M. L.

.7

3
3968

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01147 7327



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/yearbookofhollan1903holl

4153

YEAR BOOK

OF

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY

OF NEW YORK

1903

PREPARED BY THE SECRETARY
THEODORE M. BANTA

YEAR BOOK

OF

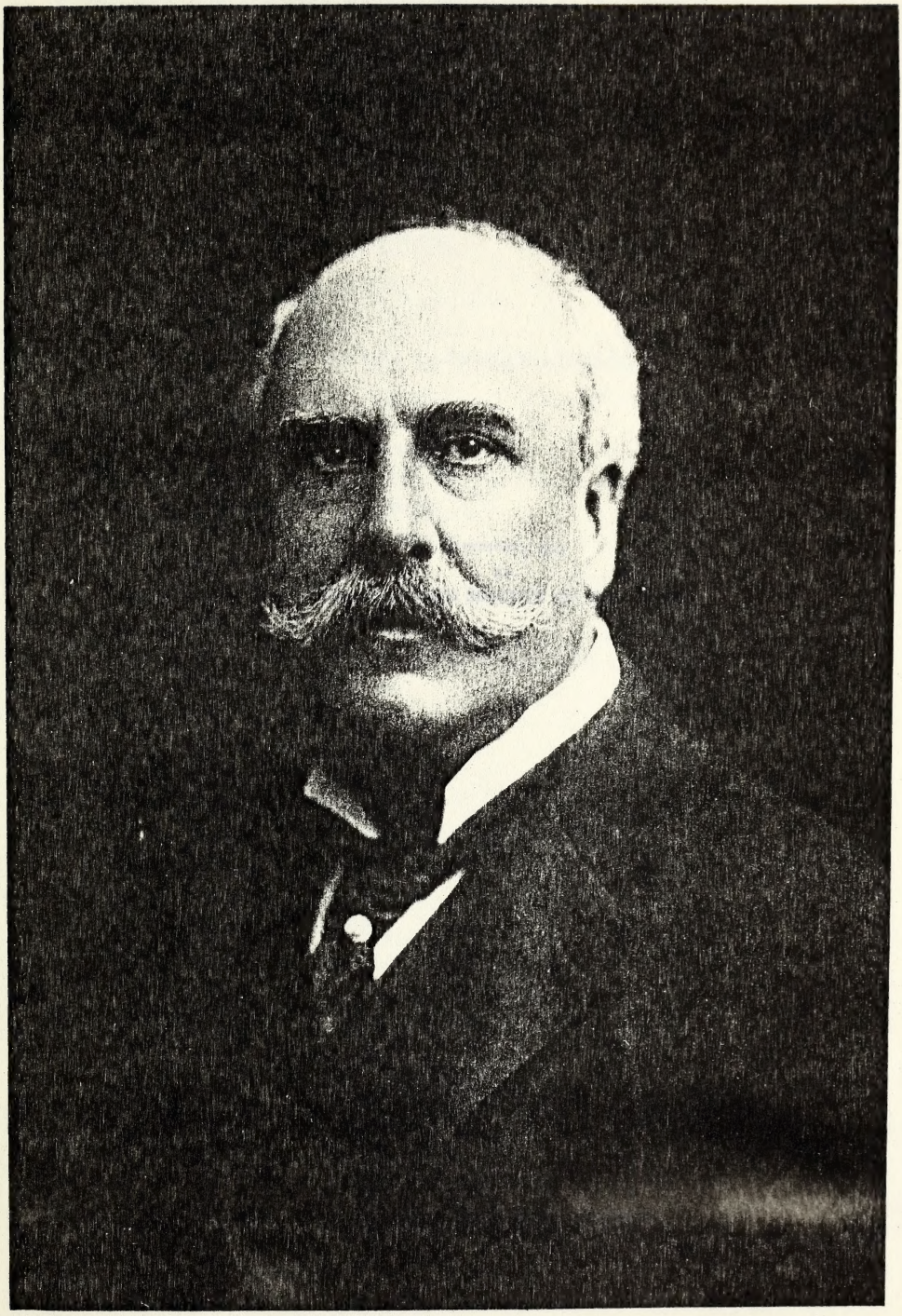
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY

OF NEW YORK

1903

PREPARED BY THE SECRETARY
THEODORE M. BANTA

1963968



GEORGE G. DE WITT

PRESIDENT OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

Recd aug 1-1977

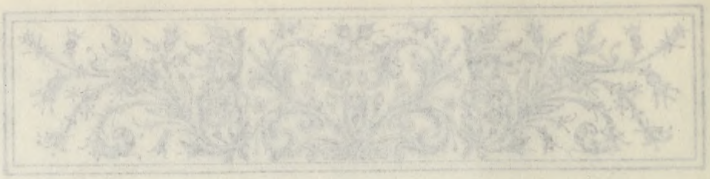


Copyright, 1903
by
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

The Knickerbocker Press, New York

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
List of Illustrations	v
Officers and Trustees	vii
Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York	1
Index to Records	94
The Dutchess County Dinner	119
Eighteenth Annual Banquet	121
Address of President De Witt	127
Address of Dean Van Amringe	131
Address of Rev. Dr. Burrell	136
Address of Mr. Van Wormer	153
Address of Mr. McElroy	165
The City of New Amsterdam, by D. Versteeg	172
Eighteenth Annual Meeting	205
The Secretary's Report	209
Letter to the Boer Generals	211
Reply of General Botha	213
Statue to William the Silent	218
The Oldest Charter of New York, by Hon. R. B. Roosevelt	226
In Memoriam	235
Constitution and By-Laws	254
The Society's Badge	267
List of Members	274
List of Deceased Members	299



ILLUSTRATIONS.

OPPOSITE PAGE

President De Witt ..... *Frontispiece*

Menu 127

Dean Van Amringe 131

Rev. Dr. Burrell 136

Mr. John R. Van Wormer 153

Mr. Wm. H. McElroy 165

The Society's Badge 267

OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES.

OFFICERS,

ELECTED APRIL 6, 1903.

PRESIDENT.

THEODORE M. BANTA.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

New York.....JOHN L. RIKER.
Kings County.....PETER WYCKOFF.
Queens County.....HENRY A. BOGART.
Westchester County.....PETER J. ELTING.
Orange County.....HIRAM LOZIER.
Dutchess County.....EDWARD ELSWORTH.
Ulster County.....JESSE ELTING.
Greene County.....PHILLIP V. VAN ORDEN.
Albany County.....THOMAS J. VAN ALSTINE.
Rensselaer County.....CHARLES E. DUSENBERRY.
Schenectady County.....JAMES R. TRUAX.
Montgomery County.....JOHN D. WENDELL.
Onondaga County.....JOHN VAN DUYN.
Hudson County, N. J.....JOHN J. VOORHEES.
Bergen County, N. J.....MORSE BURTIS.
Passaic County, N. J.....ROBERT I. HOPPER.
Essex County, N. J.....BENJAMIN G. DEMAREST.
Monmouth County, N. J.....HENRY H. LONGSTREET.
Philadelphia, Pa.....LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN.
United States Army.....Gen. HENRY C. HASBROUCK.
United States Navy.....Chaplain ROSWELL R. HOES.

SECRETARY.

HENRY L. BOGERT.

TREASURER.

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT

TRUSTEES.

Term Expires in **1904.**

TUNIS G. BERGEN,
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL,
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA,
JOHN H. STARIN,
JAMES B. VAN WOERT.

Term Expires in **1905.**

GEORGE G. DE WITT,
JOHN L. RIKER,
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK,
COMMODORE P. VEDDER.

Term Expires in **1906.**

GARRET J. GARRETSON,
FRANK HASBROUCK,
CHARLES H. TRUAX,
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,
JOHN W. VROOMAN.

Term Expires in **1907.**

THEODORE M. BANTA,
HENRY VAN DYKE,
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,
WARNER VAN NORDEN,
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.

COMMITTEES.

ON GENEALOGY.

GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,
FRANK HASBROUCK,
JOHN W. VROOMAN.

ON FINANCE.

WARNER VAN NORDEN,
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,
JOHN H. STARIN.

ON HISTORY AND TRADITION.

HENRY L. BOGERT,
HENRY VAN DYKE,
TUNIS G. BERGEN.

ON STATUE TO WILLIAM THE SILENT.

D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA,
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL,
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,
WARNER VAN NORDEN,
TUNIS G. BERGEN,
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.

ON TRI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,
WARNER VAN NORDEN,
THEODORE M. BANTA,
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,
HENRY VAN DYKE.

COMMITTEES.

ON GENEALOGY.

GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,
FRANK HASBROUCK,
JOHN W. VROOMAN.

ON FINANCE.

WARNER VAN NORDEN,
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,
JOHN H. STARIN.

ON HISTORY AND TRADITION.

HENRY L. BOGERT,
HENRY VAN DYKE,
TUNIS G. BERGEN.

ON STATUE TO WILLIAM THE SILENT.

D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA,
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,
SAMUEL D. COZZENZALL,
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,
WARNER VAN NORDEN,
TUNIS G. BERGEN,
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.

ON TRI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,
WARNER VAN NORDEN,
THEODORE M. BANTA,
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,
HENRY VAN DYKE.

OFFICERS.

PRESIDENTS.

	ELECTED.
Hooper C. Van Vorst	1885
Robert Barnwell Roosevelt	1890
George M. Van Hoesen	1891
Augustus Van Wyck	1892
James William Beekman	1893
Warner Van Norden	1894
D. B. St. John Roosa	1895
Charles H. Truax	1896
John W. Vrooman	1897
Robert A. Van Wyck	1898
Tunis G. Bergen	1899
Henry Van Dyke	1900
John H. Starin	1901
George G. De Witt	1902
Theodore M. Banta	1903

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

FOR NEW YORK.

Robert Barnwell Roosevelt	1885
Maus Rosa Vedder	1890
Charles H. Truax	1891
Warner Van Norden	1892
Charles H. Truax	1894
Samuel D. Coykendall	1896
Tunis G. Bergen	1898
Lucas L. Van Allen	1899
John L. Riker	1901

FOR KINGS COUNTY, N. Y.

Adrian Van Sinderen	1885
Augustus Van Wyck	1887
Tunis G. Bergen	1888
Harmanus Barkaloo Hubbard	1890
Judah Back Voorhees	1891
Delavan Bloodgood	1893
William C. De Witt	1895
Delavan Bloodgood	1896
Peter Wyckoff	1897

FOR QUEENS COUNTY, N. Y.

John E. Van Nostrand (for Newtown)	1886
Andrew J. Onderdonk (for North Hempstead)	1890
Henry A. Bogert	1894

FOR STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

William Prall	1890
James D. Van Hoevenberg (served three years)	1891

FOR WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED.
Charles Knapp Clearwater	1886
William L. Heermance	1889
Ezekiel Jan Elting	1891
William L. Heermance	1892
Charles H. Roosevelt	1892
David Cole	1893
Harris E. Adriance	1894
John R. Hegeman	1896
William L. Heermance	1898
Charles R. Dusenberry	1900
Peter J. Elting	1902

FOR ROCKLAND COUNTY, N. Y.

Garret Van Nostrand	1886
Cornelius R. Blauvelt	1892
Isaac C. Haring (served one year)	1893

FOR ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.

Amos Van Etten, Jr.	1888
Charles F. Van Inwegen	1893
Seymour De Witt	1894
Selah R. Van Duzer	1896
Charles H. Snedeker	1897
John Schoonmaker	1898
John D. Van Buren	1899
Charles F. Van Inwegen	1901
Hiram Lozier	1903

FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Frank Hasbrouck	1887
Edward Elsworth	1894

FOR ULSTER COUNTY, N. Y.

Alphonso Trumpbour Clearwater	1885
Samuel Decker Coykendall	1888
Augustus Schoonmaker	1891
Elijah DuBois	1894
Augustus H. Bruyn	1895
Charles Burhans	1898
Jacob Le Fevre	1901
Jesse Elting	1903

FOR COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.

Augustus W. Wynkoop	1885
Aaron J. Vanderpoel	1886
Peter Van Schaick Pruyn	1887
Pierre Van Buren Hoes	1891
Charles King Van Vleck	1894
John C. DuBois (served one year)	1896

FOR GREENE COUNTY, N. Y.

Evert Van Slyke	1886
Philip V. Van Orden	1898

FOR ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

Albert Van Der Veer	1886
Thomas J. Van Alstyne	1901

FOR RENSSELAER COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED.
William Chichester Groesbeck	1889
Charles R. De Freest	1894
Seymour Van Santvoord	1897
Charles E. Dusenberry	1903

FOR COBLESKILL, N. Y.

John Van Schaick (served eight years)	1886

FOR SCHENECTADY COUNTY, N. Y.

James Albert Van Voast	1886
Giles Yates Van Der Bogert	1890
John Livingston Swits	1893
James A. Van Voast	1895
Thomas L. Barhydt	1896
James R. Truax	1901

FOR MONTGOMERY COUNTY, N. Y.

Walter L. Van Denbergh	1886
Alfred De Graaf	1893
John H. Starin	1894
Martin Van Buren	1896
John D. Wendell	1898

FOR ONONDAGA COUNTY, N. Y.

John Van Duyn	1901

FOR BUFFALO, N. Y.

Sheldon Thompson Viele (served five years)	1889

FOR HUDSON COUNTY, N. J.

Theodore Romeyn Varick	1886
J. Howard Suydam	1887
Henry M. T. Beekman	1888
Isaac I. Vander Beek	1889
George Clippinger Varick	1890
Henry Traphagen	1891
Cornelius C. Van Reypen	1892
Francis I. Vander Beek	1893
Garret Daniel Van Reipen	1894
Charles Henry Voorhis	1895
Isaac Paulis Vander Beek	1896
Isaac Romaine	1897
William Brinkerhoff	1898
Frank I. Vander Beek, Jr.	1899
Henry H. Brinkerhoff, Jr.	1900
John Warren Hardenbergh	1901
Daniel Van Winkle	1902
John J. Voorhees	1903

FOR BERGEN COUNTY, N. J.

George Frederick Schermerhorn	1886
John Quackenbush	1891
James M. Van Valen	1893
John Paul Paulison	1894
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff	1895
Andrew D. Bogert	1896
Peter Bogert	1897
James M. Van Valen	1898
Edward Stagg	1901

FOR PASSAIC COUNTY, N. J.

ELECTED.

MARTIN JOHN RYERSON.....1886
JOHN HOPPER.....1888
ROBERT I. HOPPER.....1898

FOR ESSEX COUNTY, N. J.

JOHN N. JANSEN.....1894
ANSON A. VOORHEES.....1896
MOSES J. DEWITT.....1898
CARLYLE E. SUTPHEN.....1899
JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN.....1901
HARRISON VAN DUYNE.....1902
BENJAMIN G. DEMAREST.....1903

FOR MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.

D. AUGUSTUS VAN DER VEER.....1888
WILLIAM H. VREDENBURG.....1894
PETER STRYKER.....1897
WILLIAM E. TRUEX.....1899
HENRY E. LONGSTREET.....1903

FOR SOMERSET COUNTY, N. J.

LAWRENCE VAN DER VEER.....1888
JAMES J. BERGEN (served three years).....1891

FOR MIDDLESEX COUNTY, N. J.

WILLIAM HOFFMAN TEN EYCK.....1886
CHARLES H. VOORHEES.....1891
ABRAHAM V. SCHENCK.....1894
WILLIAM R. DURYEE (served one year).....1896

FOR CAMDEN, N. J.

PETER L. VOORHEES (served five years).....1889

FOR PHILADELPHIA, PA.

EUGENE VAN LOAN.....1889
SAMUEL S. STRYKER.....1893
EUGENE VAN LOAN.....1895
SAMUEL S. STRYKER.....1897
THEODORE VOORHEES.....1898
LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN.....1903

FOR UNITED STATES ARMY.

Major-General STEWART VAN VLIET.....1890
Gen. HENRY C. HASBROUCK.....1901

FOR UNITED STATES NAVY.

DELAVAN BLOODGOOD.....1890
WM. KNICKERBOCKER VAN REYPEN.....1891
CASPER SCHENCK.....1895
EDWARD S. BOGERT.....1896
ARTHUR BURTIS.....1897
ROSWELL R. HOES.....1901

SECRETARIES.

GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN.....1885
THEODORE MELVIN BANTA.....1891
HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT.....1903

TREASURERS.

	ELECTED.
George West Van Siclen	1885
Abraham Van Santvoord	1886
Eugene Van Schaick	1890
Tunis G. Bergen	1896
Arthur H. Van Brunt	1898

TRUSTEES.

Hooper C. Van Vorst	1885
William M. Hoes	1885
Wilhelmus Mynderse	1885
Abraham Van Santvoord	1885
George W. Van Slyck	1885
David Van Nostrand	1885
Henry Van Dyke	1885
George M. Van Hoesen	1885
Philip Van Volkenburgh, Jr.	1885
Edgar B. Van Winkle	1885
W. A. Ogden Hegeman	1885
Herman W. Vander Poel	1885
George W. Van Siclen	1885
Benjamin F. Vosburgh	1885
Jacob Wendell	1885
George G. DeWitt	1885
Robert Barnwell Roosevelt	1885
Lucas L. Van Allen	1885
Aaron J. Vanderpoel	1885
Henry S. Van Duzer	1885
Alexander T. Van Nest	1886
Augustus Van Wyck	1887
Theodore M. Banta	1887
Chauncey M. Depew	1887
Frederick J. DePeyster	1887
Walton Storm	1888
Henry R. Beekman	1889
John L. Riker	1889
William W. Van Voorhis	1889
William J. Van Arsdale	1890
Henry S. Van Beuren	1890
John W. Vrooman	1890
William D. Garrison	1890
Eugene Van Schaick	1891
James William Beekman	1892
Abraham Van Santvoord	1892
Tunis G. Bergen	1892
D. B. St. John Roosa	1892
Charles H. Truax	1892
Robert A. Van Wyck	1893
Alexander T. Van Nest	1893
Frank Hasbrouck	1894
Abraham Lansing	1894
Warner Van Norden	1895
John H. Starin	1896
James B. Van Woert	1896
Egbert L. Viele	1899
John R. Van Wormer	1899
Samuel D. Coykendall	1900
Commodore P. Vedder	1901
William L. Heermance	1902
Garret J. Garretson	1903
Arthur H. Van Brunt	1903
Henry L. Bogert	1903

TREASURERS.

George West Van Siclen 1885
Abraham Van Santvoord 1886
Eugene Van Schaick 1890
Tunis G. Bergen 1896
Arthur H. Van Brunt 1898

TRUSTEES.

Hooper C. Van Voast 1885
William M. Hoes 1885
Wilhelmus Mynderse 1885
Abraham Van Santvoord 1885
George W. Van Slyck 1885
David Van Nostrand 1885
Henry Van Dyke 1885
Gideon M. Van Hoesen 1885
Philip Van Volkenburgh, Jr. 1885
Rufus B. Van Winkle 1885
W. A. Duer Hageman 1885
Herman W. Vander Poel 1885
George W. Van Siclen 1885
Benjamin F. Voorhees 1885
Jacob Wendell 1885
George G. DeWitt 1885
Robert Barnwell Roosevelt 1885
Lucas L. Van Allen 1885
Aaron J. Vanderpoel 1885
Henry S. Van Duzer 1885
Alexander T. Van Nest 1886
Augustus Van Wyck 1887
Theodore M. Banta 1887
Courtney M. Dewey 1887
Frederick J. DePeyster 1887
Walton Storm 1888
Henry R. Beekman 1889
John L. Riker 1889
William W. Van Voorhis 1889
William J. Van Arsdale 1890
Henry S. Van Beuren 1890
John W. Vrooman 1890
William D. Garrison 1890
Eugene Van Schaick 1891
James William Beekman 1892
Abraham Van Santvoord 1892
Tunis G. Bergen 1892
D. D. St. John Roosa 1892
Charles H. Truax 1892
Robert A. Van Wyck 1893
Alexander T. Van Nest 1893
Frank Hasbrouck 1894
Abraham Lansing 1894
Warner Van Norden 1895
John H. Starin 1896
James B. Van Woert 1896
Egbert L. Viele 1896
John R. Van Wagner 1896
Samuel D. Coykendall 1900
Commodore P. Vedder 1901
William L. Hardenbergh 1901
Garret J. Garretson 1901
Arthur H. Van Brunt 1903
Henry L. Boorem 1903

SOME EARLY RECORDS OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH, NEW YORK.

THE Gothic granite church edifice on the northeast corner of Broome and Elizabeth Streets, in the city of New York, which was built by the First Baptist Church in 1841, bears upon its front wall an inscription in German, "St. Matthew's Evangelical Church, organized 1664."

The first notice we find of the Lutherans in New York is in the Dutch Manuscripts at Albany, in which, under date of October 24, 1656, appears a "petition of the Lutherans of New Amsterdam to be allowed to continue their public worship as they expect a minister next spring."

Prior to 1673, and probably as early as 1663, the Lutherans had a church edifice in the neighborhood of the Fort. October 16, 1673, Governor Colve issued a proclamation stating that "Fort Willem Hendrick and the City of New Orange on Manhatans Island were seriously encumbered and weakened by the houses, gardens and orchards which lie so close under its walls and bulwarks that it is impossible to defend it properly when occasion requires against its enemies, unless at least some of these houses, lots and orchards be demolished and removed." It was therefore ordered that certain property owners, who were

named, should remove their houses to other lots shown to them by the Burgomasters, and that indemnity should be given to pay expense of removal. Among these houses was that of the Lutheran Congregation, "situate under the fortification and bulwarks of the city of New Orange."

The Lutherans received lot No. 5 in the "Company's garden," valued at 435 florins, and 415 florins in addition, to indemnify them for their property and cost of removal (*New York Colonial Documents*, vol. ii., pp. 633–636, 716).

This "lot No. 5 in the Company's Garden" was probably situate on the southwest corner of Broadway and Rector Street.

No records, however, remain of this congregation in these early days. In 1702 they erected an edifice on the corner of Broadway and Rector Street, which was burned in the great fire of 1776, which also destroyed Trinity Episcopal Church, on the opposite corner of Rector Street.

It is a curious coincidence that the Lutheran Church was at that period also known as Trinity Lutheran Church.

In 1751, another Lutheran Church was organized on Skinner (now Cliff) Street; and a few years later they built, on the corner of Frankfort and William Streets, the edifice known as the "Swamp Church," which was standing until quite a recent period.

After the Revolutionary War, the Rector Street Congregation united with the "Swamp Church," and about 1805 sold their property on Broadway and Rector Street to Grace Episcopal Church.

We find from a letter of Lieutenant-Governor Colden, dated New York, 7 Dec., 1763, published

in *Colonial Documents*, vol. vii., p. 584, that in 1759, the Lutherans of New York asked for a charter, which the then Lieutenant-Governor, "finding a like application from the principal dissenting congregation in the city, and apprehending that others would follow their example, declined to grant until he had laid the matter before the Board of Trade." No action had been taken on account of the death of the Lieutenant-Governor, and Lieutenant-Governor Colden raised the question as to whether it was consistent with good policy to put dissenters on equality with the Church of England, inasmuch as the dissenters were more numerous than those of the Church of England!

The Lutheran Congregation after several changes removed to Walker Street, and became known as St. Matthew's Church, and finally acquired the property at Broome and Elizabeth Streets, as stated above.

This organization has in its possession the records beginning with 1702, and other records of the various organizations which have been connected with it. One of these organizations is designated in the records as the "church in Montgomery Ward," doubtless the same as that known as the "Swamp Church."

From the earlier records we have, it appears that the minister was accustomed to visit Hackensack, and places on the Hudson and elsewhere, and perform the marriage and baptismal ceremonies. Usually the record of marriage contains the words, "after three proclamations," or "banns," at New York, Hackensack, or other specified place. We have omitted the repetition

of these words, and have noted only when the banns were proclaimed at other places than New York, using the abbreviation "B. at Albany," for banns at Albany, etc.

When the marriage was performed after a license, instead of proclamation by banns, it is so stated.

In the earlier records the names of Dutch families are quite frequent, but in later years German names predominate. As the entire record would be too extensive for publication in this volume, we have included only the marriages prior to the Revolution, and the earlier baptisms.

Marriage Record of Rev. Justus Falckner.

1704, Sept. 14. Pieter Harlandt, Y. M., of Gothlandt, Sweden, and Chatarina Beeckman, Y. D., of Samuel Beeckman, Voorleser of our church at N. Y.

1705, Feb. 25. Johan Du Vour, widower, and Maria Cornelissen, widow of Samuel Henrichsen.

Second Day of Pentecost, B. at Albany. Jacob Evertsen, Y. M., born at Albany and Elisabeth Jansen, Y. D., of Johan Caspersen, born at Albany.

June 10. Henrich Martensen, widower, and Steentje, widow [*sic*].

Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity. Jacob Hendricks Panta [Banta], widower, of Hackinsack, and Jantje Cornelisse Van Hoorn, Y. D., at Hackinsack.

Nov. 25. Johan Volckartsen Van Husum, Y. M., at Albany, and Engel Jansen, Y. D., there.

1706, Feb. 10. Jochem Roloffsen, son of Jochem Roloffson at N. Y., and Janje De Lange of Sopos [Esopus, Kingston].

1707, Apr. 20, 21, and 22. Jurgen Woll, Y. M., from Wiborg, Sweden, and Altje Browers, Y. D., of Robanes in this province.

Oct. 12. Peter Johanson, born at Bergen, Norway, and

Maria, daughter of Pieter Lassen Brower's dau., beyond the Highland [*sic*].

1708, Feb. 28. Herman Volckartson Van Husum, Y. M., born at Albany, and Goeschje Hermans, Y. D., born on Manhattan Island.

Apr. 11. Christian Cornelisse Van Hoorn, Y. M., and Fransyntje Cornelisse Panta [Banta], Y. D., both born at Hackinsack.

Sept. 12. Hannes Lassen, born at Kingston, Sopos Co., and Margareta Jansen Van Orden, born at Bergen, N. J.

1709, Feb. 26. Jan Van Loon, Y. M., born at Albany, and Rebecca Jansen Halenbeeck, Y. D., of Kockshagki.

Apr. 24. Albert Van Loon, Y. M., at Albany, and Maria Caspersen Halenbeeck, born at Klinckenbergh.

Sept. 18. Jurgen Loocksteed, born at Mechlin, in Mecklenburg, and Elisabeth Lettel, widow of Jacob Lettel, born at Koodheim in the Wetterau.

Same time and place. Laurens Van Boschkerk, born at Hackensack, and Vitje Vrelandt, born at Quomenepan.

1710, June —, at N. Y. Johann Philipp Zerbe of Kettenback in Munster, Germany, and Mariket Steiberin, from the county of Hackenburg.

Sept. —. Reynier Van Husum and Antje Stephens.

Oct. —. Engelbertus Wallabach and Antje Dippels.

1711, Feb. 18, at Albany. Johann Hannesen Van Husum, Y. M., and Danicke Wittbeck, Y. D., both born and living at Klaverack.

May 6. Johann Schmidt, born at Amsterdam, Holland, and Rachel Beeckmans, born at New York.

May 6. Jacob Breuer, born at Bergen, N. J., and Lea Beeckmans, born at N. Y.

Ninth Sunday after Trinity. Ari Banta, Y. M., at Hackensack, and Fytje Laurensse Van Boschkerck, Y. D., living at Hackinsack.

1712, Easter. Hannes Halenbeck and Neeltje Van Loon.

1713, Feb. 8, at Klinckenberg. Cornelis Schermerhoorn and Margareta Jansen.

Seventh Sunday after Trinity. Johann Henrick Six, from the county of Hassan, and Anna Christina Theusen, from the principality of Darmstadt.

1713, Tenth Sunday after Trinity. Samuel Du Maree, and Anne Cornelisse Van Hoorn, both living at Hackinsack.

Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity. Marcus Koning, printer, from principality of Halberstadt, and Susanna Schoeckmannin, widow of Herman Schoeckman, potter at Kippsberry.

1713, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity. Johan Michel Schenck, from the principality of Darmstadt, and Anna (?) Elisabeth Schleicherin, dau. of Johan Schleicher, dec'd.

1715, May 16. Laurens Ruloffsen, born at Coppenhagen, Denmark, now living on the Raritans, and Catharina Schuchmans, dau. of the deceased German potter. Herman Schuchman.

1715, Sept. 25. Richard Kock, born at N. Castle, Penn., and Margareta Lassen, widow of Johan Lassen, living at Hackinsack.

171(6?), Feb. —, at Klinckenberg. Hendrick Schermerhoorn, and Elisabeth Jansen, dau. of Jan Albertsen.

1716, April —, at Klinckenberg. Jonathan Reest and Sarah Hardick.

1716, May 8. Robert Stibbeldown, born at N. Y., and Anna Maria Wigandin, Y. D., living in the Highland.

1717, Feb. 20, at Klinckenberg. Leonhard Roest, Y. M., and Volckge Hardick, Y. D.

1717, June 15, at Hackinsack. Johan Friederick and Anna Dorothea Demuth.

1718, Apr. 20. Hans Pieterssen Van Boschkerck and Elsje Van Hoorn.

June 2. John Witthoul, born at Brittport, Dosses Shire, in O. England, and Maria Jansen, widow of Pieter Jansen, at N. Y.

July 20. Thomas Turain, tailor, born in Hemp Shire, O. England, and Anna Norris, widow of Eduard Norris.

July 20, John Flemming, sailor, born on the Island of Man, between England and Ireland, and Elisabeth Rosscher, at N. Y.

Aug. 3. Balthasar Pickel, born in the county of Hartenburg, Germany, and Anna Gertrud Reiterin, born in the same county, now living at N. Y.

Aug. 10. Cornelis Matthysen, born at Hackinsack, and Marytge De Maree, also of Hackinsack.

Sept. 14. Johann Peter Hents and Maria Applonia Bergers.

1718, Sept. 21. Charles Allings, of Staten Island, and Marytge Van den Berg, widow of Rutsen Van den Berg.

Nov. 9, at Lonenburg. Hans Jurgen Rau, and Maria Catharina Stubbersse.

Nov. 23, at Lonenburg. Thomas Carter, Y. M., at Klaverack, and Margareta Dornerin, Y. D.

1719, First Sunday after Epiphany at Albany. Jochem Van Valckenburg, Y. M., at Kinderhoeck, and Elsje Van Husum at Klaverack.

1720, on New Year's day at Lonenburg. Casper Jacobsen Halenbeeck, Y. M., at Klinckenberg, and Maria Jansen, Y. D., at Albany.

Beginning of January, at Klinckenberg. Jurgen Scherts, Y. M., and Catharina Wusten, Y. D.

April 3, at Lonenburg. Johannes Hannessen Van Husum, Y. M., at Claverack, and Elisabeth Christina Lanpin, Y. D., in the Taarbosch.

April 3, at Lonenburg. Adam Schauer in the Taarbosch, and Maria Elisabeth Trits, Y. D., at Claverack.

April 3, at Lonenburg. Henrich Neus, Y. M., living between Claverack and Tachkanich, and Anna Ottilia Stribberin, Y. D., liv. at same place.

May 15, at Lonenburg. Thomas Van Boschkerck, widower, at Hackensack, and Volckge Collier, Y. D., on the Flatts at Lonenburg.

1720, May —. Hendrich Peer, Y. M., and Anna Gertrud Vulparten, Y. D.

June —. Hannes Miller and Catharina Streydin.

July 3. Niclaes Neiddebber, Y. M., at Philippburg, and Christina Tauswebern, Y. D.

Nov. 13, at Claverack. Josua White and Christina Duytser.

Nov. 27, at Claverack. Jacob Eschwyn, widower, at Claverack, and Maria Herderin, widow, at Queensberry.

1721, Apr. 2, at Claverack. Joris White, Y. M., at Tachkana, and Adriaentje Denisse, Y. D., at the same place.

Sept. 3. Cornelis Du Bout, Y. M., of Harlem, N. Y., and Anna Maria Kosters, Y. D., at N. Y.

Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, in Do Falckner's

house at Gospel Hoek. Nicolaas V. Loon and Rachel Klaeuw.

1726, Apr. 17, at Loonenburg. Johan Niklaes Schmidt at Kisketamenery, and Anna Elisabeth Engeln, an orphan of a German.

July 29. Jan Pell, born at Stokholm, and Jannetje Brouwers, both living at N. Y.

1727, June 24, at Klaverak. The son of the deceased Dyrk Van de Karre and Helena Jansen, Y. D., of Jan Albersens, on the Flatts, Loonenborg.

Sept. 7, at Loonenborg. Elbert, son of Barent Elbersen of Albany, and Rachel, eldest daughter of Jan Van Loon at Loonenborg. Married by Do J. V. Driesen after their banns had been published twice, at Klaverak.

Oct. 10, Married. Pieter, son of Thomas Van Boskerk, and Mary, dau. of Lucas Van Hoorn. At Justice of the Peace Thomas Van Boskerk's. Banns published by Do Erikzon at Hackinsack.

Oct. 25, Married. Wilhelm Christopher Berkenmeyer, Lutheran Pastor, and Benigna Sibylla, eldest dau. of the dec'd pastor, Josua Kocherthal. Marriage performed by Rev. J. D. Vesey, upon license of Gov. William Burnet of Oct. 24.

Oct. 27, Married. Laurens Thomassen Van Boskerk, and Margretje Lucas Van Hoorn, Y. D., at Hackinsack. They were married in my house after Voorlezer Hoejer at Hackinsack had published their banns.

Nov. 26, Married in the Lutheran Church at de Kamp. Johan Pieter, son of Joh. Nic. Bauer, and Anna Eva Hofmans, step daughter of Hannes Bernh.

——. Johannes, son of Joh. Christ Kurtz and Elizabeth, dau. of Hannes Bernhard. All living at Heisberg.

Married in the English Church at Albany. Tobyas, baptized negro, upon written consent of his master Hannes Symoentsen Veder, and Marya, upon verbal consent of her mistress Elsje, wife of Barent Ebbersen.

1729, Aug. 3. Abraham Matthys, a free negro at Hakkinsack, and Jora Van Ginee, born at Boswyk.

Dec. 25. In the English Church at Albany. Yzaak Van Deusen, Jr., living at Kinderhoek, and Fytje, Coenrad Borghard's dau. at Kinderhoek.

1730, Feb. 15, at Loonenburg. Jan Caspersen Van Hoesen, son of Jan Jacobsen Van Hoesen at Kogshaky, and Hendrykje, eldest dau. of Alb. Van Loon [*sic*].

March 7, at Loonenburg. Evert, son of Jacob Evertsen, at Albany, and Marya, second dau. of Jan Van Loon.

March 22, 2 * at Loonenburg, 1 * at Albany. Lawrens, son of Cornelis Wormer, and Marya, dau. of Arent Van Schaayk.

Nov. 22, at Loonenborg. Andreas Eigler at Kisketamesy, and Maria Borters.

1731, Jan. 27, 1 * at Kisketamery and 2 * at Loonenburg. Ephraim Goes, stepson of Willem Halenbek, and Cornelia daughter of Arend Van Schaayk.

Feb. 3. Hannes Schepmoes at Horly in Ulster Co., and Engel, widow of Jan Van Hoesen.

Their banns were called twice on one Sunday for fear the snow might thaw.

Oct. 2, at Pieter Lassing's in the Highland:

† Hannes Lassing in Dutchess Co., and Catharina Jansen, dau. of Pieter Jansen of the Dans Kamer.

1732, Nov. 18. Jacob, son of Jacob Wiekenberg of Corleby, Sweden, a sailor, and Mally, dau. of the deceased Robbert Berry in Penn.

After this item the record begins again with 1704, and many of the items are duplicates of the preceding, with additional information.

1704, Sept. 13. License, married at Bloemendael, Manhattan Island. Myndert Birgers, Y. M., of N. Y., and Sarah Uytesse, Y. D., of Bloemendael.

Oct. 13, at the house of Mr. Samuel Beeckman. Peter Harlandt, Y. M., of Gothland, Sweden, and Chatarina Beeckman, Y. D., at N. Y.

1705, March 7, at the house of Mr. Pieter Woglom, N. Y. Johan Du Vour and Marice Cornelisse.

March 21, License. Jacob Jacobsen or James Jamisen, b. at Amsterdam, Holland, and Beeltje Upton of N. Y., widow.

June 11, at the house of Johan Caspersen at Kockshagki. Jacob Evertsen, Y. M., of Albany, and Elisabeth Jansen, Y. D., of Kocks Hagki in Albany.

* Proclamation. † The marriage record says Isaac.

June 26, at the house of Mr. Pieter Woglom. Hendrich Martensen, widower, and an old widow Steentje [*sic*].

1706, the fifth Sunday of Lent, at the house of Jochem Roloffson, N. Y. Jochem Roloffson, son of the above, and Janje De Lange of Sopos [Esopus].

Dec. 15, at the house of Mr. Pamenton across the Fresh Water, Manhattan Island, Cesar Sharpe, mariner at N. Y., and Catharine White, widow, at N. Y. Upon license dated Sept. 16.

Dec. 25, in my lodgings at N. Y., license dated Dec. 1. Joshua Nash, mariner, and Sarah Moll, widow.

1707, Apr. 22, at the house of Mr. Johann Viett, Jurgen Woll, Y. M., from Wiborg in Sweden, and Alltje Browers, Y. D., b. at Kobanes, this province.

Oct. 14, at the house of Faes Vlierboom, N. Y., Pieter Johanson, Y. M., from Bergen in Norway, and Maria Lassen, Y. D., of Pieter Lassen Brower, outside the Highland.

1708, Apr. 25, at Hackinsack. Christian Cornelisse Van Hoorn, Y. M., and Francyntje Cornelisse Panta [Banta], Y. D. both b. at Hackinsack.

Aug. 26, at New Rochelle, upon license of Gov. Cornbury. Friederich Boldt, bo. at Strasburg, and Alida La Roux, widow, at New Rochelle.

Oct. 24, at Hackinsack, at our religious service. Johannes Lassen, Y. M., and Margareta Jansen Van Orden, Y. D.

Oct. 26, License of Lord Cornbury. Moses Hare of N. Y. pipemaker, and Mercy Giddis of N. Y., widow. In absence of Revs. Vesey and Sharpe.

1709, March 8, B. at Klinckenberg: Jan Van Loon, Y. M., and Rebecca Jansen Halenbeeck, Y. D., of Kockshagki.

Apr. 12, at Klinckenberg in Albany: Albert Van Loon, Y. M., born at Albany, and Maria Caspersen Halenbeek, born at Albany.

July 2, License, at house of Claes Geisbert Inden Bochaert: William Lendrieth of N. Y., baker, and Williamje In de Bochaert.

Sept. 21, in the New German Lutheran Colony, outside or beyond the Highland: Jurgen Loocksteed from Mecklenburg, and Elisabeth Lettel, widow, from Roodheim in the Wetterau.

Oct. 9, at Pemberboeck, Laurens Van Boschkerck, son of Mr. Andries Van Boschkerck, and Fytje Vreland, Y. D., of Quomonopah.

Oct. 25, License: Daniel Ebitts and Elionora Chapman.

1710, July 9—in N. Y. in Witthall: Johann Phillipp Zerbe, from Kettenbach, bishoprick Munster, and Mariket Steiberin, from the county of Hachenburgh.

Sept. 23, at the house of Jacob Kowenhoven, Manahatans Island: Reignier Van Husum and Antje Stevens.

Oct. 15. Engelbertus Wallbach, widower, and Anna Barbara Dippels, Y. D.

1711, March 18, at Klinckenbergh : Johann Hannessen Van Husum, Y. M., of Klaverack, and Danicke Wittbeck, Y. D., at Klaverack.

May 26, at the house of Samuel Beeckman our "Voorleser," at N. Y.: Johann Schmidt, Y. M., b. at Amsterdam, Holland, and Rachel Beeckman, Y. D., b. at N. Y.

At the same time and place: Jacob Breuer, Y. M., b. at Bergen, N. J., and Lea Beeckmans, Y. D., b. at N. Y.

Aug. 19, at our meeting at Ackinsack, after three proclamations in our church at N. Y.: Ari Banta, Y. M., b. and l. at Hackinsack, and Fytje Laurense Van Boschkerck, also b. and liv. at Hackinsack.

Aug. 19, Cornelius Cornelise Van Hoorn, and Jackamynje De Maree, widow. Both b. and liv. at Hackinsack.

Nov. —. License [no name mentioned]: an Englishman, and Catharina Myndersen, dau. of Birger Myndersen.

1712, Sunday of Quasimodogeniti, at Lonenburgh: Hans Halenbeck and Neeltje Van Loon.

1713, Feb. 25, at the house of Jan Caspersen at Kockshagki: Cornelis Schermerhoorn and Margareta Jansen.

May 27, by our "Voorleeser." Henry Martin, a sailor from the West of old England, Woodberry, and Beeltje Jamison, widow, at N. Y.

Aug. 3, at the Baasen farm: Johann Henrich Sip and Anne Christina Theusen.

Aug. 16, at our meeting at Hackinsack. Samuel Du Maare, Jr., and Anna Cornelisse Van Hoorne.

Sept. 15, at Kipsberry : Marcus Konig, printer at N. Y., and Susanna, widow of Herman Schoeckmann, during his life potter at Kipsberry.

1715, June 2. Robert Stibbel Down and Anna Maria Wigandin, both liv. in the Highland.

June 26. Laurens Ruloffsen and Catharina Schuchmannin, on the Raritons, at Nine mile Run.

Oct. 9, at Hackinsack : Richard Kock of New Castel in Penn., and Margareta Lassen, widow of Johannes Lassen.

1716, Feb. 30. License of the Governor and permission of Jan Van Loon, Sr., Pieter Christian, bapt. Christian negro of said Jan Van Loon, and Elisabeth Brandemoes, a Paltser woman.

March 17, Hendrick Schermerhoorn, and Elisabeth Jansen, dau. of Jan Albertsen.

Apr. 25, Jonathan Rees, Y. M., and Sarah Hardick, both at Klaverack in Albany C°.

May 26, License of Sir Robert Hunter, Gov. of N. Y., Justus Falckner, preacher of the Pr. Luth. Congr., and Gerritge Hargick, Y. D., they were married by Rev. William Vesey, at Rev. Falckner's parsonage in little Queens Str., N. Y. City.

1716 [*sic*], Sept. 24, the Dec'd., Rev. Justus Falckner, married at his house in N. Y., upon license of the Gov. Richard Trueman and Eva Rivers.

Oct. 11, at Pieter V. Boskerk's at Constable's Hoek, with license by Gov. Hunter : Laurens Van Boskerk and Rahel Helenbeek.

Also, Jan Jansen Halenbeek and Willemge Van Boskerk.

The above three entries were made by Rev. M. C. Knoll, from notes left by Rev. Falckner.

1717, March 20, at the house of Francis Hardick, Klaverack, Leonhard Roest and Volckge Hardick.

June 19, at Campua near Remobuch, N. J., at Jacob Demuth's : Johan Friederich and Anna Dorothea Demuth.

June 26, at parsonage, upon license of Gov. Robert Hunter : Barent Pieters and Sarah Johnson.

Oct. —, upon license : Samuel Beeckman, Jr., and Mary Cordes.

1718, May 6. Hans Pieterssen Van Boschkerk, and Elsje Van Hoorn.

July —, at the house of Jan Cornelisse, at N. Y. John Witthout and Maria Jansen, widow of Pieter Jansen.

Aug. 7. Thomas Turrain and Anna Norris.

Aug. 7. John Flemming and Elisabeth Rotscher.

Aug. 7. License: Johannes Coen and Susanna Matthews.

Aug. 16, at Six Mile Run, on the Raritons, Niclaes Hammeler and —— Waldknechtin.

Aug. 16. Balthasarus Pickel and Anna Gertrud Reiterin.

Aug. 30, at Laurens Van Boschkerck's at Hackinsack, Cornelis Matthyse and Marytge De Maree.

Oct. —. Johan Peter Hents and Maria Applonia Bergers.

Oct. —. Charles Allings and Marytge Van den Bergh.

Nov. 29, at my lodging at Lonenburg: Hans Jurgen Rau and Maria Catharina Stubberse.

Dec. 27, at my lodgings at Lonenburg: Thomas Carter and Margareta Dornerin.

1719, Feb. 8, at my lodgings at Lonenburg: Jochem Van Valckenburg and Elsje Van Husum.

1720, Jan. 13, at the Camp: Jurgen Scherts, Y. M., and Anna Catharina Wusten, Y. D.

Jan. —, at Albany, at Jan Evertsen's: Casper Jacobsen Halenbeek and Maria Jansen.

Apr. 11, at Claverack, at Hannes Van Husum's: Johannes Hannessen Van Husum, Y. M., and Elisabeth Christina Lauxin, Y. D.

Apr. 12, at Claverack at Jan Hardick's. Henrich Neus, and Anna Ottilia Stuberin.

Apr. —, at Lonenburg: Adam Schauer, Y. M., in the Taarbosch, and Elisabet Frits, Y. D., at Claverack.

May 18, at Lonenburg: Thomas Van Boschkerck, widower, at Hackinsack, and Volckge Collier, Y. D., at the Flats, Lonenburg.

Latter part of May, at the parsonage, N. Y.; Henrich Peer, and Anna Gertrud Vulparten.

June 28, in our meeting at Remobuch: Hannes Miller and Catharina Streydin.

July —, at the parsonage at N. Y., Niclaes Neiddebber and Christina Tauswebern.

Nov. 24, at the parsonage at Claverack: Josua White and Christina Duytser.

1721, April —, at the parsonage at Claverack, Joris

White, Y. M., at Tachkana, and Adriaentje Denisse, Y. D., at same place.

Aug. 9, at Joh. Michael Schultze's, N. Y., with license : Mr. Johann Bernhard Van Duren and Maria Schutsen, dau. of Johann Michael Schultz.

Sept. 16, at the house of Hans Koster, N. Y. : Cornelis Du Bout, and Anna Maria Kosters.

Nov. 19, by Rev. Falkner at his house at Gospel Hoek: Niclaas Van Loon and Rachel Klauw.

1722, Jan. 9. Adam Diel and Anna Margrete Kellern.

Apr. 6. Publication Ysaak Lagrangie, and Marytje Burchard.

Third Sunday after Easter : William Hardyk and Anna Cathar. Falknern.

May 17. Lucas Dippel and A. Maria Stryten.

July 1. Matthys Van Loon and Annatje Lagrangie.

Nov. 9. Dirk Halenbek and Commertje Conyn.

Nov. 9. Joseph Steppens and Elisabeth Clater.

1723, Jan. 28. Jeremias Pamerton and Marytje Bradt.

Sept. 4 [year not specified], married at Philipsburg : Jacob Niclas Hilleker and Eva Kohlin.

1726, Jan. 8, by me W. C. Berckenmeyer at Loonenburg, upon certificate of D° Van Driesen : Pieter Cornelissen, a Christian negro living about Klaverack and Kinderhook, and Antje Vrindin, widow, a German—both Reformed.

Feb. 2, at Loonenburg, Jurgen, son of Bastian Loescher at the Camp, and Liesabeth Hemmern, Y. D., an orphan.

Apr. 25, at the Kamp, Henrich Winter of Ansberg, and Anna Maria, widow Veererin.

Apr. 25, Johan Henr. Konraad of Ansberg, and Maria Barbara, dau. of Hans Jurge Hommels, dec'd., from Musbach in the Palatinate.

May 1, at Loonenburg, John Niklaas Schmid, living at Kisketamenesy, and Anna Elisabeth Engels,—both born in Germany.

Aug. 1, Jan, son of Hans Pell, dec'd, of Stokholm, and Jannetje, dau. of Matthias Brouwer, dec'd., of N. Y.

Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, during religious meeting at house of W. Lassing, upon certificate of Rev. Reinhard Erikzon of Hakkingsak ; Johannes Berger and Anna Maria Beeken, Y. D., living in the Highland.

Advent Sunday, during religious services : Jan Louis and Maria [maiden name not given].

1727, May 4. With license at Constable's hoek : Jacob Freeland and Rachel, Y. D., of Pieter Van Boskerken.

May 6, in the evening, with license : William Heurtin, a Frenchman, and Susanna Sybilla, younger dau. of Rev. Kocherthaler, dec'd.

May 8, on the Flats, with license : Jakobus Van Hoorn, and Jannetje, eldest dau. of Laurens Van Boskerken.

July 21, at the house of Jan Albersen, on the Flats, Loonenburg, after two banns at Albany and one at Loonenburg : Salomon Van de Karre and Helena Jansen.

Aug. 15, at Rynbek, Friderich, son of Bernhard Zipperle, at Rynbek, and Cathrine Weglerin, dau. of Michel Wegler, Penna.

Sept. 3, at Loonenborg, Ebbert Ebbersen, son of Barend Ebbersen at Albany, and Rachel, Y. D., of Jan Van Loon, at Loonenborg.

1728, May 4, at the Kamp at Mr. Saalback's, with certificate of Livingston's "Voorlezer." Adam, son of Niclas Silbernagel, from Bingen, and Elizabeth, dau. of Andreas Rees, at Klaverack.

June 8, at Andries Van Boskerken's, with license : David Thomas, and Helena, dau. of said Andr. V. Boskerken.

Dec. 26, in the English Church at Albany, with the permission of Mr. Hannes Symoense Veder at Noorman's Kil: Tobyas, his baptized negro, and Marytje, baptized negress, belonging to Elsje Ebberse.

1729, May 2, at Newtown, Hermanus Beer, son of the dec'd., Jacob Beer, and Maria Magdalena, dau. of Pieter Wipheuser.

Aug. 3, at Hakkinsak at Gerrit Halenbek's : Jan Adamse Van Norde, and Theodosia Earl.

Aug. 29, at the parsonage, Abraham Mattyssen, free negro at Hakkinsak, and Jora Van Ginee.

Oct. 26, at Mr. Evert Van Bossem's, upon license : Christian Josua, son of Rev. Josua Kocherthal, dec'd., formerly Lutheran Pastor at Eschelbron, afterward at Newtown, America, and Catlyntje, daughter of Samson Bensen.

1730, March 17, in our Church at Loonenburg, two

couples : Jan Kaspersen Van Hoesen and Hendrykje, dau. of Alb. V. Loon.

Also Evert Evertsen and Mary, dau. of Jan V. Loon.

Apr. 9, in the Lutheran Church at the Kamp : Johan Philipp, son of Jacob Schumacker, and Anna Martena, dau. of Samuel Miller.

Apr. 16, in the church at Newton : Johan Jacob, son of Friderich Maul, and Dorothea, dau. of Niclas Trombauer.

Apr. 17, in our church at Loonenburg : Lawrens Wormer and Marya Van Schaayk.

May 18, at the house of Hannes Lagrangie, Sr., at N. Y., with license : Jacobus Pietersen Van Boskerk and Margritje Lagrangie.

May 24, at the groom's house, with license : John Dunscumb and Annatje Woerdmans.

Dec. 7, at Kisketamenesy, at Hinrich Schmid's, Andreas Eigler and Maria Borters.

1731, Jan. 18, at the Kamp, David Schurz and Anna Catharina, dau. of Sam. Miller.

Jan. 19, at the Kamp, Niclas Muller, and Maria Dorothea, dau. of Conrad Wusten.

Feb. 16, at Jan Albersen's on the Flats, after proclamations at Loonenburg and in Esopus : Hannes Schermoes and Engeltje Van Hoessen.

March 2, on the Flats : Ephraim Goes and Cornelia Van Schaayk.

Oct. 3, at the house of Yzaak Lassing : Hannes Lassing and Catharina Jansen.

Oct. 10, at Quasayk Kill at Birger Mynder's, published three times, because the bride had caused her name to be published wrongly at Fishkil : Paulus, son of Paulus Eisebrandsen, b. at Amsterdam, and Rachel, dau. of Arie Van Nette at Mombackus. She was called under the name of Sara Deckern at Fishkil.

Nov. 26, 1732, Jacob Wiekenberg and Mally Berry, Y. D.

1733, May 20, by me, M. C. Knoll, upon license of his Exc. W. Cosby, at bride's father's : John son of Hannes Lagrange, Y. M., and Metje, dau. of Laurentz Andriesen V. Boschkerken.

Sept. 18, at Schawenkom, at Zacharias Hoffman's house: Jan Andreu, Y. M., and Lena Deker, Y. D.

P. March 25 & 26, and April 1, married, Apr. 11: Michael Christian Knoll and Annatje Van Boskerken.

Published third and fourth and first Christmas [*sic*], and married some weeks later: Jan Sidnem and Margareta Van Hoorn, widow of Jan Koning.

1734, Feb. 16. Pieter Jecksen and Janneke Men, free negroes.

Apr. 18. Pieter Van Orden and Janneke Van Boskerk.

Nov. 11, at bride's house at Hackingsack, with license. Erich Christian Hoyer and Caren Dreyer.

1735, third, fourth and fifth Sunday after Easter, married same week at Hakkingsack. Arree V. Guinee and Mareitje Petersen.

Dom. 14, 15, & 16, married Monday after Trinity in the Highland, at our services. Pieter Lassing, Jr., Y. M., and Anna Maria Emigs, Y. D.

1736, June 4, at the Fort, with license of the Vice Governor Clarke. Andrees Frank, Y. M., and Eva Maria, widow of Peter Schulzen, her father's name, Clausener.

1736, July 11, married at Pieter Lassing's, Johann Hinrich Haus, Y. M., b. at Philipborg, his parents, Rheinhard Haus and Anna Elisabeth Haus, and Anna Catharina Jongen, Y. D., b. in Dutchess Co., her parents Joh. Eberhard Jong and Gertruyd—Both liv. in said county.

16, 17, 18th Sunday published by Ysaac Lassing our Voorleser, at P. Lassing's; in the Highland, married by Justice Matthews De Bois. Matthews Buis, Y. M., of the Calvinistic congregation in the Highland, and Catharina, dau. of William Lassing.

Dec. 26, at Hakkinsack. Hans Pfeffer, son of Michel Pfeffer, widower, b. & liv. at N. Y., and Agnetje Van Hoorn, Y. D., of Lucus Van Hoorn, b. & liv. at Hackingsack.

1736–7, Jan. 7, after Nicolaas Bon, the Reformed Voorleser at Peremis, had published their banns three times, as per certificate. Andrees Thomsen V. Boskerk and Annaatje Verwey. Both young people, b. at Hackinsack, liv. at Peremis.

1737, Apr. 12. Gustav Martin Ruhl, Y. M., and Maria Margaretha Bimpe, Y. D., both from N. Y.

Friday after Tenth Trinity at the house of Pieter

Grauberger, Hackinsack. William Eduard, Y. M., and Anna Grauberger, both liv. at Hackinsack.

Sept. 9, with license, at the bride's mother's, at N. Y.; Henrich Beekman, Y. M., liv. at Charlestown, Carolina, and Elisabeth Elderage, Y. D., liv. here, both b. here.

16 Sunday after Trinity, with license in the Highland at Pieter Lassing's. Philip Emig, Y. M., and Gertruyt Lassing, Y. D.

1738, Feb. 26, married at the parsonage, Hakkinsack. Caspar, son of Joh. Jurgen Hertz, adopted child of Andreas Steiler, and therefore also named Caspar Steiler, b. at Samenheim in the county of Anspach, Germany, liv. at Hesseims, Bergen Co., and Anna Barbara Kummel, widow of Adam Raufeisen, liv. at Hakkinsack.

Nov. 3, at the bride's father's house, with license. John Roll, Y. M., of Richmond Co., and Fytje Van Boskerk, Y. D., of Laurens Andreessen V. Boskerk.

1739, 6th Sunday after Easter. Hans Georg Debele, widower, a German who arrived here last Fall, and whose wife has since died, and Maria Barbara, widow of Hans Jurgen Seifferle, who arrived here at the same time, and has since died.

Sunday 6, 7, 8 after Trinity,—the marriage did not take place. (A man calling himself) Martin Resch, widower, and Maria Barbara Reuschlerin, widow, both liv. at Philippsborgh.

7th Sunday after Trinity, married 9th Sunday after Trinity. Christoph Kremer, widower, and Maria Barbara Reuschlerin [the above].

Sunday 8, 9, after Trinity. James Ruffhead, Y. M., and Mary Sells, widow, both liv. at N. Y.

Same date. Jacob Schederer, Y. M., and Anna Maria Franckin, widow.

Aug. 23, at Hakkinsack, married in the parsonage at N. Y. Matthys Knecht and Anna Maria Kummel.

13th, 14th, 15th Sunday after Trinity, married Tuesday after 15th Sunday after Trinity. Johann Jonas Milich, Y. M., liv. at N. Y., and Anna Agatha Leppest, Y. D., also liv. here.

Sept. 9, B. at Hakkinsack, married at Andrees Laurensen Van Boskerk's. David Van Orden, Y. M., liv. at Hakkinsack, and Anneke Van Boskerk, Y. D., liv. at Peremis.

Sept. 30, Joh. Michael Becker and Apollonia Barbo, both liv. on Mr. Bayard's estate near the city of N. Y.

Oct. 9, B. in the Highland in the "Kloof" of Bachwayk, married at the bride's. Joh. Jurgen Kuhns, Y. M., and Anna Margaretha Bucken, Y. D., both liv. there.

Monday after 23d Sunday after Trinity, Martin Resch, widower, and Anna Margaretha Knetzerin, widow.

1739–40, Sunday of the Invoc., Reminisc., and Laetare, B. at Hackinsack; married by the Reformed Do. at Waarbeek. Pieter De Maree, Y. M., and Aaltje Van Hoorn, Y. D., both b. and liv. at Hackensack.

Aug. 10. Bartholomeus Muller, widower, and Annatje Been, widow, both liv. here.

15th Sunday after Trinity. Hans Peter Van der Borgh, Y. M., liv. at Mr. Bayard's estate, and Apollonia Barbara Thiermansche, widow, liv. at N. Y.

Tuesday after 19th Trinity, at the parsonage with license. Joh. Oaterburg and Hanna Lequere.

Oct. 25. Johann Hahn, Y. M., from Philadelphia, a joiner who had been living here this summer, and Magdalena Klotzen, widow liv. here.

1741, Sunday of Invoc., Remin., and Oculi, B. James Smidt, Y. M., from Scotland, and Eva Levese, Y. D., from Ireland.

After the proclamations had been made it was found that this James Smidt is married, and that he had a wife living about Hacqueckkenung.

June 6, at Nicolaus Emigs & Pieter Lassing's, Highland. James Elsworth, an Englishman, and Mary Jorga, a Portuguese baptized negress who had received liberty of her mistress to marry.

12, 13, 14 Sunday after Trinity, B. in the Highland by our Voorleser Isaac Lassing; married Sept. 17. Jonathan Strickely, widower, and Rosina Kranckheid, widow of Ebenezer Winter, both liv. in Dutchess Co.

21st Sunday after Trinity, with license: Henrich Reimers and Elisabeth Grunwald.

Wednesday after 22d Sunday after Trinity, B. at Hakkinsack. Hans Veigh, Y. M., of Second River, and Sabina Elisabeth Nord, Y. D., liv. there.

Dec. 10, B. at Hackinsack. Hinrich Grauberger, Y.

M., liv. there, and Maria Margaretha Hoffman, Y. D., also liv. there.

1742, Wednesday after 5th past Epiphany, Michael Wolf, widower, and Catharina Magdalena Wielandin, Y. D., German people.

April 19, B. at Hakkinsack. Willem Smidt, Y. M., Barbara Franssen, Y. D., free negroes liv. in Bergen Co.

June 29, being Tuesday after 11th Trinity. B. at Pacqueyen, in the Highland. Barend Thalheimer and Anna Christina Bocken, young people.

13th Sunday after Trinity. Johann Martin Fischer, widower from Wurtemberg, arrived here 4 years ago, now living here, and Elisabeth Meyerin, widow, arrived here 3½ years ago from Zurich, now liv. here.

Oct. 5, being Tuesday after 16th Trinity, married at Bachway in the Highland. Bernhardus Scherer and Susanna Leight, young people there.

Oct. 17, 18th Sunday after Trinity. Willem Bauman, widower, a year here, and Maria Elisabetha Jong, widow, about a year here, both from Zweibruch.

Oct. 17, Michael Schmidt, Y. M., 3 years and 1 month here, and Maria Spenzer, Y. D., at Manhanades Island.

On the same day at the same place. Laurens Emig and Anna Maria Bocken, Y. P., educated there.

Dec. 16, during a trip to Bloemendaal. Joh. Adam Mildenberger, widower, and Anna Elisabeth Pinderen, widow.

1743, Feb. 21, married. William Johnston and Hanna Mitchel, widow, liv. in this country.

1742–3, Feb. 21, with license of the Gov. at Tappan. Daniel Smith and Jany French.

May 21. Conrad Freysehner, Y. M., liv. at Philipsen Manor, and Elisabeth Potzin, Y. D., liv. at N. Y.

June 13, Monday after 2d Trinity, B. in the Highlands at Pieter Lassing's, on the Wapon's Kill and at Bachway. Pieter Janssen, Y. M., liv. there, and Eva Emigs, Y. D., liv. in the "Kloove" of Bachway.

Sunday 1, 2, 3 after Trinity, and at other times had their B. published on the Wapon's Kill and at Bachway. James Letschel, Y. M., b. in Albany Co., now living on the Wapon's Kill, and Anna Koeken, born at Hakkinsack, now living on the Wapon's Kill, Dutchess Co.

Sunday 11, 12, 13 [after Trinity ?], B. in our church at Hakkinsack. Michael Van Winckelen, Y. M., of Hakkwekkenung, and Zietsje Van Hoorn, Y. D., of Hakkinsack.

Nov. 16, the Wednesday after 24th Trinity, B. at Hakkinsack. Laurens Janssen Van Boskerk, Y. M., and Dorothea Halenbeeks, Y. D., both of Hakkinsack.

1744, May 22. Pieter Jecksen, widower, a free negro, and Henne Haal, widow of Jacob Francisci, a free negro, who lived on the great Kill, Highland.

5th Sunday after Easter and two other church days, B. at Hakkinsack. Joh. Hinr. Gissinger and Femmetje Brouwer, young people of Tappan.

Aug. 2, at N. Y., after publication in the Ref. Ch. at Philipsburg. Johannes Wendelinge and Maria Appels.

Aug. 12. Martin Gehler, born at 2 hours distance from Durbach, and Magdalena Grunewaldten, Y. D., born in the dom. of Zweibrug, both living at N. Y.

Aug. 26. Christoffer Meyer, b. at Hanover, liv. at Peremis, and Anna Maria Merglerin, Y. D., b. at Durlack, liv. at N. Y.

Aug. 28, License. William Smith, widower of Dutchess [co?], and Mary Flemming, widow of Trenton.

Sept. 6. Denis or Thomas Field, b. in Ireland, employed on Mr. Gunber's boat, liv. on the Landing of Brunsweig, and Dorothea Mendelin, b. in Wurtemberg, also liv. at Brunsweig landing.

Oct. 28. Johann Marten Mentzer, Y. M., from Durlach, liv. at N. Y., and Liesabeth Grunewaldten, Y. D., from Zweybrug.

Oct. 28. Johannes Grand, Y. M., a German, liv. on this island above Bloemendaal, and Elisabeth Kaehn, widow, liv. here.

Nov. 16. Matthias Knecht, Y. M., b. in Wittenberg or Wurtenberg, liv. across the River, and Anna Magdalena Sausele, Y. D., also from Wurtenberg, liv. at Schralenborg.

1744–5, Feb. 26, license : Jacob Christoffer Forster and Elsje Huet.

Apr. 28. Andrees Reber, Y. M., b. in Wurtenberg, and Anna Maria Holdin, Y. D., from the Palatinate, both liv. at N. Y.

Feast of Pentecost, the banns were published in the

Highland of Jacob Abel and Anna Maria Rohs, but the marriage was not consummated because he has a wife in Germany.

Aug. 15, at N. Y. in the parsonage. B. at Hackinsack Gerrat Volcket or Volleck, Y. M., from Cattegat, hav. liv. at Hakquekgenong, and Tryntje Cornelissen, Y. D., of Hakkingsack.

Aug. 25. Joh. Philip Eckhard, Y. M., and Anna Catharina Elisabeth Ridderin, Y. D., from the Palatinate, both liv. at N. Y.

14th Sunday after Trinity. Georg Adam Kunchen, Y. M., from Saxen-Eisanach, and Barbara Meyerin, widow, from Wurtenberg, both liv. at N. Y.

Sept. 15. Jamy Radiers, Y. M., from England, and Isabella Oots, both liv. here.

Oct. 1, B. in the Highland at Bachwayer Klove. Jacob Rosener, Y. M., and Catharina Brill, Y. D., both liv. here.

Oct. 14. Johann Jurgen Matthies, widower, from the Palatinate-Electoral, and Maria Rosina Debele, widow, born Outriedin, from Wurtenberg, both liv. here.

14th Sunday after Trinity, in the Bachwayer Kloof, interrupted at the second proclamation because the man has a wife still living. Pieter Hoogeboom and Eidje Schouten.

Friday, after the 19th Sunday after Trinity at N. Y., B. at Hakkinsack. Philip Voss, Y. M., at Remmerpuck, and Maria Elisabeth Resch, Y. D., also liv. near there.

Oct. 27, Nov. 2 and 3, publication of banns, but the proceedings were interrupted because Gervinus himself confessed that he had a wife living at Speyer in Germany. Georg Friderich Gervinus, Y. M., from Zweyburg, and Anna Maria Jonicken, widow Reichtern, from the Palatinate.

1746, Feb. 21. Andrees Van Orden, Y. M., liv. at Peskeck, and Christina Sausele, Y. D., liv. at Schralenborg.

First day of Pentecost and second successive church day, married by Do. Pammerton. Baldus Gray and Elisabeth Greenham.

Oct. 19. License of Gov. G. Clinton. William Parsel and Catharine Haas.

Nov. 8. Casper Francis Van Salee and Johanna Cromwel, both free negroes, liv. at Hakkinsack.

1747, Apr. 5. B. at Remmerpoch. Laurens Thoomsen Van Boskerk, widower, and Eva Wannemaker, Y. D.

June 11. B. at Hakkinsack. Lucas Van Hoorn, widower, and Rahel Borgond, widow.

Nov. 26, at Hakkinsack. Cornelius Johansen Van Hoorn, Y. M., and Abigail Van Orden, Y. D., both liv. at Hakkinsack.

1748, March 30. License of Gov. J. Belcher. Joost Van Boskerk and Elisabeth Die.

May 20. License of Gov. G. Clinton. Christopher Armbruster, widower, and Hanna Albrecht, widow.

Wednesday after second Trinity, in the Highland at Pokepsie, at the bride's parents, after three publications. Johannes Janssen, widower, and Nennie Okely, Y. D.

Oct. 30. Laurens Hosman, widower, a German weaver, and Hanna or Johanna Borris, widow, b. and liv. here.

Nov. 25. B. at Hakkinsack. Johannes Cornelissen Van Hoorn, Y. M., and Henrikje Banta, Y. D., both liv. at Hakkinsack.

1749, March 27. B. at Hakkinsack in our church. Joost Schertz, Y. M., from the Racheway or Riddenstown on the Raretons, N. J., and Janneke Borgond, Y. D., liv. here at Hakkensack.

July 24. Johann Michel Sausele, Y. M., and Maria Catharina Laam, Y. D., both liv. at N. Y.

2d, 3d, 4th Sunday after Trinity. Nicolaas Hertog, Y. M., and Elisabeth De Grauw, Y. D., both b. and liv. at Remerpuch.

Aug. 23. Jurgen Bernhardt, Y. M., b. at Camp, liv. near Weapons Kill, and Joachimina Cornelissen, Y. D., b. at Hakkinsack, liv. at N. Y.

Sept. 26, being in the Highland at Pieter Lassing's. Jan Ferdon, Y. M., liv. at Papkeepsie Prect., and Annaatje Lassing, liv. here.

Oct. 20, at N. Y. B. at Hakkinsack. Jan Ellen, Y. M., liv. there, and Rahel Van Boskerk, Y. D., also b. there.

Nov. 12. Andreas Dogtermann, Y. M., liv. at the Bowery of N. Y., and Mary Matt, Y. D., liv. at Marneik.

Nov. 23. License of Gov. Clinton. Charel Beekman and Jemima Simmons.

1750, Jan. 17. B. at Hakkinsack and Peremis. Cornelis Bogaard, Y. M., and Magdalena V. Boskerk, Y. D.

PERSONS PROPERLY PUBLISHED AND MARRIED BY H. M. MUHLENBERG.

1751, Aug. 6. Georg Bernhard Venus, and Maria Margretha Mildebergerin.

Aug. 15. B. at Hachinsack. Laurens, son of Jacobus Van Boschkerk, and Jannatje Van Boschkerk.

Aug. 15. B. at Hackinsack. Johan, son of Jost Van Boschkerk, and Helena Dye.

1752, May 13. License dated May 12. Daniel Waldron and Johanna, dau. of Samuel Beekman.

June 7. Jacob Funck and Elisabeth Neidhever.

Aug. 2. License dated Aug. 1. Cornelius Van Boschkerk and Susanna Keeland, widow.

1753, Sept. 2. License. Jochem Riek and Sara Lane.

Oct. 8. Nicolas Jean Dhure and Cath. Marg. Goquel.

1754, Jan. 30. License. Christian Friederik Heisterberg and Mary Elisabeth Garing, at N. Y.

March 10. Jacob Ebel and Maria Keller, widow.

March 28. License. Richard Hard and Catharine Parsel.

Apr. 28. License. Archer Gifford and Catharine Waldron.

June 12. License dated June 12, in the presence of several witnesses. David Henion of Bergen Co., and Catharina Van Alen of the same place.

July 10. License. William Miller and Catharine Use.

Aug. 9. License. Isaac Schout of N. Y., and Jannetje Van Allen, of same place.

Nov. 3. License dated Nov. 2. Andrew Lynn and Mary McCoy.

Nov. 9. Hendrik Ritter and Mar. Elisabeth Spiese.

Nov. 11. License dated Nov. 11. Laurens Lawsens, of Dutchess Co., and Catharine Mandel.

1755, Jan. 22. License dated Jan. 20, married at Parsonage. Bernhard Conse and Cathrina Ough.

March 11. Johannes Cruskoph and Anna Crauskoph.

Aug. 7. License. William Akle and Mary Newton, of N. Y.

Aug. 11. Elias Vrett and Margaretha Berklin.

Aug. 16, at the parsonage, upon certificate from Walekill. Philipp Zinzebach and An. Christ. Theisin.

Oct. 27. Willhelm Schnauss and Anna Maria, widow of Martin Weydman.

Nov. 9. William Bahly and Ellender Burnet, liv. at N. Y.

Dec. 2. Martin Schupker, from Poland, and Juliana Mengerin.

Feb. 3. License of Gov. Hardy. Jeremiah Punt and Catharine Cane. Witnesses: Adolf Weber, John King, David Mellhausen.

Feb. 4. License of same date. Henrik Nagle and Anna Ruffin.

1756, Feb. 22. Renier Quakenbusch and Margaretha Kingsland. Witnesses: Frantzes Van Dyk, Isaak Pool, James Van Dyk, Mary Van Dyk.

March 28. Johannes Schloss and Elisabeth Schaefferin. Witnesses: William Schmith, Thomas Letty. The bride's: Anna Dorothea Schafferin, Annatge Getty.

Apr. 20. Abraham Kierse and Annatje Machielse, liv. at the Manor of Fordham. Witnesses: Gerard Bruyn, Isaac Kossen, Henryk and Marytge Kiers.

June 1. Johannes Van Sikel and Nelgen Basel. Witnesses: Joh. Ebald, Nelge Ebald, Ursula Gent, Elisabet Wendly, Henryk Sikel.

June 16. License of Gov. Belcher, dated May 31, at Pemerbach. Joh. Mesereau and Gergen Van Horn.

June 30. James Lightfoot and Elisabeth Gruberin. Witnesses: Jacob Gruber and wife, Maria Magdalena Wellerin.

Aug. 8. Joh. Carl Seyffer and Margaretha Wolffin.

Sept. 26. License of Gov. Charles Hardy, dated Sept. 25. Henrik Bruyn, of Albany Co., trader, and Esther Hiklarie, spinster, of N. Y.

Dec. 28. George Weitfort, soldier 2d regt., Royal American troops, and Anna Maria Heynson. Witnesses: George Gimpel and Michael Schram.

1757, Jan. 9. Zacharias Bach, soldier of the 62d Regt., R. A., and Elisabeth Zahnin, from Hanover.

Jan. 9. Thomas Hyeth and Catharine Haal, both liv. at

N. Y. Witnesses: Joseph Dines, Agnes Alefeld, John De Van, William Deadly, Sara Hall.

Jan. 12. Friederick Scheibele and Anna Christina Maxin. Witnesses: Samuel Valkenhah, Henrich Gunther.

Jan. 30. Joh. Georg Workhard and Eva Kernerin.

Feb. 5. License. Christian Valk, mariner, and Jane Delanoy. Witnesses: Thomas Petit, Philip Brandson, Mr. Dyk.

Feb. — [names of parties omitted]. Witnesses: Reynier Quakenbush, Gerard Derly, Mary Richardson.

Apr. 6. George Helbert and Margaretha Dieteman, widow from Hamburg. Witnesses: Joh. Jobs. Ringling, Johannes Forman, Paulus Remy, Joh. Laurier, Robert Nesmet.

Apr. 16. License dated Apr. 16. William Ruger, cordwainer, and Cristina Harts. Witnesses: Abrah. Akerman, Georg Funk, Maria Harts, Gertge Ruger.

Aug. 9. Joh. Dietrich Schafer and Maria Perthin.

Aug. 21. License of Lieut. Gov. James De Lancy, dated Aug. 20. Nicholas Breeder [or Brewer] and Mary De Grote.

Aug. 28. Galli Pommer and Anna Catharina Hobin. Witnesses: Joseph Esterman, Georg Corkus, Ann Barb. Oisterm, Anna Corcus.

Oct. 2. Johannes, son of Johannes Luur, and Catharina Sybilla Bambachin, widow of Christian Bambach. Witnesses: William Luur, Christoph Boweisen, An Maria Daniels.

Oct. 10. License dated Oct. 8. Michael Ritter and Margareth Bons.

Oct. 22. License dated Oct. 20. Henry Knoll and Mary Egberson.

Dec. 19. Valentin Merkel and Margaretha Huberin. Witnesses: Ferd. Dubrunner, Barbara Dubrunner, John and Elisabeth Smith.

1758, Jan. 25. License of the Lieut. Gov. De Lancy. Christian Scheiberly and Mary Richardson. Witnesses (?): Isaac Boel, Elis. Blentin, John Blentin.

Apr. 8. Jacob Schepherd, private soldier of the R. A., and Mary Huber. Witnesses: Henry Benker, Dorothea Carlsin, Christina Schultzin, Ev. Cathar. Bekin, Joh. Heinrich Bek, etc.

May 16. Johann Michael Kieter and Johanna Rosina Glanerin. Witnesses: Georg Hubener, Johannes Neuberg, Christina Hubener, Anna Margaretha Bos.

May 26. Johan Marten and Anna Barbara Steinmetzin. Witnesses: Mr. Reinerson and wife, Bethsy Bogertson, George Peterson.

May 30. Simon Dampler and Anna Rosina Petzin.

June 11. Elias Relly and Johanna Sophia Dorothea Mullerin.

June 13. Johan Michael Friedrich and An Marg. Witbec.

June 17. License. William Wallace of N. Y., mariner, and Sara Hall, of same place. Witnesses (?): Thomas Hoyert, Catharina Hoyert.

Aug. 11. License. Godfried Streit and Hanna Bonn.

Sept. 5. License. Eduard Simons and Hanna Freer.

Sept. 9. License dated Dec. 1, 1758 [*sic*]. Christopher Johnston and Catharine Hertz.

Sept. 28. License. George Rudolf and Christian [*sic*] Wagnerin.

Oct. 4. William Graham and Margareth Easton, both of N. Y. Witnesses: John Bane and Mr. Ladner.

Oct. 22. John Miller Baker and Esther Edward.

Nov. 4. George Putz and Charity Van Dyn.

Nov. 12. Richard Harret and Bethsy Pfeeffer.

Nov. 14. Ludewich Gamerdinger and Mar. Elis. Moorweis. Witnesses: Maria Dor. Winterson, Phil. Marg. Zimermannin, Rosina Wintersin, Peter Bernhard Schwarz, Peter Rosius, Joh. Georg Moorweis.

Nov. 19. License dated Nov. 18. Jacob Appely and Rosina Heppy.

Dec. 16. Robert Williams and An. Mar. Pfefferin.

Dec. 18. License. Philder Greyderman and Catharina Barrenton.

Dec. 24. Joh. Philip House and Judith Gapsy. Witnesses: Andreas Kinkelius, Mar. Magd. Daniels, Sara Harris, Elisabeth Aletha (?).

Dec. 28. License. Georg Vogal and Anna Fox. Witnesses: Huth, Joh. Liebinger, George Rohr, Andreas Dromm, Henrich Deerman, Mrs. Huth.

Dec. 30. John Miller and Maria Angnes.

Dec. 30. Christoph Houser and Maria Bechin.

1759, Jan. 2. Joh. Georg Dietz and An Maria Schradin. Witnesses: Joh. Schrade, Christoph Tenner, Cath. Heylman, Dorith Nessel, Barbara Schafer.

Jan. 8. Joh. Georg Leonhard and Elisabeth Kriegerin.

Feb. 12. Jacob Spengler and Anna Augspurgin. Witnesses: James Attlington, Alexander Augspurg, Abigal Augpurg, Christina Spenglerin.

Feb. 12. License of Feb. 10. Daniel Grans and Ruth Moore.

Feb. 27 [in English]. We the hereunder undersigned testifie that we know of no lawful Impediment why Mr. Peter McIntyre may not lawfully be married with Catharine McIntyre, as witness our hands. [Signed] John McIntyre, Duncand McIntyre, Alexander McIntyre, the mark of Elisabeth Schmitt. Which persons were accordingly married.

March 27. I the undersigned solemnly declare before God, in the place of taking an oath, that I have never been lawfully married to William Klein, on account of which Paul Schneider makes objections, and also that I have no other lawful husband living.

[Signed] Annatg X Antewood.

[Signed]
John Vogt,
Mulcke Jurgen Lemcke, } witnesses.

March 27. Michael Hansen and Annatge Antewood. Witnesses: besides the above named, Albrecht Harnsen, Casten Lustassen, Mary Hemelton, Maria Magdalen Daniels.

Apr. 14. License of an officer. John Ross, soldier of the Royal Scots, and Elisabeth Deleany.

Apr. 23. License. Michael Voogd and Juliana Claus. Witnesses: who testify that they do not know of any lawful impediment why the above couple could not be married.

Apr. 23. License. Michael Voogt and Aliana Claus.

Apr. 24. License. Michael Voigt and Uliana Claus (repetition). Witnesses: (?) Daniel Bann, Daniel McDaniel, Daniel Monro, George Ross. Witnesses for the bride: Mary McLealan, Catharin Brown, Chine Bann, Ester Hannah.

Apr. 29. License. John Albertus Steeler and Jane Whood.

May 1. License. John Merkler and Anna Maria Khesman.

May 3. License. John Michael Goetz and Catharine Weberin.

May 24. License. Gerret Hendrik Mejer and Alida Roberts.

June 27. License. George Eem [Oehm] and Catharine Punt, widow.

June 28. License. Robert Osborn and Agnes Van Husen.

Aug. 4. Francis Copper, from France, and Maria Gresman.

Sept. 9. License. Charles Wildungen, Gent., and Mary Magd. Daniels, Spinster of N. Y.

Sept. 14. License. Duncan Brown and Hanna Hueth, widow.

Nov. 26. Henry Dean and Elisabeth Crommel.

Nov. 28. License. Henry Dopking and Catharine Forrest.

1760, Jan. 6. License. Andreas Friederich and Mary Frieds.

Jan. 13. Mathus Holm and Elisab. Maas.

Jan. 31. Adam Hupert and Anna Reiter.

Feb. 2. License dated Jan. 22. Mathias Hyer and Maria Schaefer.

Feb. 4. License. Jacob Theurendahl and Agnetta Wagner.

Feb. 25. License by his Honor Gov. De Lancy. George Lampkin, mariner, and Freelove Lewis, spinster.

March 4. License. Jacob Durendahl, from Sweden, and Agneta Wagnerin.

March 9. License. Simon Akerman and Catharine Bowman or Pommer.

March 24. License. George Mejers and Christine Wall.

Apr. 14. John Schmith and Nancy Wally.

May 5 (English). This is to certify that I here under written know of no lawful impediment why I might not be married to Christina Krattinger as witnes my hand. [Signed] Caspar Loht.

(Also signed by three witnesses):

Bindellmann, Michael Minick, Johan Rapp.

May 5. License. Caspar Loth and Christina Krattinger.

May 6. David Gipbson and Anna Schumacherin.

May 15. License. John Hoffman and Barbara Rape, widow.

July 17. License. Christian Miller and Gertrude Kemper.

July 20. I. Michael Gress and A. Margareth Zwartzin.

Aug. 6. License. David Friedrik Gellen and Margaret Oem [Eman].

Aug. 18. License. Edmund Savage, mariner, and Catharina Gray, spinster.

Nov. 16. Joh. Henrich Orthly and Dorothea Barbara Neslerin.

Nov. 24. Verner Souter and Joh. Juliana Paestorin.

Dec. 17. License. John Nicholas Hoffman and Rebecca Myers, widow.

Dec. 21. Joh. Dav. Wohlhaupter and Sophia Catharina Beerly.

Dec. 26. Johannes Hess and Anna Maria Kiessin.

1761, Jan. 23. License. Augustine Drux and Anna Catharine Spinster [*sic*].

Jan. 31. License. Alexander Henry and Mary Jones.

Feb. 1. Jacob Pyper and Mary Anderson.

Feb. 8. Peter Jong and Anna Wittin.

Feb. 10. License. Sylvester Campbell and Lucy Moore.

Feb. 13. License. Leuis Pens and Jane Tyrrel, widow.

Apr. 10. David Hartman and Catharine Schmith.

Apr. 19. Joh. Christophel Wirth and Etna Maria Esterman.

Apr. 23. Conrad Bames and Anna Barbara Ernstin.

May 11. I. Michael Schultheis and Hanna Siemers.

May 15. License. John Wendall and Barbara Summer.

June 10. Martin Wagner and Elisabeth Neumannin.

June 16. I. Peter Beisher and Elis. Reisin.

July 8. Joh. Georg Debile and Susanna Dorothea Herdin.

July 8. License. John Lawyer and An Maria Michael.

Aug. 23. Daniel Voshee and Catharine Zeebregt.

Aug. 23. George Henrich Hefft and Hellena Julia Gross.

Sept. 11. Michael Conrad and Elisabeth Bast, widow.

Oct. 1. License. John Martial and Elisabeth Hooper.

Oct. 1. Carl Friedrich Luneman and Anna Catharine Hanson.

Oct. 4. Edmond Pearse and Catharine Stoterts.

Oct. 6. Jacob Adam Wendel and Catharine Bloom.

Oct. 6. License dated Oct. 6. Francis Peasly and Mary Vellanach.

Oct. 8. Peter Hennion and Elis. Jong.

Oct. 26. Andreas Hubener and Margaretha Heinsohn.

Nov. 1 [this declaration was in English]. This is to certifie that James Vigards died the 23d of September three years ago, which I can surely testifie with an oath in case any magistrate should require. [Signed] the mark X of Mary Jones.

Nov. 8. Henry Frantsman and Elisabeth Dilles.

Nov. 9. Alexander Fink and Anna Maria Heegerin.

Nov. 10. Ellis Bromer and Elisabeth Vryards.

Nov. 14. License. Capt. Andreas Zeegaerd and Sophia Mangel.

Dec. 15. Frants Daniel Wild and Jacobine Seddlerin.

Dec. 20. License. George Ludew Wagtel and Catharine Riegter, widow.

1762, Jan. 2. I. Henry Zimmerman and Ann Marg. Maarin.

Jan. 5. I. Georg Kumig and Maria Judith Schrader.

Jan. 18. License. Dennes Dunscomb and Sara Schurman.

Feb. 7. Benjamin Gould and Margaret Ellis.

Feb. 16. Joseph Bender and Elis. Smith (?).

Feb. 18. Friedrick Lents and Elisabeth Van Duehran.

March 2. License. Lodowyk Krauskop and Mary Kroos.

March 17. Charles Broom and Anna Maria, widow of Williams.

March 18. License. Charles Brosser and Mary Crow.

April 11. License. Isaac Van Duzer and Rachel Begonn.

Apr. 12. John Obryan and Sara Ellys.

May 10. License. John McChain and Christiana Van Imburg.

May 12. License dated May 11. Joseph Koch, upholsterer, and Eleanor Barret, of N. Y.

May 19. License. Martin Kerner and Magdalen Christine Berknerin.

May 22. Thomas Durang and Nancy Godwill.

May 30. Peter Wagner and Margareth Agnes.

July 11. Joh. Diel Werst and An. Mar. Boten.

Aug. 3. Nicolas Bach and Appel Hofmannin.

Aug. 8. Philip Somer and Elis. Mullerin.

Aug. 22. Jacob Klink and Ann Chr. Hans.

Oct. 2. License. Christopher Torn and Elis. Reiners.

Oct. 21. License. Jacob Ott and Apollonia Windlerin.

Oct. 25. License. Joseph Stevens and Rachel Reccy.

Oct. 26. Adam Huber and Christine Cath. Koons.

Dec. 12. License. Francis Van Dyk Wessels, nail-maker, and Rachel Ellison.

[In English]: This is to certify that I, the subscriber hereof have seen the wife of Henry Schmith, Eva Bayeren, burried in Germany, as wittnes my hand. [Signed] the mark X of Bernhard Finck, Alexander Finck's brother.

1763, Jan. 23. Jacob Reidebach and Maria Caral Reisin.

Feb. 1. Philip Hess and Ev. Marg. Steivanannin.

March 12. License. John De Groot and Mary Haslet.

March 21. Thomas Thows and Rosine Saket.

Apr. 4. John Nixon and Elis. Clarks.

Apr. 17. I. Henry Vos and Cath. Elis. Mullers.

Apr. 25. George Bowman and Elis. Mullerin.

Apr. 27. Paulus Hall and Lena Matheison Thomas, free negroes.

Apr. 30. Licenses. Samuel Mgee (say Meky) and Mary Rister.

May 2. Charles Miller and Catharine Scheidelerin.

May 8. License. Malcha Leeman and Rosena Styler.

June 8. Conrad Frits and Susanna Charlotte.

June 20. James Adamsen and Lavinah Longley.

June 21. License. John Randekker and Catharine Stump.

June 27. License. John Brown and Mary Stag.

July 4. License. Archibald McElroy and Sara Burck.

July 10. John Schierman and Anna Mason.

July 17. Bernhard Magraa, widower, and Catharine Elis. Schulerin.

Aug. 23. Joh. Adam Horst and An. Mar. Bowmann.

Aug. 27. License. John Henry Binckes and Ann Steinbreacker.

Sept. 20. Peter Bopenhuyser and Elis. Steep.

Sept. 21. Andreas Brunn and Catharina Lots, dau. of Michel Luts.

Sept. 27. License. Michael Weaver and Barbara Kiser.

Sept. 29. Joh. Gottlieb Meer and An Barbara Mejerin.

I certify by the present that the man Nicolas Hoffman is married and is at present living with his wife, to which I testify with my own signature. [Signed] Johannes Beck, Rudolf the host (der Wirth).

Oct. 9. Jean Droit son of Ramon Droit, and Theresie Gointenis.

Nov. 8. Joh. Jacob Dier and Maria Elis. Hansin.

Dec. 1. License. Marmaduck Earl and Martha Van Gelder.

Dec. 1. Godfried Swan and An Mary Ramis.

Dec. 4. Christian Ellis and Dorothea Juliana Ottin.

Dec. 4. Elias Rolly and Cathar. Margar. Oehrens.

Dec. 6. Andreas Friedrick and Maria Margaretha Smidin.

Dec. 18. License. Richard Warner, sailmaker, and Jane Wamsly.

Dec. 20. Gabriel Travys and Elonora Smith.

1764, Jan. 22. License. Conrad Rende and Elisabeth Koning.

Feb. 8. License. Henry Brasier and Lucy Clarke.

Feb. 27. License. Derby Doyle, yeoman, and Sophia Stoll.

Feb. 27. Martin Sax and Christine Esterman.

May 13. Moses Cowen and Jenny Wilson.

May 13. David Gellert and Mary Stirein.

This do certifie that I Susanna Brown am contented with the marriage of my son as withness my Hand in behalf of the said Susy Brown, I do certifie in behalf of the said Susy Brown that there is nothing against the said marriage. [Signed] Maray Slemg —— (illegible). The above was in English and a true copy of the original.

May 20. James Davis and Catharine Fits Charles.

May 20. William Brown and Abigail Farrington.

June 15. Samuel Adam Kehler and Marg. Barbara Degelin.

June 23. License. John Wilson Sawer and Mary Moran.

July 2. Antoine True and Magdalene Mot.

July 15. Joh. Thomas Rapp and An Marg. Derrin.

July 29. Joh. Henrich Eckelman and Sophia Jongin.

Aug. 19. Christian Steter and Geeste Germen.

Sept. 16. Theobald Smith and Nancy Paris, widow.

Sept. 20. License. Henry Beer and Mary Tierman.

Nov. 29. License. Thomas Merrit and Rachel Campbel, spinster.

Dec. 29. License. John McCarty and Mary Con, widow.

Dec. 30. Christoph Astvalk and Catharina Millerin, widow.

1765, Feb. 25. Friedrich Hintsch and Elisabeth, widow of Godfr. Beggy.

March 11. License. Georg Nicols, boatman, and Catharin Tillingbourg, spinster.

Apr. 10. License. Thomas Glenn and Margareth Mahony.

May 10. License. William Walters and Mary Bouman.

May 21. License. Friedrich Haus and Margaretha Hanson.

May 27. Godfried Lindner and Catharine Mennick.

May 30. License. Patrick Hannon and Jane Gyland.

June 2. Frants Elpherts and Susana Watshing.

June 23. I. Georg Gruber and Mary Dolland.

June 25. Elbert Elberson and Jemima Drummond.

July 28. Fredrich Liliendahl and Barbara Hubenerin.

Sept. 28. John Meyers, blockmaker, and Sara Rasco, spinster.

Sept. 29. Joseph Elphorts and Janny Bryan, widow.

Oct. 7. Bartholome Rosele and Maria Peters.

Oct. 17. License. Allen McDougall, shopkeeper, and Mary Prill, widow.

Dec. 15. Charles Prosser and Abigail Poxter.

Dec. 22. Peter Reley and Mary Dugane, widow.

1766, Feb. 2. Bleesy Moor and An Mary Nestel.

Feb. 27. John Fling and Isabella Marton.

March 2. John Harper and Martha Boit.

March 10. Friedrich Beishert and Catharine Houenshield.

March 23. Joh. Winter and Sara Stiep.

March 23. John Rolf and Nancy Addison.

March 30. William Bown and Eleonora Cross.

April 6. Joh. David and Magdalena Peterson.

Apr. 22. Joh. Adam Ries and An. Dor. Rosin.

Apr. 29. Joh. Juch and Barbara Jauch.

May 4. Dinnis McReady and Barbara Miller.

May 6. Jacob Epply and Cath. Geigler.

May 25. James Scheales and Margarethe Fine, widow.

June 24. John William Ferrys and Catharine, widow of Francis Child.

July 13. Isaak Wamsley and Nancy Ycor.

July 24. Thomas Hanny and Anne Davis.

July 24. Friedrich Wolf and Magdalene Fournier, widow.

July 28. License. John Titts and Elisabeth Northen.

July 31. Thomas Poor and Margaretha Mathes.

Aug. 10. Johann M'Clean and Maria (Mally) Lee.

Aug. 20. License. Jacob Rynders and Sara Vandel.

Aug. 24. Thomas Eaton and Catharine Sloy.

Sept. 26. License. George Schais and Mary Elsworth.

Sept. 29. Jobst Hoofnagel and An. Marg. Meerbottin.

Oct. 19. Joh. Andreas Castorph and Sophia Calloger.

Oct. 28. Stephanus Willet and Mary Smith.

Nov. 2. John Brooks and Hanna Bahl.

Nov. 2. John Mathes Winteleer and Elis. Mitterin.

Nov. 2. Joh. Georg Wuste and An Maria Knechtin.

Nov. 16. Robert Moore and Chinney Govey.

Nov. 16. Tobias Buder and Cath. Lallys.

Nov. 16. Leonhard Rieger and Maria Feeg.

Dec. 7. John Crosthweets and Cathar. Valentin.

Dec. 7. Richard Bradley and Eleonora Mannering.

Dec. 7. Thomas Winslow and Cath. Lintsh.

Dec. 20. With permission of the commanding officer, after banns. Charles Arsby and Elis. Walker.

Dec. 21. John Scheldon and Betsy Best.

Dec. 21. John Bennom and Mary Deresky.

1767, Jan. 4. Henry Bohannon and Hester Roberson.

Jan. 11. William Godbey and Maria Lynards.

Jan. 18. Joh. Henrich Hesse and Sara Sousele.

Feb. 13. Robert Menzys and Justine Elis. Ehrlich.

Feb. 22. Robert Hemphill and Isabella Smith.

March 1. David Ritman and Cathar. Christina Hall.

Apr. 19. License. Christian Boots and Catharine Strublo.

Apr. 22. Joh. Paker and Catharine Schneiderin. Witnesses: Deederick Heyer and Charles Lindeman.

Apr. 26. License dated March 14. Peter De Conti and Hester Rou.

May 3. Georg Anger and Elis. Emer.

May 3. George Andreas Willhelm and Jul. Hellena Kehlin.

May 10. Eduard Bradford and Sara Hollsted.

May 24. William Bealy and Bretchy Wiagan.

June 9. John Tyzer and An. Bishopp.

Sept. 27. Thomas Driming and Peggy Carty.

Oct. (?) 7. License. Alexander Bradburn and Catharine Coleby.

Oct. 14. License. William Henry and Sara Collrell.

Dec. 26. George Sherman and Mellison Tobys, widow.

Dec. 28. Jacob Staapel and Maria Loferof, widow.

Probably 1768, Feb. 7. Peter Menn and Bar. Krauskoppin.

1768, Feb. 19. Daniel Weiskop and Mar. Margar. Seiffertits.

Apr. 4. Elias Moor and Elisabeth Roos.

June 19. Jacob Martin Oem and (name omitted).

June 19. Michael Meggary and Catharine Cline.

June 28. License. Thomas McFarland and Mary McArthur, widow.

July 23. License. John Christian Puntzius and Darkas Adlington.

July 23. Joh. Manham and Maria Russel.

July 23. John Bamford and Mary Peacock.

Aug. 17. Robert Cleer and Anna Diemant Good.

Sept. 27. Jacob Huth and Catharine Schaeferin.

Oct. 23. David Degrot and Elsje Degraw.

Oct. 23. Richard Hanningan and Margareth Person.

Nov. 6. Daniel Connel and Debra Rogers.

Dec. 4. David Peters and Agnatge Smith.

1769, Jan. 15. Archibald Mecfall and Mary Gerson.

Jan. 19. Val. Mergler and M. Urs. Blumin.

March 12. William Raw and Dorothea Smith.

March 19. Henry Height [Heyer] and Maria German.

March 27. Christian Seiffert and Sophia Ulsepherin.

Apr. 9. Cornelius McCardy and Janny Cuming.

Apr. 25. Ludewyk Herpel and Mar. Barb. Oemin.

April 30. This is to declare and testifie that we the subscribers hereof are certain that there is no lawful impediment or hindrance against the marriage of William Wetfile and Mary Ekerson. [Signed] Willim Loth (?), Henry Hallsted, Jamime X Hallsted.

Apr. 30. William Westfiel and Mary Eckerson.

1770, June 25. Valentine Emmet and Margareth Leonard.

Sept. 14. Conrad Reed, widower, and Elisab. Shoenings.

Sept. 17. With permission of Prevost and Colonel Lewis Schroeter, sergt. of the 1st Bat. of the 60th or Royal American Regiment, and Maria Magdalene Barbara Schaffer.

Sept. 24. William How and Margareth Van Orden.

Oct. 28. James Readdy and Nancy Hollows.

Dec. 9. Godfrey Rattenauer, widower, and Elisabeth Baumann, widow.

Dec. 9. August William Steuart and Hannah, widow of Peter Logier.

..... Summerindyke .....

1771, Jan. 21. Jonathan Smith, widower, and Leah Sumerindyk. Allen [This is the way it appears in the original.]

Apr. 1. John Charles Lewis Partier and Anne Catharine Lynberg.

Sunday of Miseric. Dom. Thomas Brinckley and Catharine McCoy.

..... Frederick Spreeke .....

Sept. 1. Leonard Baumgaerdner, widower, and Anna Hauser.

1772, Dec. 26. Frederick Beeker and Christina Youch.

BAPTISMAL REGISTER

OF THE

CHRISTIAN PROTESTANT LUTHERAN CONGREGATION AT NEW YORK, NOVA CAESAREA [NEW JERSEY], ALBANY, AND OTHER PLACES BELONGING THERETO IN NORTH AMERICA.

By Rev. Justus Falckner.

1704, Feb. 27th, I baptised at Hackingsack in Nova Caesarea after the morning service, in the barn of Cornelius Van Boschkerck, the following three children:

Dirck, s. of Mattheus Corneliusen and Trintje Corneliusen, b. at Hackinsack. Witnesses: Albert Saboriski and wife Magdalena.

Laurens, s. of Laurens and Henrickje Van Boschkerck. Witnesses: Martin Meyer and Margareta Jansen.

Alida, d. of Rudolph and Catharina Berg. Witnesses: The mother and one Michael.

1704, April 17th, in our church at New York, Antje, y. d. of Pieter and Trintje Van Boschkerk, b. Dec. 26, 1703, at Constapels Hoeck. Witnesses: Major De Bruyn and Gertje, wife of Bernt Christiaensen Van Hoorn.

1704, May 1st, in our church at New York, Sophia, y. d. of Johannes Buttinscher and wife Elisabeth, b. at the River Raritons, Dec. 9, 1702. Witnesses: The child's mother, Pieter Woglem and his wife Margareta.

May 3, 1704, at house, Johann, s. of Johan and Catharina De Viett, b. April 30. Witnesses: Dirck Van de Burgh and wife.

June 5, 1704, in church at Albany, Magdalena, y. d. of Johan Albertsen and Goeschje Albertsen, b. on the Flats, March 15, 1704. Witnesses: Pieter Van Woglem and Martje Van Loon.

1704, June 11, in our church at Albany, Jacob, y. s. of Michael and Titje Collier, b. Dec., 1703, on the Flats. Witnesses: Johan and Catharina Caspersen.

1704, July 2d, in our church at New York, Johannes, y. s. of Adam Jansen Van Norden and wife Abelje, b. at Hackinsak, May 17, 1704. Witnesses: Major Bruyns and Magdalena Saboriski.

1704, Sept., in ye house of Charles Mareshall, at N. Y., Oliver, y. s. of Charles Mareshall, b. Sept., at N. Y. godfather Jean Marshall, godmother Margareta Woglem.

1704, Oct. 1st, in our church at N. Y., Albert, y. s. of Arent and Mary Van Tschaick, b. on the Flats, Albany Co., July 16. Witnesses: Major De Bruyn and Margareta Woglems.

1704, Oct. 8th, Geisbert, y. s. of Claes Geisbertsen Uytden Bochaert, b. 1704, at N. Y. Witnesses: Dirck Vande Burgh and Elsje Meyndersen.

1704, Oct. 10, in ye house of Mr. William Chambers, Richard, s. of Mr. William Chambers and wife Sarah, b. Oct. [*sic*] 10, about noon, at New York. James Harding and Elisabeth Montagne, godparents.

1704, Oct. 15th, Johann Hendrick, y. s. of Johan Michael and Martje Schuets, b. Oct. 9, at N. Y. Witnesses: Paul Muller and widow Abigail Lippenaer.

1704, Oct. 29, at Hackinsack, in the house of Thomas Van Bosch Kerck, Jacob, y. s. of Thomas and Margareta Van Buschkerck, b. at Hackinsack, Sept. Witnesses: Laurens Van Boschkerck, Jr., in place of Abraham Beyster, Col. at N. Y., and Janje Van Hoorn, in place of Catharina Beysters, wife of Col. Bayster [*sic*].

1704, Nov., in ye house [in English], Susanna, y. d. of Alexander and Sara Wedgberry, b. in Nov., at N. Y. godparents, William Bann and Anna Erisse.

1704, Dec. 10, in the house of Mr. Birger Meyndersen, at N. Y., Berger, y. s. of Meynder Birgers and wife Sarah, b. 1704, at N. Y. Witnesses : Birger Meyndersen, grandfather, and his wife Elisabeth, grandmother.

1704, Dec. 25, at N. Y., Helena, y. d. of Neis Woerdtman and wife Margareta, b. Dec. 24, at N. Y. Witnesses: Mr. Samuel Beekman and wife.

1705, March 21, in the house, b. in February, at N. Y., James, y. s. of James Jamisen and wife Beeltje. Witnesses: Birger Meyndersen and Anna Laurier, grandmother.

1705, March 25, in our church at N. Y., Benjam in, y.

s. of Bernt Christiaense Van Hoorn and wife Gertje, b. at Pemberboeck, under the jurisdiction of Bergen, Jan. 10, 1705. Witnesses: Hannes La Grancie and Catharina Vietts.

1705, March 27, in the house of Capt. Hudsons, at N. Y., Abraham, y. s. of Peter Ruloffsen, of Wood-Bridge, and wife Mary, b. at Woodbridge, Sept. 12, 1704. Witnesses: Mr. Johann Viett and Capt. Hudsons' wife.

1705, May 17, in our church at N. Y., Rahel, y. d. of Hannes and Jannike Meyer, b. at Hackinsack, Apr. 1, 1705. Witnesses: Mr. Meynder Birger and Antje Broeckmans.

1705, June 10, at Klinckenberg in Albany, b. Jan. 20, 1705, at Kinderhoeck, Lea, y. d. of Jurgen Frants Klawe and wife Martje. Witnesses: Johann Caspersen and wife, and Jacob Jansen Van Husum.

1705, in the church at Albany, Catharina, y. d. of Johann and Jannicke Van Husum, b. Nov. 26, 1704, at Klaverack. Witnesses: Johann Caspersen Halenbeck of Kockshagkin, and Catharina Van Husum.

1705, June 24, Lucas, y. s. of Mr. Johan Viett and wife Catharina, b. at N. Y., June 19. Witnesses: I. Just Falckner (and in my place Mr. Pieter Woglem) and Margareta Woglem.

1705, June 24, Maria, y. d. of Are and Jora Van Guinea, colored people, b. about February; both Christians of our congregation. Witnesses: Jochem Ruloffsen and the child's parents.

1705, July 29, at Hackinsack, b. there May 4, in the house of Cornelius Christiaensen Van Hoorn, Rahel, y. d. of Mattheus and Trintje Cornelissen. [Witnesses:?] Albert Saboriski and wife Magdalena.

1705, July 29, there also and b. July 2, at Hackinsack, Maria, y. d. of Lucas and Altje Cornelise. Witnesses: Siba Epken and wife Maria.

1705, Sept. 30, in our church at N. Y., b. at Hackinsack, Sept. 2, Dirck, y. s. of Cornelius Christiaense Van Hoorn and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Hendrich Van de Burgh, and in his place his father, Dirck Vanden Burgh, and Catharina Vietts.

1705, Oct. 28, at Hackinsack, in the house of Cornelius Van Hoorn, b. at Hackinsack in the week before the 20th

Sunday after Trinity, Oct., 1705, Benjamin, y. s. of Laurens and Henrickje Van Boschkerck. Witness: The Father.

1705, Dec. 3, b. the 7th of this month [*sic*], at N. Y. Margareta, y. d. of Arent Beeckman and wife Abigail. Witnesses: Antony Lippenaer, and the mother of his wife Abigail.

1705, Dec. 3, b. the 9th of this month [*sic*], at N. Y. Johannes, y. s. of Johannes La Grancie and wife Eitje. Witnesses: Omi La Grancie, Jr., and wife Elsje.

1706, Feb. 21, at Constables Hoeck, b. Dec. —, 1705, Jacobus, y. s. of Peter and Trintje Van Boschkerck at Constables Hoeck. Witness: I, the preacher (and in my place stood Mr. Andreas Van Boschkerck).

1706, May 26, at our meeting at Klinckenberg in Albany, b. at Klaverack, a little before Easter, 1706, Jurgen, y. s. of Jan Van Husum and wife Janje. Witnesses: Volckaert Van Husum and Antje Bevers, the grandmother on the mother's side.

At the same time and place, b. at KocksHackin, the week before Pentecost, 1706, Evert, y. s. of Jacob Evertsen and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: The grandfather Johan Caspersen and wife Rahel.

1706, June 16, b. June 12, at N. Y., Anna, y. d. of Jochem and Janje Ruloffson. Witnesses: Samuel Beeckman and Antje Jochems, Avia.

1706, June 16, b. the latter part of May, 1706, at N. Y., Johannes, y. s. of Hans and Magdalena Koster. Witnesses: Peter Van Woglem and wife Margareta.

1706, July 7, in our church at N. Y., and b. at Philadelphia 2–1/2 years ago, Margareta, d. of N. De Hart, deceased, and Margareta. Witnesses: Johan Viett and the wife of Samuel Beekmans.

1706, Aug. 18, after the after-noon service, in the house of Mr. Johan Michael Schuts at N. Y., b. Aug. 15, 1706, Maria, y. d. of Mr. Johan Michael Schuts and wife Maria. Witnesses: Dr. Daniel Lidtken and Janje Wudert, the child's maternal grandmother.

1706, Aug. 30, at the house of Mr. Sonneman, near Amboy, b. there July 15, 1706, Jacob, y. s. of Mr. Jacob Arents and wife Gootje, who died in the Lord the day before in the aforesaid house near Amboy. Witnesses: Mr. Peter

Sonneman, Dr. Daniel Lidken, and the wife of Mr. Mekeni, English preacher on Staten Island, and she being absent, widow Margareta Louris stood for her.

1706, Sept. 4, in our church at N. Y., b. on the Flatts in Albany, June 16, 1706, Isaac, y. s. of Michael and Titje Colliers. Witnesses: Peter Van Woglem and wife Margareta.

On the same day and at the same place, b. July 24, 1706, on the Flatts in Albany, Jochem, or Joachim, y. s. of Johan Albertsen and wife Gooschie. Witnesses: Samuel Beeckman and Antje Jochems.

1706, Oct. 23, in my lodgings in the house of Mr. Peter Van Woglem, b. at the Great Jonckers, Sept. 7, 1706, Alexander, y. s. of Cornelis Bulsaem and wife Magdalena. Witnesses: Michael Tichri and wife Catharina.

1706, Nov. 17, at Hackinsack, in the parents' house, b. there in this year, Janje or Johanna, y. d. of Thomas Van Boschkerck. Witnesses: I, the pastor Justus Falckner (and in my place stood Laurens Van Boskerck) and Henrickje, wife of Laurens Van Boskerck.

1706, Dec. 3, in the house of Mr. Pieter Woglem at N. Y., b. at Phillpsburg, N. Y. Co., Aug. 29, 1705, Annatje, y. d. of Maritje Heiert. Witnesses: Richard Warner and wife Elisabeth.

1706, Dec. 8, b. Feb. 13, 1706, Jean Antony, y. s. of Jean Baptist, an Italian, and wife Johanna. Witnesses: Antony Paschal, Frenchman, Susanna Bar, Frenchwoman.

1706–7, Jan. 23, in my lodgings in the house of Mr. Pieter Van Woglem, Elisabeth, 8 months old child of a Spaniard and a negress, but adopted and presented for baptism by Eduard Merrit and wife Vroutje, in N. Y. Witnesses: The Foster Parents.

1706–7, Jan. 26, b. about 2 weeks before last Christmas at N. Y., Martinus, y. s. of Klaes Geisberts and wife Beeltje. Witnesses: Mr. Johann Viett and wife Chatarina.

1707, March 23, in our church at N. Y., b. in this year at Pemberboeck, Lena or Helena, y. d. of Andreas and Janje Van Boschkerck. Witnesses: Mr. Johan Viett and wife Catharina.

1707, April 21, in our church at N. Y., the following children:

Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1697, at Germantown, Pa.	John Pittenger, and wife Elisabeth.
Elisabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1698, at Phila., Pa.	
John, b. Oct. 13, 1700, at Piscateway, East Jersey.	
Philipp, b. Dec. 18, 1704, at Piscateway.	The same parents as above.
Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1706, at N. Y.	

Witnesses: Mr. Johan Viett and wife Chatarina, and whereas the father is a seafaring man, therefore Mr. Johan Michael Schutts stood in the father's place.

1707, May 23, in the house of Peter Lassen, beyond the Highland, William, y. s. of Pieter Lassen, Jr., and wife Cornelia. Witnesses: Pieter Lassen, Sr., and wife Chatarina.

1707, June 1, in our Lutheran church. at Albany, b. March 11, 1707, Elisabeth, y. d. of Lieut. Richard Brewer and wife Chatarina. godfather, Lieut. Henry Hollandt; godmothers, Madame Elisabeth Weems and Mrs. Margareta Kollnis. [In English.]

1707, June 2, in our church at Albany, b. Aug. 21, 1706, on the Flatts, Lonenburg, Maria, y. d. of Johan Volckartsen Van Husum and wife Engel. Witnesses: Pieter Van Woglom and Maria, wife of Evert Jansen.

1707, June 9, at Albany, in the house of William Hogan, b. May 31, ——— y. s. of Alexander Mekasland and wife Sarah. godfathers, James Kaenard and John Donbar; godmother, Margareta Oliver. [In English.]

1707, June 23, in ye house of William Southerlandt, beyond ye Highlands, Mary, 13 yrs. old, b. at New London, N. E., dau. of Charles Hill (deceased) and wife Mary. godfather, ye above good man of ye house and Pieter Jansen; ye godmother, Margareta, ye wife of ye godfather, William Southerland. [In English.]

1707, July 20, in our church at N. Y., b. at Hackinsack in this year, Abraham, y. s. of Laurens Van Boschkerck and Henrichje. Witnesses: Laurens Van Boschkerck, Jr., and Margareta Roest.

1707, Aug. 31, in our meeting at Hackinsack, b. there

July 12, 1707, Petrus, y. s. of Adam Roest and wife Abigail. Witnesses: Andreas Roest and sister Margareta.

1707, the 3rd Sunday in Advent, b. at N. Y., in Nov. last, Helena, y. d. of Net. Kock and wife. Witnesses: Johan Viett and the grandmother, Henrickje Meyers.

1708, Jan. 18, b. at N. Y. in this month, Henrichje, d. of Martin Meyer. Witnesses: Myndert Birgers and Henrichje Meyers, the grandmother.

1708, Feb. 1, b. at N. Y., Jan. 26, last, Maria, y. d. of Mr. Johan Viett and wife Chatarina. Witnesses: Abigail Lippenaer and Henrich Vaṅ de Burgh, Jr.

1708, Feb. 15, b. this month on the Manahatanus, Maria, y. d. of Henrich Swerver. Witnesses: Johann Henrich Narung and Maria Du Vour.

1708, Feb. 29, in our church at N. Y., b. Dec. 31, 1707, on Lauwen-point in the manor of Coortlandt, Dirck, y. s. of Jurgen Woll and wife Altje. Witnesses: Mr. Johan Viett and wife Chatarina.

1708, April 4, Thomas Christian, a Carolina Indian and servant of Mr. Pieter Woglom, who took him to be baptized after previous catechising. He voluntarily promised, before omniscient God and the Christian congregation that after his baptism he will as faithfully serve his master and mistress as he has done before.

1708, Apr. 27, at Hackinsack, at a meeting in the house of Cornelius Christian Van Hoorn, b. at Hackinsack, the 17th inst., Lea, y. d. of Hannes Meyer and wife Janje. Witnesses: Christian Cornelisse Van Hoorn and his newly wedded wife Fransyntje.

1708, May 9, b. at N. Y., April 21, last, Anna, y. d. of Raul Moller and wife Antje. Witnesses: Mr. Johan Michael Schutse and Anna wife of Mr. Hannes Jansen.

1708, May 23, at the afternoon service in our church at Albany, b. at Klaverack, in Albany, Sep. 3, 1707, Jacob, y. s. of Jacob Jansen Van Husum and wife Judith. Witnesses: Johan Caspersen Halenbeek and Maria, wife of Johan Evertsen.

1708, May 23, Also in our church at Albany, b. in the earlier part of this current month, Anna Maria, y. d. of Jacob Evertsen and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Evert Jansen and wife Maria.

1708, June 6, in our meeting at Klinckenbergh, b. at Klaverack, in Albany, Jan. 21, 1707-8, Jannitje, y. d. of Jan Jurigsen Van Husum. Witnesses: [name left open in original] and Titje Colliers.

1708, Aug. 22, at Hackinsack, at our meeting in the house of Cornelis Christiansen Van Hoorn, b. at Hackinsack, July 28 last, Cornelius, y. s. of Lucas Cornelise Van Hoorn and wife Alida. Witnesses: The grandfather, Cornelius Christianse Van Hoorn, and wife Margareta.

1708, Sept. 26, b. this month at N. Y., Ari, y. s. of Jochem Jochemsen Ruloffson. Witnesses: Charles Beeckman and Magdalena, the wife of Mr. Samuel Beeckmans.

1708, Oct. 3, at Constables Hoeck, b. there Sept. 13, 1708, Rahel, y. d. of Pieter Van Boschkerck and wife Trintje. Witnesses: Laurens Van Boschkerck, Jr., and sister Feitje.

1708, Oct. 3, at the same meeting, b. Sept. 2, at Pemberbock, Johannes, s. of Bernt Spear and wife Catalenje. Witnesses: Andreas Van Boschkerck and wife Jantje.

1708, Oct. 10, in our church at N. Y., b. last summer beyond (buyten) the Highlands, Johannes, y. s. of Pieter Janson Norman and wife Maria. Witnesses: Jacob Jacobsen Halenbeck and (Gertruyd Vasen Vlierboom has told me that she stood up as god-mother. signed M. C. Knol). [The entry in parenthesis was in a different handwriting.]

1708, Nov. 21, in our meeting at Klinckenberg, in Albany, b. on the Flatts, Loonenburg, Goschje, y. d. of Jan Albertsen and wife Goschje. Witnesses: Arent Van Tschaick and wife Maria.

1708, Dec. 12, in our meeting at Klinckenberg, in Albany, b. Nov. 15, 1708, at Kinderhoeck, Maria, y. d. of Jurgen Klaeuw and wife Maritje. Witnesses: Jan Jacobsen Van Husum and Rahel, bride of Jansen Caspersen.

On the same day and at the same place, b. Nov. 1, 1708, on the Klinckenberg Flatts, Jacobus, y. s. of William Turner and wife Abigail. Witnesses: Johan Caspersen and wife Rahel and Thomas Brun, absent.

1709, Jan. 23, in our church at N. Y., by Rev. Josua Kockerthal, preacher of the newly arrived German Palatines, b. Nov. 21, 1708, at N. Y., Jannitke, y. d. of Johan Michael Schutse and wife Maritje. Witnesses: In the place

of me Justus Falckner, Mr. Daniel Lidtken and Prudents Andersen, a sister of the child's mother.

1709, March. 13, at the house of Mr. Hannes La Grancie, near Sopes, Christian, y. s. of Hannes La Grancie and wife, Eitje. Witnesses: The father himself and his mother, Antje La Grancie.

1709, March 14, in Lassen's house beyond the Highlands, b. this winter, Johannes, s. of Pieter Pietersen Lassen and wife Cornelia. Witnesses: Casper Jansen Halenbeeck, and Antje Lassen.

1709, March 20, in our church at N. Y., b. March 5, at N. Y., Charles, y. s. of Charles Beeckman and wife Eitje. Witnesses: Samuel Beeckman and Margareta Woordtmans.

1709, March 26, in our church at N. Y., b. at Tappan at the beginning of this year, Margareta, d. of Christian Cornelise Van Hoorn and wife Francyntje. Witnesses: Mr. Johan Viett, in place of Cornelius Epke at Hackinsack, and Margareta Van Hoorn.

On the same day at the same time and place, b. March 25, at Schabkonickan, Wilhelmus, y. s. of Geisbert, son in law of Volckart Van Husum and Catalena, dau. of Volckart Van Husum. Witnesses: Herman Volckartsen Van Husum and Maria Volckartsen.

In the middle of July, Mr. Kockerthal has baptized at William Southerling's, in the Highland, the following children:

Samuel, s. of Melchior Springsten and wife Gertrud. Witnesses: Pieter Migrigri and wife Letischa.

Joseph, s. of Joseph Practer and wife Helena. Witnesses: Jacob Weber and Anna Catharina Weigandin.

Maria, d. of George Springston and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Pieter Jansen and wife Maria.

Margareta, y. d. of Johan Bruyn and wife Christina. Witnesses: Pieter Migrigri and wife Letischa.

Lydia, d. of Obadia Winter and wife Susanna. Witnesses: Andreas Volck and wife Catharina.

Peter Samuel, s. of Samuel Kanckly and wife Emiken. Witnesses: Pieter Rose and Ditgen Heu.

Johan, s. of the before named parents. Witnesses: Johannes Fischer and Anna Heu.

Wilhelm, s. of William Aarsen Springstein and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Johann Henrich Harung and Anna Maria Weigandin.

1709, Aug. 7, at our meeting at Hackinsack, b. at Hackinsack, July 15th, 1709, Isaac, s. of Thomas Van Boschkerck and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Johannes Slingerland, in place of Col. Abraham De Pyster and Vitje Laurensen Van Boschkerck in place of Catherine De Pysters.

1709, Sept. 20, in the New German Lutheran Colony, beyond the Highlands, b. at Fishkill in the latter part of July, 1708, Jacob, s. of Isaac Henrichsen and wife Judith. Witnesses: Jacob Wever and wife Anna Elisabeth.

Also Helena, b. Sept. 15, at Fishkill, d. of Pieter DuBois and wife Janje. Witnesses: Andreas Volck and wife Anna Chatarina.

1709, Oct. 30, b. in N. Y. Co., Aug. 6, 1709, Leonhardt, y. s. of Engel Hoef and wife Maria. Witnesses: Samuel Beeckman and Magdalena Kosters.

1709, Nov. 9, at the house of Mr. Johan Viett, b. the 8th inst. at N. Y., Henrich, y. s. of Johan Viett and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Mr. Johan Schutse and Antje Meyers.

1709, Dec. 13, at the house of Faes Vlierboom, at N. Y., b. — inst., at N. Y., Catharina, y. d. of Faes Vlierboom and wife Gertrud. Witnesses: Jochem Ruloffson and Dorothea ——, spinster of Boschweeck.

1709, Dec. 26, in our church at N. Y., b. at N. Y., Dec. 25, 1709, Elisabeth, y. d. of Jurgen Woll and wife Alida. Witnesses: Mr. Joh. Schuetse and Catharina Vietts.

1710, Feb. 5, b. at N. Y., Jan. 29, 1710, Anna, y. d. of Jean White and wife Cornelia. Witnesses: Mr. Henrich Vande Burgh, Jr., and in his absence Mr. Joh. Michael Schuetse, and Catharina, wife of Mr. Joh. Vietts.

At the same time and place, b. at N. Y., Feb. 4, Charles, y. s. of Charles Beeckman and wife Eitje. Witnesses: Mr. Joh. Michael Schuetse and Catharina Harlandts, born Beeckmans.

1710, Feb. 28, at the parents' house at N. Y., b. Feb. 26, at the same place, Louysa Abigail, y. d. of Mr. Joshua Kockerthal and wife Sybilla Charlotta. Witnesses: Dr. Daniel Lidtken and wife Abigail Lippenaer.

1710, March 5, b. March 1, 1710, at N. Y., Anna, y. d. of

Hannes Koster and wife Magdalena. Witnesses: Jan Paulsen and wife Antje.

1710, Apr. 2nd, b. at N. Y., March 28, 1710, Denis, y. s. of Denis Woerdtman and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Charles Beeckman and Lea Beeckman.

1710, Apr. 17, in the new German Colony, near Juffrow's Hoeck in the land of Sopos [Esopus], in the parents' house, b. at the said place last Fall, Johan Henrich, y. s. of Laurents Schwitser and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Henry Kennau and wife Janje.

1710, Apr. 18, at our meeting at the house of Pieter Lassen, beyond the Highlands, b. there March 9, 1710, Elisabeth, y. d. of Hannes Lassen and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Pieter and Catharina Lassen.

1710, Apr. 18, at the above meeting, b. on the same lands, March 11, 1710, Catharina, y. d. of Pieter Jansen Norman and wife Maria. Witnesses: I, Justus Falkner, the pastor, and Cornelia Lassen.

1710, April 19, at the German Lutheran meeting on Quaseck Kill, beyond the Highlands, b. in the new German Colony on said Kill, Feb. 10, last, Hannes, y. s. of Jacob Weber and wife Anna Elisabeth. Witnesses: Michael Wigand and wife Catharina.

1710, on the same day and place, b. in said new German Colony, Feb. 15, last, Margareta, y. d. of Hannes Fischer and wife Maria. Witnesses: William Southerland and wife Margareta.

1710, May 21, in our church at N. Y., b. in this month, at Pemberboeck, Janje, y. d. of Laurens Andriesen Van Boschkerck, Jr., and wife Vitje. Witnesses: The grandfather, Andries Van Boschkerck and his eldest daughter Vitje.

1710, June 11, at our Christian Lutheran meeting at Hackinsack, b. there May 23, Jacobus, s. of Adam Jansen and wife Abigail. Witnesses: Cornelis Van Hoorn and Antje De Hart.

1710, June 12, till the end of the month, the following German children of the poor German wonder-fleet (wonder vloote), which arrived here:

Johanatha Elisabeth, b. on the Ocean, 9 weeks ago, y. d. of Johan Jacob Schnett and wife Maria Elisabeth. Wit-

nesses: Johann Adolph Artopejus and Johanatha Cham Bonay, and Barbara Elisabetha.

Johann Philipp, b. on the great Ocean, five weeks ago, s. of Philipp Muller and N. his wife. Witnesses: Philipp Zerb and Maria Catharina Blanckin.

Anna Elisabeth, b. 8 weeks ago on the great Ocean, d. of Abraham Neis and wife. Witnesses: Johannes Lamed and wife Anna Elisabeth.

Anna Elisabeth, b. March 4, on the Ocean, d. of Niclas Haas and wife Sabina. Witness: Anna Barbara Dippels.

Johannes, b. 3 weeks ago on the Ocean, s. of Hans Jurgen Klug and wife Susanna. Witnesses: Johannes Mengis and Anna Maria Busch.

1710, Aug. 5th, at our meeting at Klinckenberg, b. Feb. 26, last, Elisabeth, y. d. of Jan Jurgensen Van Husum and wife Jantje. Witnesses: Cunradus Burchardus and Volckje Colliers.

1710, Aug. 13, at Klinckenberg, b. April 27, 1710, at Kinderhoeck, Gerrit, y. s. of Cunradus Burchardus and wife Goschje. Witnesses: William Hardick and Volckje Hardick.

On the same day and place, b. at Klaverack, Aug. 9, 1710, Herman, y. s. of Henrich Jansen Saltsberg and wife Cornelia. Witnesses: Arent Van Tsaick and Janitje Van Tshaick [*sic*].

1710, Aug. 20, in our Lutheran church at Albany, b. there the latter part of last April, Gerritje, y. d. of Hannes Van Husum and wife Williamje. Witnesses: Tarquins Collonell and Engel Symonse.

1710, Aug. 15, [*sic*] ought to be 25, in the house of Pieter Lassen beyond the Highlands, b. Aug. 20, 1710, Andreas, y. s. of Pieter Lassen and wife Cornelia. Witnesses: Hannes Lassen and wife Margareta.

1710, Dec. 7, at the house of Johann Caspersen, at Kockshagki, Albany Co., b. there last fall, Johann Caspersen, s. of Jan Jacobsen Van Husum and wife Rahel. Witnesses: Johann Caspersen, the maternal grandfather, Rahel his wife.

1710, Dec. 17, at our meeting at Klinckenberg in Albany, b. Dec. 1, 1710, on the Flatts at Loonenburgh, Cornelia, d. of Arent Van Tsaick and wife Maria. Witnesses: Johann Albertsen and Martje Van Loon.

1711, Feb. 4, in our church at Albany, b. Nov. 8, 1710,

at Albany, Rahel, d. of Jacob Evertsen and Elisabeth. Witnesses: Johan Evertsen and wife Maritje.

1711, March 4, in our meeting at Klinckenberg in Albany, b. Feb. 28, on the Flatts, Loonenburgh, Geisbert, s. of William Turner and wife Abigail. Witnesses: Jacob Caspersen Halenbeck and Titje Collier.

1711, March 11, in our meeting at Klinckenbergh, b. at Kockshagki, Feb. 1, last, Johannes, s. of Jurgen Klaeuw and wife Maria. Witnesses: Jacob Halenbeck and Judith Van Husum.

1711, Apr. 4, by Mr. Josuah Kockerthal, and b. Feb. 1st, on the Quaseck Kill beyond the Highlands, George, s. of George Lockstade and wife Elisabetha. Witnesses: Michael Weigand and Anna Weigandin.

Apr. 22, in our meeting at Klinckenberg in Albany, b. at Klaverack, March 22, Jacobus, s. of Jeremias Moller and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Jacob Halenbeck and Henrickje Halenbeck, maternal grandmother.

At the same time and place, b. at Klaverack, Jan. 15, 1711, Ephraim, s. of Richard Moor and Goschje. Witnesses: Jacob Van Husum and Judith Van Husum.

At the same time and place, b. April 3rd, at Kinderhoeck, Eitje, d. of Jan Burchard and Catharina. Witnesses: Jan and Volckje Hardick.

1711, Apr. 29, at our meeting at the house of Marten Hoffman in Sopos [Esopus], b. March 15, at Schaubenkunck in the Sopos, Margareta, d. of Zacharias Hoffman and wife Hesther. Witnesses: Marten Hoffman and wife Amarentia, paternal grandfather and grandmother.

1711, May 1, at the house of Sander Grigs, at Lange Rack, in Sopos, b. Jan. 1, last, at same place, Catharina, y. d. of Sander Grigs and wife Maria. Witnesses: Hannes Lassen and wife Margareta.

At the same time and place, b. Jan. 10, last, near said place, Elisabeth, d. of Henrich Rennau and wife Johanna. Witnesses: Pieter and Cornelia Lassen.

1711, May 3, at the house of Jurgen Loockstede beyond the Highlands, b. Aug. 30, at Fishkill, Johannes, s. of Johannes Van Cleve and wife Altje Van Bosch. Witnesses: Baldus Van Cleve, and in his absence Hannes Ter Bosch, and Elisabeth Bosch.

At the same time and place, b. Sept. 7, 1710, at the Fish Kill, Cornelius, s. of Johann Beus and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Johannes Der Bosch and Altje Van Cleve.

May 13, at N. Y., at the house of Mr. Johann Michael Schuet, b. at N. Y., Anna, d. of Johann Michael Schuet and wife Maritje. Witnesses: Isaac Andriesen and Antje Mollers.

May 21, at our church at N. Y., b. at Constables Hoeck, N. J., March 15 last, Anna, d. of Pieter Van Boschkerck and wife Trintje. Witnesses: Laurens Van Boschkerck, the child's oldest brother, and Magdalena Beeckmans.

June 3, at our Lutheran church meeting at the house of Cornelius Christiansen Van Hoorn, at Hackinsack, b. at Tapan, Apr. 16th last, Janje, child of Christian Cornelise Van Hoorn and wife Fransyntje. Witnesses: Cornelis Epke, and in his absence Cornelius Christianse Van Hoorn, and Magdalena Epke.

1711, June 26, at Summerhausen, Pa., about 3 yrs. old, Dirck, child of Claes Bruhns and wife Antje. Witnesses: Daniel Falckner, and the wife of Henrich Dibby.

1711, Sept., at N. Y., at the house of Hannes Koster, b. at Couneck, L. I., July 11, Adolphus, child of Engelbert Wallbach and wife Anna Barbara. Witnesses: Hannes Koster and wife Magdalena.

1711, Oct. 28, at Hackinsack, at our meeting in the house of Cornelius Van Hoorn, b. at Hackinsack, last summer, Anna Barbara, d. of Hans Jurgen Eckling and wife Anna Barbara, dec'd. Witnesses: Andreas Van Boschkerck, and Margareta, wife of Thomas Van Boschkerck.

At the same time and place, b. at Hackinsack, Oct. 11, last, Cornelius and Sarah, twins of Hannes Meyer and wife Janje. Witnesses: Pieter Van Boschkerck and Cornelius Christiaense Van Hoorn, Francyntje Christianse Van Hoorn and Maria Epken.

1711, Nov. 4, b. at N. Y., Nov. 1, Jochem, s. of Jochem Ruloffson and wife Janje. Witnesses: Samuel Beeckman and Antje Jochem.

1711, Nov. 25, at Loonenburgh, b. at Kockshagki in the latter part of last Oct., Maria, child of Jan Van Loon, Jr., and wife Rebecca. Witnesses: Jan Albartsen and Maritje Van Loon.

1711, Dec. 6, at Klinckenbergh in Albany, b. Sept. 22 last, on the Flatts, Loonenburgh, Isaac, child of Michael Collier and Titge. Witnesses: Casper Jansen Halenbeck and wife Magdalena.

1712, Jan. 13, at our meeting at Loonenburgh in Albany, b. Dec. 12 last, at Klaverack, Catharina, child of Jan Hardick and wife Maritje. Witnesses: Omi La Grancie, Jr., and wife Elsje.

1712, Jan. 20, at our meeting at Klinckenbergh, b. Dec. 12, at Kinderhoeck, Catharina, child of Johannes Van Aalen and wife Sarah. Witnesses: Cunradus Burchaert and wife Goschje.

1712, Feb. 17, at Looneburgh, b. at Klaverack, Feb. 11, Nicolaus, child of Jan Van Husum and wife Janitje. Witnesses: Jacob Van Husum and Maritje Van Tsaick.

1712, March 9, at Loonenburgh, b. February 2, on the Flatt, Loonenburgh, Laurens, child of Jan Decker and wife Tuysje. Witnesses: Arent Van Tsaick and wife Maria.

1712, Palm Sunday, at our meeting at Klinckenbergh, b. March 15, at the Nooten Hoeck in Albany Co., Catharina, child of Nicolaus Stentsel and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Jurgen Klaeuw and Rahel, wife of Jan Caspersen.

On the same day and place, b. Feb. 24, 1712, at Kostverlooren, Abraham, child of Pieter Kohl and wife Jannicke. Witnesses: Arent Van Tsaick and wife Maria.

1712, Easter, in our church at Albany, b. April 2, at Norman's Kil, in Albany Co., Maria, d. of Abraham Trueaxt and wife Christina. Witnesses: Isaac La Grancie and Antje La Grancie.

1712, 2nd Sunday after Trinity, b. June 1, last, Johannes, s. of Johannes Dippel, a Palatine, and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Daniel Schumacher, Jost Bernhard and wife Eva.

1712, Aug. 31, at our meeting at Hackinsack, b. there April 28, last, Margareta, child of Cornelius Van Hoorn, Jr., and wife Jackemyntje. Witnesses: Cornelius Van Hoorn, Sr., and wife Margareta.

1712, Sept. —, at the house of Hannes La Grancie, N. Y., and died soon after baptism, Omi, y. s. of Hannes La Grancie.

1712, Oct. 19, b. Oct. 15, Thomas, s. of Johannes Bosch

and wife Williameyntje. Witnesses: Jurgen Wool and wife Aletje.

1712, Oct. 26, at Hackinsack, in our meeting at the house of Cornelius Christiaense Van Hoorn, b. Sept. 28, last, Jannitje, d. of Lucas Van Hoorn and wife Alitje. Witnesses: Christian Van Hoorn and Jantje Banta.

1712, Nov. 23, in our Christian Lutheran church meeting at Klinckenbergh, b. at Kockshagki, Sept. 1, last, Jan Casperse, s. of Casper Jansen Halenbeck and wife Magdalena. Witnesses: Jan Caspersen Halenbeck and wife Rahel, in whose absence stood Maritje Klaeuw.

1712, Nov. 30, in my absence by Mr. John Sharpe, b. at N. Y., Maria Magdalena, y. d. of Christian Streit.

1712, Dec. 28, also by Mr. Sharpe, b. at N. Y., Christina Elisabeth, y. d. of Johannes Philip Tays.

1713, Jan. 25 ?, at Klinckenbergh in Albany, b. at Klaverack, Dec. 20, 1712, Johannes, s. of Johannes V. Husum and wife Danicke. Witnesses: Hannes V. Husum and wife Willelmje.

1713, Feb. 1, at Klinckenbergh, b. July 15, 1712, at Kinderhoeck, Petrus, s. of Cunradus Burchardus and wife Goeschje. Witnesses: Hannes Van Husum and Jannige Van Tsaick.

1713, Feb. 8, Mr. Sharpe also bapt. Anna Margareta, b. at N. Y., y. d. of Pieter ——, a Palatine.

1713, March 1, by Mr. Sharpe, b. at N. Y., Elisabeth (Anna Elisabeth, Mr. Sharpe says), y. d. of Henrich Smith.

1713, Easter, in our church at Albany, b. Feb. 14, last, at Norman's Kill, Albany, Elisabeth, d. of Joh. Pieter Fuyck, German, and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Nickel Ecker and Elisabeth Schmidin.

1713, Apr. 4, in my absence by Mr. Sharpe, at N. Y., on the Basen Farm, Volckart, y. s. of Jan Volckartsen and wife Engel. Witnesses: Volckart Jansen and wife.

1713, Apr. 4, b. at N. Y., and bap. by Mr. Josua Kocherthal [*sic*], Benjamin, y. s. of Johan Michael Schutze and wife Maria. Witnesses: Hannes La Grancie and wife Eitje.

Apr. 7, at the house of Evert Jansen at Albany, b. last night, Christ, s. of Hans Jurgen Hayn and wife Veronica. Witnesses: Johan Christ Gerlach, Joh. Jacob Becker, Maria Margareta Man.

1713, 3rd Sunday after Easter, at Klinckenbergh, b. Apr. 24, on the Flatts, Lonenburgh, Jacobus, s. of Hans Halenbeek and wife Neeltje. Witnesses: Jacob and Henrickje Halenbeeck.

1713, Apr. 30, at the house of Pieter Lassen in the Lange Rack beyond the Highlands the following children:

Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1712? at Oudman's Kill, child of Sander Gricks and wife Mary. Witnesses: Pieter and Catharina Lassen.

Elisabeth, b. last Summer in Dutchess Co., child of Andreas Pick and wife Veronica. Witnesses: Pieter Jansen Norman, and in his place Johannes Milltler, and Mary Jansen Normans.

Melchior, b. in Dutchess Co., about 3 yrs. old, and Andreas, b. in Dutchess Co., about 1½ yr. old. } Children of Melchior Springstone and wife Sarah Caspers

Witnesses for both children: Andreas Pick and wife Veronica.

1713, May 3, at the house of Jurgen Locksteede on the Quasaick Kill, in the Highlands, b. Dec. 15 last at Fischkill, Helena, child of Pieter DuBois and wife Janje Borhans. Witnesses: Johann Ter Bosch and Elisabeth Groot.

At the same place and time, b. Oct. 2 last, also at the Fishkill, Rebecca, child of John Beus and wife Maritje. Witnesses: Abraham Beus and Elisabeth Beus.

1713, May 3, also in said George Locksteede's house on said Quasaick Kill, b. Oct. 20, 1712, Catharine, child of John Bruyn and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Thomas Harrison and Mary Harrison.

1713, May 17, in the house of Neus Woerdtman, b. May 14, at N. Y., Petrus, s. of Neus Woerdtman and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Pieter Post and Rahel Schmidt.

1713, July, b. this summer on Manhatan Island, Jannige, child of Cunradus Vander Beeck and wife Aariaanje. Witnesses: Jan DuVour and wife Maria.

1713, July 26, in our church at N. Y., b. March 9 last in Penna., Gerritje, child of Bernt Berntse Van Hoorn and wife Jannike. Witnesses: Bernt Christianse Van Hoorn and wife Gerritje, and in her absence Eitge La Grancie.

1713, Aug. 18, at Remaboeck, in N. J., b. there Aug. 2, Anna Margareta, child of Niclaes Meusinger and wife Anna

Maria. Witnesses: Joh. Cunrad Meusinger and wife Anna Margareta.

1713, Oct. 11, at Hackinsack, b. Sept. 19 last at Hackensack, Albert, y. s. of Adam Jansen and wife Abeltge. Witnesses: Albert Jansen and Jackemynge Schlot.

1713, Oct. 12, also at Hackinsack, in the house of Laurens Van Bosch Kerck, Anna Margareta, b. Aug. 31, last, the child of Martin Rauscher, German, and wife Maria. The child was born at Jochakus. Witnesses: Johann Henrich Schmidt and wife Anna Catharina, in whose absence stood Anna Margareta Schleicherin.

1713, Oct. 18, b. Oct. 12, 1713, Johannes Marcus, child of Michel Pfeffer and wife Anna Maria, both Germans. Witnesses: Marcus Konig and Gertrud Reuterin.

1713, Oct. 18, b. 16th inst., Leonard, child of Antony Lippenaar and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Hannes La Grancie and Abeltje Lippenaers.

1713, Oct. 30, at Schabekonickan on the island of Manhattans, in the house of Volckart Van Husum, b. the 1st of October, Volckart, y. s. of Reynier Van Husum and wife Anna. Witnesses: Herman Volckartsen and Engal Van Husum.

1713, Nov. 15, at Klinckenberg in Albany, b. Sept. 8, at Lonenburg, Elsje, d. of Jan Van Loon, Jr., and Rebecca. Witnesses: Omi La Grancie, Jr., and wife Elsje, and in their absence stood Jan Albertse and Maritje Van Loon, the grandmother.

1713, 4th advent, at Klinckenberg, b. Dec. 2, on the Flatts, Looneburgh, Maria, child of Casper Jansen Halenbeck and wife Magdalena. Witnesses: Jacob Halenbeeck and Henrichje Halenbeeck.

1714, Jan. 17, in our Christian meeting of Klinckenberg, Albany, b. in the Great Nooten Hoeck in Albany, the 3rd inst., Nicolaus, child of Nicolaus Stensel and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Jacob Jansen Van Husum and Janje Juriaanse Van Husum.

1714, Feb. 28, at Schauwankung, province of N. Y., b. Feb. 1, Maria Margareta, child of Philipp Miller and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Friederich Rauch and wife.

1714, Feb. 28, at Roosendal in Sopos, b. there Feb. 17, last, Anna Dorothea, child of Christoph Dennemarcker and

Christina Elizabeth. Witnesses: Johan Wilhelm Schmidt and Anna Dorothea Bohmin.

1714, March 29, in our church at Albany, b. on Col. Schuyler's Flatts, in the county of Albany, March 1, Hans Martin, child of Jacob Borst and wife Maria. Witnesses: Jacob Beyer and Eva Schertsin.

1714, May 16, b. the 12th inst., at N. Y., Rahel, child of Vaes Vlierboom and wife Gertrud. Witnesses: Philip Farnow and Gerritje Smiths.

June 6, at our meeting at Hackinsack in the house of Cornelis Christiaanse Van Hoorn, b. March 20, last, Catharina, y. d. of Hannas Lassing and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Willem Van Orde and Abigail Jansen.

At the same time and place, b. Apr. 23 last, Annaatje, y. d. of Cornelis Van Hoorn, Jr., and wife Jackemynge. Witnesses: Samuel Du Maree and wife Annaatje.

June 8, at Remoboech, in N. J., b. there May 20, Johanna Margareta, child of Cunrad Meysinger and wife Anna Margareta. Witnesses: Johannes Miller, and Janje, wife of Lucas Kiersteed and Anna Margareta Gerlachin.

June 20, in our church at N. Y., b. June 19, Lena, child of Andreas Binsit and wife Jannicke. Witnesses: Jan Du Vour and wife Maria.

June 25, at the Fishkill in the Highland, b. Jan. 16, Nicolaus, child of Eberhardt Jong and wife Anna Gertrud. Witnesses: The parents and Isaac Henrickse.

June 25, in the Highland, at the house of Jurgen Locksteed, b. Oct. 24, 1713, David, child of Jurgen Springstone and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Gerrit Sagers and Anna Maritje Wigand.

June 27, in the Highlands at Quaseck, at the house of Jurgen Loocksteed, the following children:

Elisabeth, b. April 28, 1714, child of Andreas Volck and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Jacob Webber and wife Elisabeth.

Johan William, b. Aug. 1, 1713, at Waiganda, child of Thomas Eduards and wife Alida. Witnesses: Jacob Weber and wife Elisabeth.

Johannes, b. March 2, 1714, at Quaseck, child of Jurgen Loocksteed and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Johannes Fischer and Anna Maria Wigands.

Mary, b. at N. Y., about six years of age, parents unknown. Adopted by William Southerland and wife Margareta, who were also the witnesses.

June 27, b. Nov. 5th, 1713, at Philippsburg, Elisabeth, child of Gerrit Sagers and wife Maria. Witnesses: Johannes Du Bosch and wife Elisabeth.

1714, Aug. 1, in our Christian Lutheran meeting at Raritons, at the house of Are De Guinee, Johan Balthasar, b. March 25, at the Raritons, child of Joh. Peter Appelman and wife Anna Magdalena. Witness: Baldus Pickel.

Also there at the same time, b. there Feb. 24, last, Johannes Christoffel, child of Simeon Vocht and wife Christina. Witness: Johannes Wimmer.

Also there at the same time, b. on Millstone River, Feb. 21, Jora, child of Willem Day and wife Eva. Witnesses: Are Van Guinee and wife Jora.

1714, Aug. 22, at our meeting at Hackinsack,
Johannes } twins, b. Aug. 2, at Hackinsack, children of
Francyntge } Hannes Meyer and wife Jange.
Witnesses; Epke Panta, Jost De Groot, Sarah and Janje Panta [Banta].

Aug. 24, at the house of Jan Loots, at Greenneck, Hackensack, b. Aug. 23, 1714, Anna Margareta, child of Philipp Pieter Grauberger and wife Anna Barbara. Witnesses: Johann Philipp Ruger and wife Anna Margareta.

1714, Sept. 12, b. Sept. 6, at N. Y., Christina, child of Hannes La Grancie and wife Eitge. Witnesses: Omi La Grancie, Sr., and Abigail Lippenaar.

1714, Sept. 19, at N. Y., Maria Elisabeth, y. d. of Urbanus Hents, b. in the latter part of August at Philippsburg, N. Y. Witnesses: Quirinus Nidhebber and wife.

1714, Oct. 10, at Hackinsack, b. Sept. 22 at Hackinsack, Laurens, child of Ari Panta [Banta] and wife Fytge. Witnesses: Laurens Van Boschkerck, Sr., and Henrichje Van Boschkerck.

Oct. 31, in our Christian Lutheran meeting in the Highland at the house of Jurgen Loocksteed, the following children:

Johanna, b. Sept., in the Highland, child of Jacob Weber and Anna Elisabeth. Witnesses: Pieter Roos and wife Anna.

Elisabeth, b. there, Oct. 2, child of Johannes Fisscher and wife Mary. Witnesses: Jurgen Loocksteed and Anna Elis. Weberin.

Anna Catharina, b. Aug. 28, at the Dans Kaamer, child of Johan Pieter Voss and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Jurgen Loocksteed and Anna Catharina Volckin.

Sophia, b. there, Sept. 26, child of Jacobus Kranckheyd, and wife Helena. Witnesses: Pieter DuBois and Catharina Springsteen.

1714, Nov. 1, at Catharina Lassen's house in the Long Rack, b. there Oct. 1, Dirck, child of Pieter Lassen and wife Cornelia. Witnesses: James Hussi and Grittge Schutt.

Nov. 7, in our meeting at Klinckenbergh, b. at Klaverrack, July 31, Cornelius, child of Jan Jurianse Van Husum and wife Janje. Witnesses: Hannes Van Husum and Catharina Hardick in her place Gerritje Hardick.

At the same time and place, b. on the Lonenburg Flatts, Sept. 28, Maria, child of Hans Halenbeeck and Neeltje. Witnesses: Jan Albertsen and Marytge Van Loon, maternal grandmother.

1714, Nov. 21, in our meeting at Klinckenberg, b. May 23 at Kockshagki, Jurgen, child of Jan Jacobsen Van Husum and wife Rahel. Witnesses: Jacob Jansen Van Husum and wife Judith.

1714, Dec. 5, at Klinckenberg, b. Nov. 12, at Lonenburg, Maria, child of Albert Van Loon and wife Maria. Witnesses: Arent Van Tschaick and wife Maria.

N. B. The following children were, in my necessary absence, baptized at Hackinsack by the so-called Reformed Dominie, but whereas the parents had them baptized according to our holy faith, therefore, they desired that their names should be entered in this book:

Cunrad, b. Feb. 10, 1714/15, child of Michel Storr and wife Othilia. Witnesses: Johan Cunrad and Anna Maria Meysinger.

Johan Peter, b. at Remerbuck, like the foregoing [one], Dec. 26, 1714, child of Johan Henrich Smith and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Pieter Gerlach, Cunrad Meysinger, Catharina Stridin.

Anna Margareta, b. there, Oct., 1714, child of Christian

Streidt and wife Maria Ursula. Witnesses: Johan Peter Wannemacker, Anna Margareta Meysingers, and Anna Margareta Leining.

1715, Jan. 1, in our church at Albany, b. there, Dec. 26, 1714 (?), Alitha or Alida, child of Hans Evartsen and wife Barentje. Witnesses: Evert Jansen, Sr., and wife Maria.

1715, Jan. 9, in our meeting at Klinckenberg, b. at Klaverack, Dec. 21, Henricus, child of Jan Hannessen Husum and wife Danike. Witnesses: Gerrit Van Husum (and in his place stood William Hardick) and Volckje Van Husum.

Feb. 27, at Klinckenberg, at our meeting, b. at Klaverack, Feb. 18, Hilletje, child of Jan Hardick and Marytge. Witnesses: William Hardick and Volckje Hardick.

Apr. 7, at Klinckenberg, b. at Kinderhoeck, Feb. 21, last, Ephraim, child of Jan Weeler and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Jurgen Klaauw and wife Marytge.

1715, May 1, at Klinckenberg, b. at Kinderhoeck, Apr. 27, Jacobus, child of Cunradus Burchardus and wife Goschje. Witnesses: Jacob Van Husum and wife Judith.

1715, May 7, at our meeting in the house of Hannes Lassen, dec'd., in the Long Stretch, b. at the Fischkill, Jan. 2, last, Johannes, child of Abraham Beys and wife Rahel Ter Bosch. Witnesses: Jan Beys and Marytge Ter Bosch.

At the same time and place, b. July 31, 1709, Ephraim, child of Jesaias Barklet and wife Cornelia. The boy was adopted by Johannes Beys. Witnesses: Abraham Beys and wife Rahel.

At the same time and place, b. Oct. 28, 1714, on the Oude Mans Kill in the Long Rack, David, son of Henrick Renau and wife Johanna. Witnesses: Sander Krick and wife Mary.

May 8, at the house of Jurgen Locksteed, on Quaseck Kill, b. Feb. 17, on the Fishkill, Johannes, child of Pieter DuBois and wife Janje Burhans. Witnesses: Johannes Burhans and Margareta Leg, and in their place James Hussi and Margareta Schmidt.

At the same time and place, b. last Nov. 15, at N. Y., Jane, her father a sailor, her mother his wife (as is said), Ruth Lean. But said child has been adopted by Pieter Makrigri and Litischa Makrigri. Witnesses: Jurgen Loocksteed, Hannah Keckens, and Mary Harrison.

June 5, in our church at N. Y., b. at Neschamini, Penn., Sept. 19, Elisabeth, child of Barent Van Hoorn, Jr., and wife Jannicke. Witnesses: Bernt Christianse Van Hoorn and Trintje Boschkerck.

On the same day and at same place, b. there, Dec. 31, 1714, Jannitge, child of Jan Van Boschkerck and wife Maritje. Witnesses: Andreas Van Boschkerck and wife Janje.

1715, June 12, at Hackinsack, at our meeting, b. April 16, Fransyntge, child of Christian Van Hoorn and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Samuel Du Maree and wife Anna.

June 14, at Rembuck, at our German meeting, b. there, April 21, Magdalena, child of Joh. Pieter Wannemacker and wife Anna Clara. Witnesses: Cunrad Meysinger and Magdalena Gerlachin.

June 26, at the Raritans, at our meeting there, b. at Neversincks, Nov. 28, 1714, Margareta, child of Herman Rickman and wife Maria Elisabeth. Witnesses: Daniel Schoemacher and wife Anna Maria.

1715, July 3, in our church at N. Y., b. at Greenwich in the jurisdiction of N. Y., Ebbert child of Herman Volckartsen Van Husum and wife Goschge. Witnesses: Jan Volckartsen Van Husum and wife Engel.

July 24, in our church in N. Y., b. on Staten Island, John, child of John Sims and wife Mary Bon-Seign. Witnesses: the mother and the congregation.

July 31, in our church at N. Y., b. June 15, at Pemberbuck, Fytge, child of Laurens Van Boschkerck, Jr. and wife Fytge. Witnesses: Jost Van Boschkerck and Willemtje Van Boschkerck.

Sept. 18, in the Highlands, at the house of Jurgen Loocksteed,

Johannes, b. there, 1705 } Children of Melchior Spring-
Eipge, b. there, 1707 } steen and wife Sarah. Witnesses: Hannes Miltler, Antje, Johan and Eipge Schoute.

Sept. 20, at the house of Mr. Southerland, in the Highland, b. there, Edward, son of an English woman, Miss Andels, the father, Mr. Chambers, an employee in the N. Y. custom house. Witnesses: Mr. William Southerland and wife. There were also present Mr. Crommelyn, Sr. [rest obliterated].

Oct. 11, at ——buch, b. there, Sept. 14, Cunrad, child of Dietrick Wannemacher and wife Anna Kunigunda. Witnesses: Cunrad Meysinger and Anna Maria Friedericks.

1715, Oct. 16, in our church at N. Y., b. Oct., 1714, in Penna., Jannige, child of Pieter Berentse Van Hoorn and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Laurens Van Boschkerck, Jr., and Jannige Van Hoorn.

Oct. 30, b. Oct. 28, Henricus, child of Charles Beeckman and wife Eitge. Witnesses: Samuel Beeckman, Jr., and Lea Briers.

Nov. 13, at Klinckenberg in Albany, b. Oct. 11, on the Flatts, Lonenburg, Michael, child of Arent Van Tsaick and wife Maria. Witnesses: Claes Van Loon and Goschje Jansen.

At the same time and place, b. Sept. 18, at Lonenburg, Johannes, child of Jan Van Loon, Jr., and wife Rebecca. Witnesses: Jan Caspersen and Henrichje Halenbeeck.

1715, in my absence on L. I., at New Town, by an English Presbyterian preacher, b. Feb. 8, at Kreupel Bos on L. I., Samuel, son of Jost Bernhardt and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: the child's parents.

1716, Jan. 15, in our meeting at Klinckenberg, b. Dec. 19, on the Flatts, Lonenburg in Albany, Martinus, child of Casper Janse Halenbeeck and wife Magdalena. Witnesses: Jan Jansen Halenbeeck and Volckje Collier.

April 15, in our church at Albany, b. March 30, at Albany, Johannes, child of Jacob Evertsen and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Jan Casperse and Rahel Janse Van Husum.

1716, on Quaseck River in the Highland, b. Jan. 9, at the Danskaamer, Maria, child of Jurgen Wool and wife Alithge. Witnesses: Jan and Margareta Schouten.

1716, at the same place, b. Dec. 25, 1715, on the Highland, Pieter, child of Jacob Weber and wife Anna Elisabeth. Witnesses: Pieter Roose and wife Hanna.

At the same time and place, b. March 25, at Juffrows Hoeck, Samuel, child of Benjamin Elseworth and wife Famje. Witnesses: Andreas Volck and Chatarina Volckin.

At the same time and place, b. there, Dec. 22, William, s. of Sander Krick and wife Mary. Witnesses: William Southerland and wife Mary.

Apr. 29, at the house of Jurgen Loockstadt, in the High-

land, b. Dec. 4, at Pagquee, Anna Maria, child of Theobaldus Scherer and wife Justina. Witnesses: Andreas Peck and wife Anna Maria.

At the same time and place, b. Nov. 8, on the Boterberg [Buttermountain], Anastasius, child of Gerhard Sager and wife Maria. Witnesses: Pieter and Laetitia Makrigeri.

1716, on Pentecost, in our church at N. Y., b. Nov. 5, 1715, at Yonckers Fall, Johann Henrich, child of Reinhard Haus and wife Anna Elisabeth. Witnesses: Johann Marcus Koning, Johann Henrich Gessinger and wife Anna Elisabeth.

1716, May 24, at my house, at N. Y., b. last Feb. 13 in the Highlands, Ludwig, child of Henrich Leich and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Ludwig Leich, and in his absence Michael Pfeffer and Margareta Mosemin.

May 29, at Remobuch, b. March 4, at Campua, Anna Margareta, child of Johannes Theusen and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Jacob Demuth, Cunrad Meysinger, and wife Anna Catharina.

1716, May 29, at Remobuch, b. March 15, at Mauwee, Charlotta Eleonora, child of Christian Strydt and wife Ursula. Witnesses: the son of Johann Cunrad Friedericks and Charlotta Eleanora.

At the same time and place, b. April 5, on the Island of Rembuch, Anna Kunigunda, d. of Cunrad Meysinger and wife Anna Margareta. Witnesses: Cunrad Friederick, Anna Kunigunda Wannemachers.

1716, May 29, at Remobuch, b. last April 30, Michael (in the deceased Falkner's note-book it is Joh. Michel), child of Niclaes Meysinger and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Michel Stor and Magdalena Gerlachsen.

June 17, on the Raritons, at Nine Mile Run, in the house of Matthias Reinbold, b. Aug. 28, 1715, at Sumerfelt on the Raritons,

Jacob } twins, children of Daniel Schoemaker
Anna Catharina } and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Jacob Risch, Anna Maria Weidknechtin, Paul Braun and wife Anna Catharina. (In the note-book it is Johann Jacob.)

At the same time and place, b. Feb. 3, at Ten Mile Run, Margareta, child of Simeon Vocht and wife Christina.

Witnesses: Johan Wimmer, in whose place stood Ulrich Simthinger and Margareta Langmansen.

At the same time and place, b. there, May 3, Johannes, child of Pieter Appelman and wife Magdalena. Witnesses: Matthias Reinbold and wife Anna Eva.

At the same time and place, b. Jan. 17, at Millstone River, Elisabeth, child of Michael Hinschutt and wife Catharina. Witnesses; Johan Tittel and wife Elisabeth.

At the same time and place, b. there, June 3, Johan Henrich, child of Jacob Risch and wife Eva. Witnesses: Henrich Weber and wife Eva and Maria Dorothea Spader.

At the same time and place, b. March 27, at Rocky Hill, Anna Catharina, child of Laurens Ruloffsen and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Matthias Reinboldt and wife Anna Eva.

At the same time and place, b. Feb. 12, Elisabeth (in the deceased Falkner's note book it was Catharina Elisabeth), child of Pieter Poel and wife Sophia. Witnesses: Bernt Rooseboom and wife Maria Catharina, Ludwig Schmid, and wife Elisabeth.

1716, Aug. 5, in our meeting at Hackinsack, b. there, July 3, David, child of Adam Jansen and wife Abigail. Witnesses: Jost Van Boschkerck and Jackemynge Du Maree.

At the same time and place, b. there, June 10, Elisabeth, child of Joh. Parleman and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Michael Schurt and wife Elisabeth.

At the same time and place, b. July 10, at Goshian, Orange Co., Christopher, child of Samuel Seely and wife Charlotta. Witnesses: Christoph Dean and wife Elisabeth.

At the same time and place, b. Aug. 20, in the Highland, Neeltge, child of Jacobus Kranckheyd and wife Helena. Witnesses: Jan Matross and Rahel Scutt.

At the same time and place, b. Dec. 18, 1715, Jacob, child of Jurgen Springstone and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Andreas Volck and wife Anna Catharina.

At the same time and place, about 25 years old, b. at Jamaica, L. I., Joseph, son of Jonathan Dean, and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Mr. Christopher Dean and wife.

1716, Oct. 1, at my house in N. Y., b. March 26, at Neversincks, Maria, child of Hermanus Ritsman and wife Maria Elisabeth. Witness: Samuel Beeckman.

Oct. 14, at Hackinsack, b. there, Oct. 4, Joris, child of Richard Coock and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Matthias Cornelisse and Henrichje Boschkerck.

Nov. 11, at Klinckenberg, b. in Oct., at Lonenburg, Hanna, child of Hannes Halenbeek and wife Neeltge. Witnesses: Jan Casperse and wife Rahel.

At the same time and place, b. Aug. 5, at Nootenhoeck, in Albany, Johannes, child of Simon Haas and wife Anna Rosina. Witnesses: I, Justus Falckner, Pastor, and Anna Catharina Stubberin.

Nov. 18, b. Aug. 19, at Kockshagki, Judith, child of Jan Van Husum and wife Rahel. Witnesses: Jan Jansen and Elsje Van Husum.

Nov. 18, b. Aug. 20, at Kinderhoeck, William, child of Jurgen Klaeuw and wife Maritge. Witnesses: Frants Van Husum and Volckge Van Husum.

Dec. 9, at Klinckenberg, b. Dec. 6, at Klinckenberg, Jacobus, child of Jacob Halenbeeck and wife Mary. Witnesses: Casper Jacobsen Halenbeeck and Henrichje Halenbeeck.

Dec. 16, at Klinckenberg, b. Nov. 24, on the Flatts, Lonenburg, Gerritge, child of Henrich Schermerhoorn and wife Elsje. Witnesses: Jan Albertsen and wife Goschge.

1717, March 20, at the house of Franck Hardick at Klaverack, b. Nov. 24, 1716, Henrich, son of Jonathan Roest and wife Sarah. Witnesses: William Roest, Sr., and wife Catharina.

At the same time and place, b. March 1, at Klaverack, Bartholomeus, child of Dirck Hogeboom and wife Maritge. Witnesses: Cunrad Burchardus, and in his place Jacob Van Husum, and Maritge Burchard.

March 21, in the house of Albert Van Loon, b. March 19, at Lonenburg,

Elisabeth } twins, children of Albert Van Loon and wife
Hanna } Maria.

Witnesses: Jan Caspersen and wife Rahel, Jacobus and Henrichje Halenbeeck.

March 24, at Klinckenberg, b. March 2, at Kinderhoeck,

Rahel, child of Jan Wheeler and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Jacob Van Husum and wife Judith.

March. 31, at Klinckenberg, b. March 7, at Klaverack, Maria, child of Jan Jurianse Van Husum and wife Jannitge. Witnesses: Jan Jansen Halenbeeck and wife Willhemtje.

May 8, at our meeting at Pieter Lassen's, in the Highland, b. there, Oct. 10, Catharina, child of Pieter Lassen and wife Cornelia. Witnesses: Isaac and Catharina Lassen.

At the same time and place, b. March 18, 1716, at Pachque, also in the Highland, Gertrud, child of Zacharias Flegeler and wife Anna Elisabeth. Witnesses: Jacob Feek and wife Anna Maria.

At the same time and place, b. Apr. 11, at Packquee, Jacob, child of Jacob Feeck and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Theobald Scherer and wife Justina, and in their absence, Hannes Mittler and wife Elisabeth.

May 9, in our meeting at Quaseck, b. Nov. 7, 1716, in the Highland, Mary, child of Hannes Fischer and wife Mary. Witnesses: Robert Stibbeldown and wife Anna Maria.

At the same time and place, b. Sept. 24, 1716, in the Highland, Jacob, child of Andreas Volck and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Jacob Weber and wife Elisabeth.

At the same time and place, b. in the Highland, Oct. 4, 1716, Anna Margareta, child of Engel Hoef and wife Maria. Witnesses: Ludwig Leich and his stepdaughter Mrs. Mannin.

At the same time and place, b. Nov. 15, in the Highland, Jean, child of Jean Bruyn and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Johannes Fischer and wife Mary.

At the same time and place, b. Aug. 7, 1716, in the Highland, David, child of Thomas Eduard and wife Alitha. Witnesses: Isaac Lassen and Elisabeth Myndersen.

1717, May 12, b. at N. Y., Jan. 27, Margareta, child of Hannes Koster and wife Magdalena. Witnesses: Samuel Beeckman and wife Magdalena.

May 19, at N. Y., b. last spring, in the Highland, Magdalena, child of Jurgen Wool and wife Alitge. Witnesses: Hannes La Grancie and Antje Kaross.

1717, 1st day Pentecost, at N. Y., b. Oct. 31, 1716, in

Westchester Co., Johan Henrich, child of Urbanus Hents and wife Maria Applonia. Witnesses: Joh. Henrich Gessinger and wife Anna Elisabeth.

June 16, at Hackinsack, b. at Tappan, last January, Cornelius, child of Christian Van Horn and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Cornelius V. Hoorn and Weiberich La Rou.

June 30, b. at Greenwich, Manhattan Island, June 27, Reinier, child of Herman Volckartsen and wife Goschge. Witnesses: Reinier Van Husum and my wife Gerritge.

Same date and place, b. June 9, at N. Y., Anna, child of Albert Jansen and wife Mary. Witnesses: the congregation.

1717, Aug. 4, on the Raritons, b. Nov. 10, 1716, at 10 mile Run, Catharina, child of Andreas Roos and wife Caecilia. Witnesses: Johannes Roos and Catharina Messnerin.

At the same time and place, b. Aug. 4, Catharina, child of Jurgen Riemer and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Simon Vocht Pieter Voss and Catharina Messnerin.

At the same meeting on the Raritons, b. in Penna., Sept. 7, Christina, child of Hannes Tittel and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: —— Hanschutt and wife Christina and Catharina Ruloffson.

At the same time and place, b. July 12, at Middle Bosch, Johan Jurgen, child of Johann Pieter Voss and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Jacob Risch and wife and Jurgen Riemer.

1717, Sept. 1, at Hackinsack, b. July 13, at Remobuch, Anna Katharina, child of Christian Streydt and wife Marien Ursula. Witnesses: Henrich Schmidt's wife Anna Katharina and Dieterich Wannemacker.

At the same time and place, b. July 22, at Remobuch, Nicolaus, child of Cunrad Meyssinger and wife Anna Margareta. Witnesses: Niclaes Meyssinger and Anna Catharina Smiths.

At the same time and place, b. June 30, at Hackensack, Eva, child of Michel Schurts and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Cunrad Lein and wife Margareta.

At the same time and place, b. at Hackingsack, July 19, Francyntge, child of Epke Panta [Banta] and wife Jannitge. Witnesses: Hannes Meyer and Jannitge Meyers.

At the same time and place, b. in the latter part of August, Laurens, child of Laurens Van Boschkerck, Jr., and wife Jackemynge. Witnesses: Laurens Van Boschkerck, the grandfather, and Henrichge, the grandmother.

1717, Sept. 22, at Quaseck, in the Highland, b. Aug. 27, at Schauwankung, Zacharias, child of Zacharias Hoffman and wife Hesther. Witnesses: Andreas Volck and wife Catharina.

At the same time and place, b. Sept. 16, in the Highland, Magdalena, a child of Cornelis Decker and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Joh. Bruyn and wife Sarah.

At the same time and place, b. in the Highland, 1715, Eduard, child of Samuel Kanckry and wife Emmitge. Witnesses: Joh. Makleen and wife Mary.

At same time and place, b. in the Highland, May 25, Tobias, son of Robert Stibbeldown and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Michel Wigand, the grandfather, and his wife, the grandmother.

At the same time and place, b. Aug. 31, in the Highland, Johannes, child of Joh. Henrich Leich and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Johannes Visscher and wife Mary.

At the same time and place,

Ebbert
Thomas } twins, children of Melchior Springstone.

Witnesses: Abraham Jonge and Johannes Mitteler.

1717, Sept. 29, at N. Y., b. Aug. 29, at Pemberboeck, Andreas, child of Laurens Andriesen Van Boschkerck and wife Vytge. Witnesses: Hannes Pietersen Van Boschkerck and Tontje Van Boschkerck.

1717, Oct. 13, at Hackinsack, b. there, Sept. 13, Anna, child of Martin Rauscher and wife Maria Salome. Witnesses: Henrichge and Jost Van Boschkerck.

At the same time and place, b. Sept. 28, at Hackinsack, Jan, child of Albert Van Norde and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Matthias Cornelisse and Elisabeth Van Norde.

Oct. 15, at Remobuch, b. there, Sept. 22, Anna Maria, child of Dieterick Wannemacker and wife Anna Kunigunda. Witnesses: Abraham Lein and Anna Maria Streydin.

1717, Oct. 27, at N. Y., b. Sept. 16, Pieter, child of Ari Woglom and wife Caecilia. Witnesses: Pieter Woglom and Lea Brents.

Nov. 14, at Klaverack, b. Oct. 5, on the Klaverack Strand, in Albany, Katharina, child of Leonhard Roest and wife Volckge. Witnesses: Thomas Karter and Catharina Roest.

At the same time and place, b. Nov. 4, at Klaverack, Jannige, child of Jan Hannessen Van Husum and wife Danicke. Witnesses: Jan Jurgsen Van Husum and wife Jarrige.

Nov. 17, at our meeting at Klinckenberg, b. Sept. 15, on the Flatts Lonenburg, William, child of Casper Jansen Halenbeek and wife Magdalena. Witnesses: Jurgen Klaeuw and wife Maartge.

Dec. 2, at the house of Jan Casperse, at Kockshagki in Albany, b. there, Nov. 5, Catharina, child of Jan Jansen Halenbeeck and wife Willemtge. Witnesses: Jan Casperse and wife Rahel.

1718, Jan. 12, at Klinckenberg, in Albany, b. Dec. 14, at Klaverack, Gerritge, child of Jan Hardick and wife Maria. Witnesses: Francis Hardick and my wife Gerritge Falckners.

Jan. 14, at the house of Jan Van Loon, Jr., at Lonenburg, b. Jan. 13, Rebecca and Margareta, twins [name of parents omitted]. Witnesses: Ruloff Jansen, Niclaes Van Loon, Rahel Jansen and Goschge Jansen.

Apr. 27, at N. Y., b. there, Apr. 18, Anna Maria, child of Michel Pfeffer and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Johannes Wimmer and Anna Morellin.

1718, May 18, at N. Y., b. in April, at Pomberboeck, Albertus, child of Bay Spier and wife Cataleyne. Witnesses: Barent Van Hoorn and Fytge Van Boschkerck.

At the same time and place, b. the 15th, at N. Y., Samuel, child of Samuel Beekman, Jr., and wife Maria. Witnesses Samuel Beeckman, Sr., and Magdalena Beeckmannen.

Pentecost, at N. Y., b. Feb. 5, at Philipsburg, Anna Juliana, child of Reinhard Hans and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Johannes Reitelsdorffer and Anna Juliana Mutschin.

June 7, at Hackinsack, b. there, March 20, Catharina, child of Laurens Pietersse Van Boschkerck and wife Rahel. Witnesses: the grandfather, Pieter Van Boschkerck, and

Henrichge Van B. Kerck, who stood for Trintge Van Boschkerck.

June 8, at Hackinsack, b. there, Apr. 20, Anna, child of Peter Grauberger and wife Anna. Witnesses: Cornelis Van Hoorn and wife Margareta.

June 9, at Remobuch, b. March 21, at Campua, Jacob, child of Michel Storr and wife Milia. Witnesses: Jacob Demuth and wife Anna Elisabeth.

At the same time and place, Anna Clara, child of Joh. Theusen and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Pieter Wannemacher and wife Anna Clara.

At the same time and place, b. at Mauwe at Remobuch, Anna Maria, child of Joh. Pieter Frederick and wife Anna Dorothea. Witnesses: Joh. Cunrad Friedrick and Anna Maria Friedericks.

At the same time and place, b. in April, near Remobuch, Maria Catharina, child of Hannes Parleman and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Niclaes Meysinger and wife Anna Catharina.

1718, June 21, at the house of the deceased Pieter Lassen, b. Sept. 26, 1717, at Pachquee back of the "Lange Rack," Margareta, child of Pieter Drechsler and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Jan de Lange and Maria Elisabeth Schwitslerin.

At the same time and place, b. Apr. 8, at Pachquee, Christina Magdalena, child of Jan de Lange and wife Anna Magdalena. Witnesses: Henrich Busch, Christina Schneiderin, Justina Schererin.

At the same time and place, b. Apr. 27, at Pachquee, Johannes, child of Hans Theobald Scherer and wife Justina. Witnesses: Jan de Lange and wife.

At the same place, b. Oct. 1, 1717, in the Long Rack, Alexander, child of Alexander Grichs and wife Mary. Witnesses: James Hussi and wife Mary.

June 22, at Quaseck in the Highland, in the house of Michel Wigand, b. Feb. 19, at Weinichtakung, Orange Co., Sarah, child of Jacob Decker, Jr., and wife Goschge. Witnesses: Evert Wilge and Sarah Vrey.

At the same time and place, b. Apr. 20, Catharina, child of Sam. Koncklyn and wife Immetge. Witnesses: Will Southerland and wife.

July 20, at N. Y., b. July 17th, Tuesday night, at half past ten, at N. Y., in Little Queens Str., Anna Catharina, y. d. of Justus Falckner and wife Gerritge Hardick. Witnesses: Pieter Woglom and Katharina Van Husum.

1718, Aug. 9, at N. Y., b. Aug. 6, Maria, child of Jan Volckartsen and wife Engel. Witnesses: Pieter Woglom and Catharina Van Husum.

1718, Aug. 17, at the Raritons at Middelbosch, b. Dec. 27 last, at Millstone River, Eva, child of Michel Hunschutt and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Daniel Schoemacher and Eva Weberin.

At the same time and place, b. Feb. 17, 1718, at Middlebusch, Johannas, child of Simon Vocht and wife Christina. Witnesses: Johannes Wimmer and Catharina Messnerin.

At the same time, b. Sept. 16, 1718, Ruloff, child of Laurens Ruloffsen and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Jurgen Puff and Margareta Suets.

Johannes, b. there, April 5, child of Johannes Appelman and wife Magdalena. Witnesses: Jurgen Kremer and wife Elisabeth.

At the same time and place, b. May 14, at 10 Mile Run, Christina, child of Andreas Roos and wife Caecilia. Witnesses: Simon Vocht and wife Christina.

Aug. 31, at Hackensack, b. Aug. 5, at Tappan, Rahel, child of Christian Cornelisse Van Hoorn and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Cornelis Van Hoorn, Jr., and Antje Van Orden.

Sept. 14, at Greenwich, in the house of Volckart Van Husum, at N. Y. Island, b. there, Sept. 12, Volckart, child of Reinier Van Husum and wife Lea. Witnesses: Herman Van Husum and wife Goschge.

Sept. 28, at N. Y., b. at N. Rochelle, Westchester Co., Abigail, child of Antony Lispenaer and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Hannes La Grancie and Abigail Lispenaers.

Oct. 3, at N. Y., b. Sept. 28, 1717, near Prekel, L. I., Sarah, child of Jost Bernhard and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Michel Pfeffer and wife Anna Maria.

Oct. 12, at Hackinsack, b. there, Sept. 14, Anna, child of Andreas Laurense Van Boschkerck and wife Jackemyntge. Witnesses: Cornelis Matthyse and Maria Matthyse.

1718, Oct. 14, at Romerbuch, b. there, Oct. 5, Anna

Maria, child of Niclaes Meyssinger and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Christian Strydt and Anna Maria Fredericks.

Oct. 19, at N. Y., b. Sept. 27, at Philippsburg, N. Y., Johann Henrich, child of Johannes Reutelsdorffer and wife Anna. Witnesses: Joh. Henrich Beer and Anna Gertrud Vulpartin.

Oct. 30, at N. Y., b. in Westchester, about Oct. 30, 1717, Sarah, child of William Ward and wife Anna Margareta. Witnesses: Richard Ward, the grandfather, and Elisabeth Loocksteed, the grandmother.

1719, Jan. 7, in my lodgings at the house of Jan Van Loon, Jr., at Albany, b. in Albany Co., Nov. 6, Catharina, child of Jonathan Rees and wife Sarah. Witnesses: Leonhardt Rees and wife Volckge.

1719, Feb. 7, in my lodgings at Lonenburg, b. Dec. 22, on the Lange Rack in the Highlands, Cornelia, child of Pieter Lassen and wife Cornelia. Witnesses: Leonhard Rees and wife Volckge.

Feb. 8, same place, b. Dec. 2 last, at the Nootenhoeck in Albany, Anna Catharina, child of Simon Haas and wife Anna Rosina. Witnesses: Jan Jurgen Rau and wife Anna Catharina.

Feb. 15, at Lonenburg in Albany, b. Feb. 12, at Klaverack, Jannitge, child of Gerrit Van Husum and wife Marytge. Witnesses: the grandfather, Hannes Van Husum, and Jannitge Dom Barr.

At Loonenburg in Albany, b. Feb. 18, twins, Elisabeth and Rebecca, children of Jan Van Loon, Jr., and wife Rebecca. Witnesses: Jacob Evertsen and wife Elisabeth, Jan Jacobsen Van Husum and wife Rahel.

1719, 2nd Sunday after Easter, at Lonenburg, Albany, b. Feb. 5, at Kockshagki, Casper, child of Jan Jacobson Van Husum and wife Rahel. Witnesses: Casper Halenbeeck and wife Magdalena.

1719, at same time and place, b. March 1, at Klaverack, Jacob, child of Richard Moore and wife Gosckge. Witnesses: Frants Van Husum and Volckge Van Husum.

May 10, b. May 4, at N. Y., Anna Maria, child of Michel Pfeffer and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Jacob Demuth and wife Anna Elisabeth.

1719, May 17, at N. Y., b. Apr. 24, at Philippsburg,

Christina, child of Thomas Hulson and wife Christina. Witnesses: Quirinus Neidebber and wife Maria Elisabeth.

At the same time and place, b. Sept. 25, 1718, at Philipsburg, Johan Reinhard, child of Urbanus Hents and wife Maria Applonia. Witnesses: Johann Reinhard Haus and wife Anna Elisabeth.

At the same time and place, b. in the Highland, last January, Jacob, child of Niclaes Hilger and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Jacob Boss, at Spring Garden, and Elisabeth Meyerin.

June 2, at Remobuch, b. last February, Elisabeth, child of Christian Strydt and wife Ursula. Witnesses: Niclaes Mysinger and Anna Elisabeth Schenckin.

At the same time, b. April 13, at Jabuch, Metge, child of Isaac Van Theusen and wife Agnettge. Witnesses: Matthys Van Theusen and wife Mettge.

June 21, in the Highland, b. at Fishkill, Sophia, child of Joh. Peter Rosner and wife Anna Margareta. Witnesses: Niclaes Walters and wife Sophia.

1719, June 21, in the Highland, b. there, Nov. 21, 1718, Anna Catharina, child of Andreas Volck and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Michel Wigand and wife.

At the same time and place, b. Dec. 5, 1718, Christina, child of Jacob Feeck and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Andreas Volck and Christina Tansweberin.

At the same time and place, b. there, Nov. 25, Sarah, child of Johannes Fischer and wife Mary. Witnesses: Tobias Wigand and Maria Barbara Volckin.

At the same time and place, Anna Catharina, child of Abraham Junge and wife Anna Gertrud. Witnesses: Jacob Weber and wife.

At the same time and place, b. March 20, in the Highland, Catharina, child of Jacob Weber and wife Anna Elisabeth. Witnesses: Robert Stibbeldown and wife Anna Maria.

At the same time and place, b. there, Oct. 21, 1718, Maria, child of Richard Cock and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Pieter Lassen and wife Cornelia.

At the same time and place, b. there, April 3, Elisabeth, child of Robert Stibbeldown and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Jacob Feeck and wife.

At the same time and place, b. there, Nov. 7, Hesther, child of Philipp Miller and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Andreas Volck and wife Anna.

1719, Aug. 2, at the Raritens, at the house of Balthasar Pichel, b. July 15 last, Maria Catharina, child of Balthasar Pickel and wife Gertrud. Witnesses: Matthias Rheinbold and Maria Catharina Pickel, and in her place, Eva Rheinbold, wife of Matthias Rheinbold.

At the same time and place, b. Jan. 27, 1717, at Neversinck in Middeltown, Johannes, child of Herman Rickman and wife Maria Elisabeth. Witnesses: Francis Lucas, Daniel Schoemacher and the child's mother.

1719, Aug. 2, on the Raritons, at the house of Balthasar Pickel, b. there, Nov. 11, 1718, Johan Jacob, child of Johannes Roos and wife Anna Magdalena. Witnesses: Jacob Risch and wife Eva.

At the same time and place, b. June 1, on the Mill Stone River, Hans Jurgen, child of Hans Jurgen Riemer and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Pieter Kastner and wife Maria, and Maria Margareta Langmannin.

At the same time and place, b. Sept., 1718, at Freehold, Johannes, child of Johan Jurgen Kastner and Naemi. Witnesses: Hannes Kastner and Catharina Messnerin.

At the same time and place, b. there, last July, Hermanus, child of Laurens Ruloffsen and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Niclaes Herman and Catharina Messnerin.

Aug. 3, at Oingens on the Raritan, b. Sept., 1718, at Piscataque, Johann Daniel, child of Martin Stein and wife Johanna Maria. Witnesses: Daniel Schoemacher, Jurgen Puff and Eva Reinboldin.

Aug. 13, at N. Y., b. May 15, at New Rochell, Jurgen, child of Jurgen Woll and wife Alida. Witnesses: Jan Van Husum and wife Engel.

Aug. 23, at Hackinsack, b. this month, at Hackinsack, Matthias, child of Cornelis Matthyse and wife Marytge. Witnesses: Matthys Cornelisse, and in his absence Albert Van Orde, and Trintge Matthyse.

At the same time and place, b. July 28, at Hackinsack, Maria, child of Martinus Rausch and wife Maria Salome. Witnesses: Andreas Laurensse Van Boschkerck and wife Jackemynge.

1719, Sept. 13, in the German church at Rheinbeeck, b. there, Sept. 6, Johan Heinrich, child of Andreas Contreyman and wife Sybilla. Witnesses: Henrich Scharman and wife Anna Catharina.

Sept. 14, at Rheinbeeck, in the German church there, b. last Aug., Anna Elisabeth, child of Jurgen Dader and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Henrich Schaffer and wife Susanna Agnes.

Sept. 27, at N. Y., b. Aug. 30, at Basen Farm, Henrich, child of Herman Van Husum and mother Goschge. Witnesses: Volckart Van Husum and wife Marytge.

Oct. 2, at N. Y., b. Aug. 8, at Kockshagki at Albany, Rahel, child of Jan Jansen Halenbeeck and wife Willemtge. Witnesses: Pieter Van Boschkerck and wife Trintge.

Oct. 6, at Remerbuch, b. Aug. 25, at Jabock, Lea, child of Isaac Van Theusen and wife Metge, who were also witnesses.

Nov. 15, in our meeting at Lonenburg, b. Sept. 8, at Nootenhoeck, Anna Rosina, child of Hans Jurgen Rau and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Jan Van Husum and Anna Rosina Hassen.

At the same time and place, b. Oct. 22, at Lonenburg, Jacob Caspersse, child of Albert Van Loon and wife Maria. Witnesses: Casper Jacobsen Halenbeeck and my wife, Gerritge Falckner.

At the same time and place, b. at Kinderhoeck, Oct. 8, Rebecca, child of Jurgen Klaeuw and wife Marytge. Witnesses: Jan Van Loon, Jr., and wife Rebecca.

At the same time and place, b. at Claverack, Sept. 1, Jan Van Husum, child of Jan Hannesse Van Husum and wife Danike. Witnesses: Willelm Hardick and Marytge Van Husum.

1719, Nov. 27, at Lonenburg, b. Oct. 31, at Hunterstown, Maria Catharina, child of Andreas Barthel, and wife Sophia Elisabeth. Witnesses: the parents and Maria Kunigunda Merssin.

1720, Jan. 10, b. on Livingston Manor, Oct. 7, 1719 (?), Cornelius, child of Ephraim Roest and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Thomas Carter and wife Margareta.

Jan. 13, in the Camp, or German Colonies on the East bank of the Hudson River, in the German Church, b. in

Dec., at the same place, Johannes, child of Peter Funck and wife Gertrud. Godfather, Johannes Melhart.

At the same time and place, b. in the latter part of December, Jacob, child of Niclaes Laux and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Jacob Dings and wife Gertrud.

At the same time and place, b. there, in October, Hans Peter, child of Hans Peter Heuser and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Peter Lauer and wife Catharina.

At the same time and place, b. Oct., Johannes, child of Jacob Zerbe and wife Maria Catharina. Witnesses: Hannes Leick and wife Anna Barbara.

At the same time and place, b. last September, Johann David, child of Balthasar Stuber and wife Anna Juliana. Witnesses: David Kieseler, Joh. Cunrad Petri and Maria Susanna Forsterin.

1720, Jan. 16, at Lonenburg, b. Sept. 7, 1719, Elisabeth, child of Jan Wheeler and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Jan Van Loon and wife Elisabeth.

At the same time, b. Sept. 29, 1719, Elisabeth, child of Sebastian Loscher and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Casper Rausch, Pieter Ludwig and wife Christina.

1720, Jan. ——, at Lonenburg, b. Dec. 17 last, at Claverack, Goschge, child of Henrich Wittbeeck and wife Lena. Witnesses: Jan Van Loon and my wife Gerritge.

1720, March ——, at Lonenburg, b. Feb. 12, at Caterskill, Catharina, child of Clemens Leeman and wife Gertrud. Witnesses: Jurgen Schmidt and wife Catharina.

March 25, in the Lutheran church at Rheinbeeck, b. Sept. 29, 1719, Johan Friedrich, child of Joh. Rits Backus and wife Elisabeth Catharina. Witnesses: Johann Friedrich Meyer and wife Anna Barbara.

At the same time and place, b. March 9, Christina, child of Johan Peter Dibbel and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Jurgen Adam Zufeldt, Anna Eckhards and Ursulla Frolicks.

At the same time and place, b. in January, Johan Peter, child of Jurgen Demuth and wife Anna Margareta. Witnesses: Peter Topp and Ursulla Weidmannin.

1720, March 30, at New Town, Albany Co., b. March 22, Johann Henrich, child of Joh. Henrich Krants and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Joh. Henrich Neukircken

and Anna Catharina, his wife, in the place of Gertrud Kramerin.

Apr. 2, at Lonenburg, b. in March, at Hunterstown, Susanna, child of Henrich Schneider and wife Anna. Witnesses: Joh. Henrich and Susanna Schneiderin.

At the same time and place, b. March 15, at Hunters Town, Valentin David, child of Niclaes Schmidt and wife Eva. Witnesses: Valentin David Scherts and Anna Barbara Schmidin.

Apr. 9, at Lonenburg, b. in Feb., in the Taar-Bosch, Johan Cunrad, child of Johan Peter Schmidt and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Joh. Cunrad Schmidt and wife Anna Catharina and Joh. Adam Schmidt.

1720, Apr. 10, at Lonenburg, b. Feb. 2, at Tachkanich, Gabriel, child of Ruloff De Duyster and wife Janje Bruisu. Witnesses: Matthys Van Loon and Marytge Van Loon.

At the same time and place, b. Sept. 30, at Tachkanich, Christoffel, child of Gerhard Decker and wife Gertrud. Witnesses: Jan Van Loon, Jr., and wife Rebecca.

April, at Claverack, at the house of Hannes Van Husum, b. in the Taar Boss, Feb. 1, Elisabeth, child of Michel Schauer and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Hannes Hannessen Van Husum and Elisabeth Schauern.

April 24, among the Germans in the Central Camp on the East Bank of the Hudson River, b. April 1, Anna Catharina, child of William Schneider and wife Anna Gertrud. Witnesses: William Linck and Anna Catharina Launertin and A. Catharina Blasin.

At the same time and place, b. March 9, Anna Maria, child of Jacob Best and wife Anna Christina. Witnesses: Johan Jacob Thengs and Anna Maria Dietrichin and Agnes Dietrichin.

At the same time and place, b. April 3, on the White Clays Kill, Gerritge, child of Adam Things and wife Eva. Witnesses: Martinus Schoe and Anna Elisabeth Things.

At the same time and place, b. April 11, at Queensberry, Anna Maria, child of Pieter Ham and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Jacob Scherp and Anna Maria Scherpin.

At the same time and place, b. April 15, at Hunters Town, Catharina, child of Michel Warner and wife Maria

Barbara. Witnesses: Christian Haber and Catharina Kieslerin.

At the same time and place, b. Jan. 19, at Queensberry, Bernhardus, child of Bernhardus Schmidt and wife Anna Margaretha. Witnesses: Bernhard Null and Rebecca Hoffmannin.

At the same time and place, b. Apr. 20, Anna Margareta, child of Henrich Bruchler and wife Anna Magdalena. Godmother, Anna Magdalena Fincklerin.

At the same time and place, b. April 23, at Queensberry, Joh. Jurgen, child of Wendel Jager and wife Christina Elisabeth. Witnesses: Jacob Schaffer and Jurgen Scherts.

At the same time and place, b. April 1, Elisabeth, child of William Kuhn and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Simon Calmer and Elisab. Funckin.

At the same time and place, b. Apr. 12, in the Taarboss, Agnes Flora, child of Johan Johan Rosman and wife Elisab. Witnesses: Emmerich Plus and Agnes Flora. '

1720, May 8, at Lonenburg, b. May 5, at Lonenburg, Albany Co., Sara Justa, 2nd dau. of Rev. Justus Falckner and wife Gerritge. Witnesses: Jan Caspersse and his son, Casper Halenbeeck, and Rahel Caspersse.

1720, May 27, at N. Y., at the house of Jacob Breueer, Jacobus, child of Jacob Breuer and wife Lea. Witnesses: Samuel Beeckman, Sr., and wife Magdalena.

June 4, at N. Y., b. Sept., 1719, at Badford, Quirinus, child of Joh. Henrich Leich and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Quirinus Neiddebber and wife Maria Elisabeth.

June 19, at N. Y., at the house of Joh. Michael Schuts, Isaac and Jacob, twins, young sons of Joh. Michael Schuts and wife Maria. Witnesses: Isaac Andersen, Jacob Muller, Gerritge Falckner, Antje Miller.

June 26, at Hackinsack, b. Apr. 9, at Tappan, Susanna, child of Reinhard Haus and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Johann Niclaes Neiddebber and Susanna Klugin.

June 28, at Remobuch, b. June 19, at Mauwee, Anna Elisabeth, child of Joh. Peter Friedrich and wife Dorothea. Witnesses: Jacob Demuth and Anna Elisabeth. N. B.—Jacob Demuth was absent, and in his place stood Cunrad Friedrich.

1720, Aug. 7, on the Raritons, in our meeting at the house

of Baldus Pickel, b. March 4, Joh. Peter, child of Joh. Peter Fuchs and wife Maria. Witnesses: Pieter Kastner and Margareta Suetin.

At the same time and place, b. last Nov. 23, Joh. Jurgen, child of Joh. Jurgen Puff and wife Maria. Witnesses: Jurgen Remer and wife Elisabeth.

At the same time and place, b. Jan. 23, 1720, Johannes, child of Michel Hunneschutt and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Baldus Pickel and wife Gertrud.

At the same time and place, b. Jan. 22, Abraham, child of Simon Vocht and wife Christina. Witnesses: Hannes Wimmer and Catharina Messnerin.

Aug. 7, on the Raritons, in the house of Baldus Pickel, b. Feb. 1, Caecilia, child of Andreas Rose and wife Caecilia. Witnesses: Johannes Roose and wife Magdalena.

At the same time and place, b. Jan. 8, Jacob, child of Johannes Schwalluw and wife Agnesia. Witnesses: Johan Philipp Theus and Sybilla Benigna Kocherthalin.

Aug. 21, at Hackinsack, b. July 2, Laurens, child of Andreas Laurense Van Boschkerck and wife Jackemynge. Witnesses: Laurens Van Boschkerck, Sr., and wife Henrichge.

At the same place, b. July 28, at Remerboch, Johan Leonard, child of Christian Streydt and wife Anna Ursula. Witnesses: Cunrad Lein and wife Margareta.

At the same time and place, b. July 25, Johan Cunrad, child of Cunrad Meyssinger and wife Anna Margareta. Witnesses: Cunrad Friedrich, Jr., and Anna Maria Streydin.

1720, Sept. 11, in the Highland, at the house of Michel Wigand, b. Aug. 29, in the Long Rack, Caecilia, child of Richard Coch and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Isaac Lassen and wife Sara.

At the same time and place, b. Aug. 16, at Menichtscung, Laurens, child of Jacob Decker, Jr, and wife Goschge. Witnesses: Laurens Decker and wife Neeltge.

At the same time, at the house of Jurgen Loocksteed in the Highland, a child of Jan Bruyn, living near Martyr's Rack. Witnesses: Jurgen Loocksteed and wife Elisabeth.

Sept. 18, in N. Y., b. there, Sept. 4, Jacob, child of Jacob Hendricksen and wife Jannitge. Witnesses: Michel Pfeffer and Judith Cornelisse.

Oct. 18, at Remobuch, b. there, Sept. 7, Johan Jost, child of Antony Bohm and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Jost Brandorff and wife Magdalena.

At the same time and place, b. there, Johann Peter, child of Johann Theusen and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Joh. Peter Aarnhout and Anna Margarita Storrin.

At the same time and place, b. there. Oct. 17, Maria Margareta, child of Johan Parleman and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Jacob Aarnhout and wife Maria Margareta.

Oct. 24, at N. Y., b. July 21, at N. Rochelle, Jurgen, child of Jurgen Wool and wife Alida. Witnesses: Hannes La Grancie and wife Eitge.

Oct. 26, at N. Y., Hendrick b. March 22, 1706, on L. I., and Willhelmus, b. Feb. 18, 1708, on L. I., children of Michael Laurier and wife Susanna. Witnesses: Bernhard Cornelisse, Hannes Koster, Maritge Cornelisse, Magdalena Kosters, Hannes La Grancie, Charles Beeckman.

1720, Nov. 13, at Claverack, b. there, July 29, Elsje or Elisabeth, child of Thomas Carter and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Jan Hardick and wife Maria.

Nov. 20, at our meeting in my house at Preuwenhoeck at Claverack, b. at Hunters Town, last August, Johan Matthias, child of Jurgen Maurer and wife Maria Elisabeth. Witnesses: Johan Mathias Lauer and Joh. Matthias Bender and Anna Catharina Hoffmannin.

Nov. 22, at Claverack, b. at the beginning of this month, on the Sopos Trustee's land, Hieronymus, child of Friderich Ram and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Hieronymus Kleyn, Valentin Vrolich and Catharina Kuserin.

Dec. 3, in the so-called Taarboss, b. there, Nov. 27, Anna Catharina, child of Johan Cunrad Petit and wife Maria Catharina. Witnesses: Johann Rosman and Elisab. Rosmannin.

At the same time and place, b. there, Aug. 25, Anna Elisabeth, child of Andrees Scherts and wife Catharina. Witnesses: David Scherts and Elisabeth Schmidin.

At the same time and place, b. at the beginning of last November, at Ruloff Jansen Kill, Maria Susanna, child of Cunrad Hoffman and wife Barbara Elisabeth. Witnesses: Andreas Widderwax and Maria Susanna Forstein.

Dec. 4, in the Camp, b. at the beginning of Nov., at

Queensberry, Maria Gertrud, child of Johan Plas and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Maria Gertrud Hagedorn.

At the same time and place, b. in the middle of last September, at Annsberry, Maria Catharina, child of Peter Putser and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Joh. Peter Phlipps and Maria Catharina Putserin.

At the same time and place, b. last September, at Annsberry, Jost Henrich, child of Johann Henrich Cunrda and wife Gertrud. Witnesses: Jost Henrich Toonsbach, Joh. Henrich Schaffer, Maria Catharina Sagendorffin.

At the same time and place, b. Nov. 24, at Annsberg, Anna Margareta, child of Johann Philipp Finckel and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Kilian Minckler and wife Anna Margareta.

At the same time and place, b. Sept. 20, at Hunters Town, Johannes, child of Niclaes Michel and wife Anna Barbara. Witnesses: Johannes Kurts, Joh. Finger, and Anna Catharina Hessin.

At the same time and place, b. at the beginning of October, Johannes, child of Jurgen Reifenberger and wife Maria Elisabeth. Witnesses: Johan Stahl, Johan Schuh, Anna Maria Schneiderin.

At the same time and place, b. Oct. 7, Eva, child of Philipp Launert and wife Anna Margareta. Witnesses: Christian Dietrich and Eva Druphagel.

At the same time and place, b. the latter part of Oct., Susanna Margareta, child of Nicolaus Heinge and wife Magdalena. Witnesses: Nicolaus Philipp and Susanna Margareta Philipps.

At the same time and place, b. Nov. 9, Mary, child of John Thomas. Witnesses: Thomas Wruyck, Antony Smithcorn and Mary Cornick.

1721, Jan. 1, at Albany, b. there, last November, Henrichge, child of Casper Jacobsen Halenbeeck and wife Maria. Witnesses: Jan Evertse and wife Marytge.

Jan. 15, at Claverack, b. there, Oct. 5, 1720, Catharina, child of Johan Rees and wife Marytge. Witnesses: Willelm Rees and wife Catharina.

At the same time and place, b. Dec. 14, at Kinderhoeck, Ari, child of Cunradus Burchard and wife Goschge. Witnesses: Jan Hardick and Jange Van Husum.

1721, Feb., at Claverack, b. Jan. 13, in the Taar Bosch, Catharina, child of Cunrad Schmidt and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Adam Silbernagel and Maria Catharina Silbernagelin.

Feb. 21, at the same place, b. there, Jan. 22, Petrus, child of Jan Hannesse Van Husum and wife Danicke. Witnesses: Gerhard Van Husum and wife Marytge.

Feb. 18 and 19, in the German Church at Rheinbeeck, b. there, the latter part of January, Nicolaus, child of Antony Kramer and wife Gertrud. Witnesses: Niclaes Rau and wife Gertrud.

At the same time and place, b. there, Nov. 30, Johan Niclaes, child of Niclaes Emich and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Christian Berg and Greetge Uling.

At the same time and place, b. there, last November, Johann Jacob, child of Carol Nohr and wife Anna Constantia. Witnesses: Joseph Reichard and wife Anna Maria.

At the same time and place, b. there, last Sept., Susanna, child of Sebastian Treber and wife Christina. Witnesses: Valentin Wolleben and wife Susanna.

At the same time and place, b. there, Sept. 5, Margareta, child of Jan Windfield and wife Sarah. Witnesses: Frants Nohr and Rebecca Kohl.

At the same time and place, b. there, Dec. 21, Gertrud, child of Johann Philipp Teller and wife Catharina Elisabeth. Witnesses: Niclaes Rau and wife Gertrud.

At the same time and place, b. there, Dec. 24, Anna Maria, child of Johan Valentin Schaffer and wife Maria Barbara. Witnesses: Jurgen Dader and wife Anna Maria.

At the same time and place, b. there, Dec. 24, Anna Elisabeth, child of Henrich Schaffer and wife Agnesa. Witnesses: Hans Adam Friederick and wife Regina.

At the same time and place, b. there, Jan. 31, Anna Rosina, child of Johann Jacob Wolleben and wife Maria Elisabeth. Witnesses: Peter Wolleben and wife Anna Rosina.

At the same time and place, b. there, Nov. 9, Maria, child of Henrich Buys and wife Willemtge. Witnesses: Johan Troupphagen and Goschge Trouphagen.

At the same time and place, b. there, Dec., Maria Catharina, child of Henrich Moor and wife Margareta.

Witnesses: Johann Rits Backus, Maria Barbara, and Elisabeth Rists Backussen.

1721, Feb. 26, at Claverack, b. Feb. 5, at Kockshagki, Casper, child of Jan Jacobsen Van Husum and wife Rahel. Witnesses: Casper Jansen Halenbeeck and wife Magdalena.

Feb. 28, at Claverack, b. Feb. 6, at Tachkana, Catharina, child of Philipp Kunts and wife Maria Elisabeth. Witnesses: Jacob Stubber and wife Catharina.

At the same time and place, b. Jan. 8, at Tachkana, Philipp, child of Henrich Neus and wife Maria Ottilia. Witnesses: Philipp Kunts and Elisabeth Stubberin.

At the same time and place, b. July 11, at Tachkana, Abraham, child of Salomon Schutt and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Henrich Neus and wife Maria Ottilia.

Feb. 22, at the same place, b. January—at Claverack, Johan Peter, child of Peter Schmidt and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Johan Sebastian Spiekerman, Susanna Catharina Ludwig.

March 15, at New Town, Albany Co., b. there, March 6, Anna Margareta, child of Johann Matthys Jong and wife Anna Veronica. Witnesses: Hieronymus Kleyn and Anna Margareta Mancken.

At the same time and place, b. there, last November, Anna Margareta, child of Jurgen Andreas Elich and wife Anna Sophia. Witnesses: Johannes Emmerich and wife Anna Margareta.

At the same time and place, b. there, Dec. 27, Hans Philipp, child of Henrich Reuter and wife Anna Juliana. Witnesses: Valentin Vrolich and wife Applonia, and Philipp Kruyselaar.

1721, March 25, in the so-called Taarboss, b. there, March 7, Pieter, child of Wysam Buisy and wife Elsje. Witnesses: Michel Schauer and wife Catharina.

At the same time and place, b. there, Feb. 10, Gabriel, child of Henrich Sissum and wife Antje. Witnesses: Abraham Lauck and wife Catharina.

March 26, at the Camp of the Germans, b. there, Feb. 14, Johann Gerhard, child of Hans Michel Brack and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Andreas Barthol, Joh. Gerhard Winecker and Maria Magdalena Meyer.

At the same time and place, b. in this month, Simon,

child of Willelm Koen and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Simon Kelmer and Catharina Funckin.

At the same time and place, b. Dec. 22, Anna Barbara, child of Jurgen Kellmer and wife Anna Margareta. Witnesses: the parents and Anna Barbara Loscherin.

1721, March 26, at the same time and place, b. there, Jan. 7, Johan Willhelm, child of Willelm Linck and wife Anna Eva. Witnesses: Johan Willh. Schneider and Margareta Wiesborn.

At the same time, b. there, March 5, Anna Barbara, child of Niclaes Schmidt and wife Eva. Witnesses: Jurgen Schurts, the mother Catharina. Witnesses: Niclaes Schmidt and wife Eva. [An exact translation and copy of the original.]

At the same time and place, b. Jan. 12, Christina, child of Christian Haber and wife Gertrud. Witnesses: Michel Werner and Christina Moorin.

At the same time and place, b. at the beginning of the month, Willhelm, child of Denis Schneider and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Johann Willhelm Schneider and Anna Catharina Schneiderin.

1721, Apr. 8, at Albany, b. there, March 3, Anna Maria, child of Jacob Evertse and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Evert Jansen, Sr., and wife Marytge.

April 30, at Claverack, b. Apr. 9, at Claverack, Willhelm, child of Benjamin Rees and wife Gertruyd. Witnesses: Jan Hannesse Van Husum and wife Danicke.

May 14, at N. Y., b. in the Long Rack in the Highland, Gertrud, child of Pieter Lassen and wife Cornelia. Witnesses: Hannes La Grancie and Gertrud Vlierboom.

At the same time and place, b. there the 10th, Catharina, child of Neus Woerdtman and wife Margareta. Witnesses: John Woodside and Eitge Beeckman.

1721, May 21, at N. Y., b. March 28, on the Raritons, Johan Jurgen, child of Jacob Risch and wife Eva. Witnesses: Niclaes Hamler, Jr., and Catharina Grauin.

At the same time and place, b. this spring, Antge, child of Laurens Andriesen Van Boschkerck and wife Vitge. Witnesses: a son of Bernt Christianse Van Hoorn and Jange Van Boschkerck.

1721, May 28, at N. Y., b. last fall, in the Highland,

Maria, child of Peter Hents and wife Clara. Witnesses: Andreas Birger and wife Maria Agatha.

June 11, at Hackinsack, b. March 3, at Tapan, Niclaes, child of Jacob Feeck and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Niclaes Neiddebber and Elisabeth Finckin.

At the same time and place, b. March—at Hackinsack, Michael, child of Thomas Van Boskerck and wife Volckge. Witnesses: Michel Collier and Titge Collier, and in their absence Jost Van Boschkerck and Henrichge Van Boschkerck.

June 12, at the house of Laurens Van Boschkerck, at Hackinsack, b. April 6, at Remobuch, Johan Adam, child of Johannes Miller and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Johan Adam Miller and wife Anna Maria, the grandparents.

June 3, at N. Y., b. there, May 27, Hanna, child of Reinier Van Husum and wife Lea. Witnesses: I, Justus Falckner and my wife Gerritge.

July 16, at N. Y., b. Nov. 17, at Philippsburg, Johan Jacob, child of Urbanus Hents and wife Maria Applonia. Witnesses: Johan Jacob —— and wife Magdalena.

July 29, on the Raritons, at the house of Baldus Pickel, b. there, Aug. 20, 1720, Are, child of Willelm Day and wife Eva. Witnesses: Adam Van Guinee and wife Jora.

1721, July 30, on the Raritons, b. there, Nov. 14, 1720, Johannes Christoffel, child of Johannes Roos and wife Anna Magdalena. Witnesses: Johannes Wimmer and wife Wyntge.

At the same time and place, b. there, Dec. 8, 1720, Balthasar, child of Baldus Pickel and wife Gertrud. Witnesses: Peter Appelman and wife Magdalena.

At the same time and place, b. July 4, in Sommersett, Adam, child of Adam Van Guinee and wife Susanna. Witnesses: Are Van Guinee and Jora Van Guinee.

At the same time and place, b. there, Feb. 24, 1719, Johann Peter, child of Pieter Poel and wife Anna Sophia. Witnesses: Pieter and Magdalena Kastner.

At the same time and place, b. there, June 17, Maria Eva, child of Pieter Poele and wife Anna Sophia. Witnesses: Henrich Weber and wife Maria Eva.

Aug. 20, at Hackinsack, b. there, 16th inst., Annaatge, child of Cornelis Matthysen and wife Marytge. Witnesses: Andreas Laurenssen Van Boschkerck and wife Jackemyntge.

Sept. 15, in the Highland, b. there, Apr. 30, Andreas, child of Andreas Volck and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Johannes Fischer, Philipp Wolleben, Maria Fischers.

At the same time and place, b. there, May 1, Anna, child of Johannes Fischer and wife Maria. Witnesses: Andreas Volck and wife Anna Catharina.

At the same time and place, b. there, March 16, Jacobus, child of Philipp Miller and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Jacobus Schwartwoud and wife Hilla.

At the same time and place, b. there, Dec. 29, 1720, Michel, child of Jacob Webber and wife Anna Elisabeth. Witnesses: Michel Wigand and wife Anna Catharina.

1721, Sept. 15, in the Highland, b. there, July 22, William, child of N. Blameless and wife Alidge. Witnesses: Andreas Volck and wife Anna Catharina.

At the same time and place, b. June 7, at the Highland, Catharina, child of Robert Stibbeltown and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Philipp Miller and Elisabeth Birgers.

At the same time and place, b. May 3, near Goschian, John, child of William Pull and wife Sarah. Witnesses: Jurgen Loocksteed and wife Elisabeth.

Sept. 24, at N. Y., b. last June, in Albany at Kockshagki, Jannitge, child of Jan Caspersse Halenbeeck and wife Willemtge. Witnesses: Andreas Pietersse VanBosshkerck and Jannitge Van Boschkerck.

Oct. 21, at Hackinsack, b. there, Sept. 23, Abraham, child of Ari Panta [Banta] and wife Fytge. Witnesses: Jacobus Van Bosskerck and Jannitje Laurensse Van Bosskerck.

At the same time and place, b. there, Oct. 1, Anna Dorothea, child of Laurens Pietersse Van Bosskerck and wife Rahel. Witnesses: the father and Jannitge Pietersse Van Bosskerck and Andreas Pietersen Van Boskerk.

1721, 22nd after Trinity, in the meeting at my house at Gospelhoeck at Claverack, b. there, Sept. 22, 1721, Jacob, child of Hans Jurgen Rau and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Jan Hardick and wife Marytge.

Same time and place, b. May 22, at Tachkanick, Christoffel, child of Ephraim Rees and wife Margareta. Witnesses: William Hardick and Volckge Hardick.

Nov. 12, at Gospelhoeck in Albany, b. Sept. 22, at

Claverack, Johannes Valentin, child of Georg Adam Schmidt and wife Christina. Witnesses: Johan Hardick and wife Marytge.

1721, Nov. 12, at Gospelhoeck in Albany, b. Sept. 27 last, Cornelia, child of Jan Jurianse Van Husum and wife Jannitge. Witnesses: Jacob Halenbeeck and Henrichge Halenbeeck.

1721, Dec. 2, in the Taar Boss, b. there, last June, Christina, child of Gerrit Decker and wife Gertruyd. Witnesses: Jacob Decker and Antje Oosterhout.

At the same time and place, b. there, Sept. 26, Johannes, child of Balthasar Aanspach and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Johannes Gans and wife Gertruyd.

At the same time and place, b. there, last November, Johann Niclaes, child of Pieter Schmidt and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Niclaes Schmidt and wife Gertruyd.

At the same time and place, b. there, Nov. 20, Cornelius, child of William Turner and wife Abigail. Witnesses: Johannes Decker, Anthony Smithham and Hesther Smitham.

At the same time and place, b. there, last October, Anna Catharina, child of Abraham Lauch and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Johann Friederick Propert and Anna Catharina Simons.

At the same time and place, b. there, last November, Johan Peter, child of Johann Willhelm Simon and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Johan Peter Propert and Magdalena Schauern.

Dec. 3, in the Camp Queensberry at Albany, b. in the German villages about last July, Pieter, son of Jacob Zerbe and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Peter Zerbe and Marytge Forsterin.

At the same time and place, b. there, in the latter part of November, Willhelm, child of Andreas Barthol and wife Sophia Elisabeth. Witnesses: Willhelm Hagedoorn and Engel Winneckeren.

At the same time and place, b. there, in June, Johann Denis, child of Philipp Klum and wife Margareta Franaar. Witnesses: Denis Schneider and Anna Catharina Huffin.

At the same time and place, b. there, last Nov. 26, Eva, child of Samuel Miller and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Niclaes Schmidt and wife Eva.

At the same time and place, b. there, last November, Christian, child of Peter Philipp and wife Magdalena. Witnesses: Christian Haber and Eva Thomassen.

1721, Dec. 3, in the Camp Queensberry in Albany, about 2 yrs. old, Mary, adopted child of Thomas Cornick and wife Mary. Witnesses: Johannes Hannessen Van Husum and Sarah Boat.

At the same time and place, b. there, last October, Jannitge, child of Johannes Hannesse Van Husum and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Jacob Hannessen Van Husum and Marytge Hannesse Van Husum.

At the same time and place, b. there, at the beginning of last October, Johan Henrich, child of Jacob Kunts and wife Susanna. Witnesses: Johann Henrich Michel, Joh. Henrich Haydoorn, Anna Catharina Schneiderin.

Dec. 6, in our church at Rheinbeck, b. there, in September, Catharina, child of Frantz Keller and wife Barbara. Witnesses: Bernt Null and wife Catharina.

At the same time and place, b. there last October 14th., Anna Maria, child of Martin Buck and wife Maria Gertrud. Witnesses: Albertus Schreiber and A. Maria Ulin.

At the same time and place, b. there, last November, Catharina, child of Johan Jurgen Ecker and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Peter Dippel and wife Anna Catharina.

1721, Dec. 15, in my house at Gospelhoeck, b. Dec. 4, in the Taarboss, Gertrud, child of Johan Wendel Pulver and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Niclaes Schmidt and wife Gertrud.

1722, Jan. 7, at Gospelhoeck in Albany, b. at Kinderhoeck, last November, Sebastian, child of Jan Wheeler and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Sebastian Loscher and Anna Maria Loscherin.

Jan. 25, at New Town in Albany, b. there, last Nov. 20, Anna Margareta, child of Hannes Emmerich and wife Anna Margareta. Witnesses: Christian Meyer and wife Anna Catharina.

Jan. 28, at Gospelhoeck, b. at Lonenburg, Jan. 17, Catharina, child of Jan Van Loon and wife Rebecca. Witnesses: Niclaes Van Loon and Maria, wife of Albert Van Loon.

March 11, b. last February, at Kinderhoeck, Mary, child

of Thomas Archer and wife Mary. Witnesses: Jan Wheeler and wife Margareta.

March 28, at Klinckenberg in Albany, b. there, the 18th, Henrich, child of Jacob Jacobsen Halenbeeck and wife Mary. Witnesses: Jan Juriaanse Van Husum and Henrichge Halenbeeck.

April 6, in the Camp Queensberry, b. there, last Feb. 22, Johannes Willhelm, child of Willhelm Schneider and wife Anna Gertrud. Witnesses: Johann Willhelm Schmidt, Anna Catharina Funckin.

At the same time and place, b. there, last Feb. 15, Johannes, child of Adam Dings and wife Anna Eva. Witnesses: Johannes Schmidt and Anna Maria Nelius.

At the same time and place, b. there, March 9, Henrich, child of Niclaes Rau and wife Anna Kuniganda. Witnesses: Henrich Winter and Anna Maria Winterin.

At the same time and place, b. there, April 2, Elisabeth, child of Johann Jacob Pest and wife Christina. Witnesses: Johann Peter Philipp and Elisabeth Betzerin.

At the same time and place, b. there, last March, Jacob, child of Niclaes Laux and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Jacob Dings and Gertrud Dingsin.

At the same time and place, b. there, March 25, Anna Barbara, child of Andreas Richter and wife Anna Elisabeth. Witnesses: Andreas Widderwax and Anna Barbara Richterin.

At the same time and place, b. there, March 20, Maria Magdalena, child of Adam Hoff and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Michel Rau and Maria Magdalena Hoff.

At the same time and place, b. there, April 5, Anna Dorothea, child of Andreas Schertz and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Jacob Schaffer and Anna Dorothea Schafferin.

April 8, at Rheinbeeck, b. there, Dec. 22, Henrich, child of Georg Saltsmann and wife Anna Margareta. Witnesses: Henrich Bohm and wife Anna Maria.

At the same time and place, b. there, March 17, Nicolaus, child of Niclaes Bonenstiel and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Nickel Kuntz and wife.

At the same time and place, b. there, in March, Anna Barbara, child of Andreas Gunderman and wife Anna Sybilla. Witnesses: Friedrich Meyer and wife Anna Barbara.

April 10, at Newtown, Albany, b. there, March 24, Johann Henrich, child of Adam Spaan and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Johann Hieronymus Kleyn and wife Anna Maria.

At the same time and place, b. there, April 1, Margareta, child of Jurgen Schmidt and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Niclaes Schmidt and Anna Elisabeth Kleyn.

1722, 3rd Sunday after Easter, at Gospelhoeck, b. March 21, at Claverack, Anna, child of Richard Moor and wife Goschge. Witnesses: Jan Juriaanse and wife Jannitge.

1722, April 26, at Gospelhoeck, b. this month, on the Flats, Lonenburg, Cornelia, child of Casper Jansen Halenbeck and wife Magdalena. Witnesses: Jan Jacobsen Van Husum and wife Rahel.

Apr. 30, at Gospelhoeck, b. April 15, in the Taarboss, Anna Elisabeth, child of Cunrad Keller and wife Maria Barbara. Witnesses: Myself, Jan Hardick, and my wife, Gerritge Falckner.

June —, on the Raritons, b. there, this Spring, Elisabeth, child of Jurgen Puff and wife Maria. Witnesses: Quirinus Neidebber and wife.

Aug. 5, at Hackinsack, b. there, July 27, Alithge, child of Lucas Van Hoorn and wife Alithge. Witnesses: Hannes Panta [Banta] and wife Margareta.

At the same time and place, b. at Tapan, Aug. 2, Christian, child of Rheinhard Haus and wife Anna Elisabeth. Witnesses: Philipp Zerbe and Christina Velden.

Sept. 2, at N. Y., b. the beginning of last August, at Aqueganung, Anna Maria, child of Erich Christian Hoyer and wife Catharina. Witnesses: I, the preacher, Charles Beeckman and Gertrud Vlierboom.

Oct. 7, at N. Y., b. there, Sept. 27, Dorothea, child of Jacob Paulsen and wife Maria. Witnesses: Jacob Frantzen and Nelle Frantzen.

Oct. 21, at N. Y., b. there, at the beginning of the month, Margareta, child of Neth. Valentin and wife Maria. Witnesses: Jacob Kohn, Magdalena Loscherin and Margareta Linzin.

I, Michael Christian Knoll, still find in a memorandum book of the deceased, Mr. J. Falckner, the baptisms of the

following children, in the following words written by himself:

At Yorck, in October, Samuel, child of Jean Woodby.

Nov. 5, in Albany, b. Sept. 14, at Claverack, Jannitge, child of Thomas Carter and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Abraham Provost, and in his place Hans J. Rau, and Jannitge Provoost, and in her place Catharina Rau.

Nov. 17, in Taarbosch, b. Sept. 30, Elisabeth, child of Veit Mussig and wife Maria Catharina. Witnesses: Peter Schmidt and wife.

At the same time and place, b. there, Sept. 15, Cunrad, child of Cunrad Schauer and wife Maria Sabina. Witnesses: Cunrad Schmidt and wife Anna Catharina.

At the same time and place, b. Aug. 19, Johann Adam, child of Jacob Scheffer and wife Dorothea. Witnesses; Johann Adam Scheffer and Elisabeth Stabben.

At the same time and place, b. Oct. 7, Johannes, child of Johann Cunrad Petri and wife Maria Catharina. Witnesses Johann Hoffmann and wife.

Nov. 18, at the Camp Queensberry, b. there, Sept. 27, Hans Jurgen, child of Johannes Bernhardt and wife Anna. Witnesses: Hans Jurgen Loscher and Christina Roorbackin.

At the same time and place, b. there, Aug. 10, Maria Magdalena, child of Niclaes Michel and wife Anna Barbara. Witnesses: Anthony Michel, A. Maria Loscherin and Anna Magdelena Millerin.

At the same time and place, b. last September, Catharina, child of Hermann Segendorff and wife Maria Catharina. Witnesses: Pieter Schneider and Catharina Funckin.

At the same time and place, b. Nov. 12, Anna Catharina, child of Esaias Munzier and wife Gertraut. Witnesses: Hans Jurgen Launert and wife Anna Catharina.

At the same time and place, b. in the beginning of November, Anna Elisabeth, child of Johan Schaffer and wife Elisabeth. Witnesses: Joh. Jung and Anna Elisabeth Jung.

At the same time and place, b. Oct. 15, Magdalena, child of Christian Haber and wife Gertrud. Witnesses: Peter Philipp and wife Magdalena.

At the same time and place, b. there in October, Johann

Jurgen, child of Peter Bernhardis Schmidt and wife Margaretha. Witnesses: Johan Jurgen German and Margareta Hoffmannin.

1722, Nov. 21, at Rheinbeek, b. there, June 11, Anna Gertrud, child of Carrel Ner and wife Anna Constantia. Witnesses: Bernt Zipperle and wife Anna Maria.

At the same time and place, b. there, April 25, Jost Henrich, child of Valentin Scheffer and wife Maria Barbara. Witnesses: Henrich Scheffer and wife Agnes?

At the same time and place, b. there, July 14, Joseph, child of Joh. Van Geldern and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses Joseph Reichard and wife Anna Maria.

At the same time and place, b. there, Oct. 1, Anna Maria, child of Bernhard Zipperle and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Bernhard Zipperle and Anna Maria.

Born there, Nov. 4, Anna Maria, child of Henrick Scheffer and wife Agnes. Witnesses: Jurgen Doder and wife Maria.

1722, Anna, b. at the beginning of November, child of Jurgen Scheffer and wife Maria. Witnesses: Cornelius Nerr and Anna Constantia.

Nov. 22, b. Aug. 2, at Pachque, David, child of Theobaldus Scherer and wife Justina. Witnesses: Theobald Brill and Catharina Pickin.

Rahel, b. last March, child of Jan Lange and wife Magdalena. Witnesses: Cornel Nerr and wife.

In the Camp on the same day, b. Nov. 18, at Queensbery, Anna Barbara, child of Peter Ham and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Jacob Schumacher and wife Barbara.

1722, Dec. 16, b. Nov. 17, at Claverack, Jacob, child of Jan Hannesen V. Husum and wife Denicke. Witnesses: Jacob V. Husum and Sarah V. Husum.

1723, Jan. —, b. Jan. 17, at Claverack, Henrich, child of Isaac Aarnheim and wife Jange. Witnesses: Lessenaer V. Husum and Vollka Van Husum.

Feb. 13, at Klinckenberg, b. there, Sept. (?) 28, Jacob, child of Casper Jacobse Halenbeck and wife Marytge. Witnesses: Jacob Halenbeeck and Maria, wife of Albert V. Loon.

March 3, at Gospelhoeck, b. Feb. 7 at Claverac, Francis, child of William Hardick and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Daniel Falckner and Anna Maria Falckner.

At the same date and place, b. Dec. 20, at Loonenburg, Maria, child of Niclaes V. Loon and wife Rahel. Witnesses: Jurgen Klaeuw and wife Maria.

March 24, b. March 4, at Kinderhoek, Omi, child of Isaac Lagrancie and wife Maria. Witnesses: Henrich Burchard and Gorchge Burchard.

March 31, at Rheinbeek, b. there, Jan. 26, Johan Friederich, child of Jurgen Deder and wife Anna Maria. Witnesses: Joh. Fried. Meyer and wife Anna Barbara.

1723, Apr. 11, bap. my son Benedictus [Falckner]. Witnesses: Jan Hardick and Anna Catharina Hardick.

Apr. 28, at Gospelhoeck, b. in April, at Kinderhoek, Jannige, child of Cornelis Schermerhoorn and wife Margareta. Witnesses: K. Schermerhoorn and Gertrud Jansen.

May 26, at N. Y., b. at Wayganda, Sept. 24, 1722, Niclaes, child of Philipp Miller and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Niclaes Hammeter and Margareta Loscherin.

June 1, at N. Y., b. Jan. 3, at Philippsburg, Anna Maria, child of Niclaes Neidelk and wife Christina. Witnesses: Rheinhardt Haus and Anna Maria Meyin.

June 2, in the Highland, Jacob, y. s. of Jacob Webber and wife. Witnesses: Christian Hennicke and Elisabeth Loockstede.

June 3, b. Oct. 8, at New Rochelle, Jannige, child of Thomas Cousin and wife Antge.

June 8, at Hackingsack, b. Apr. 3, at Pemberbuck, Joh. Dieterich, child of Joh. Theusen and wife Catharina. Witnesses: Joh. Dieterich and wife Anna Kunigunda.

At the same time and place, b. March 26, at Remerbuck, Anna Margaretha, child of Joh. Henrich Schmidt and wife Anna Catharina. Witnesses: Cunrad Meysinger and Anna Margaretha Schleicherin.

June 9, at the same place, b. there, April 9, Catharina, child of Anthoni Bohm and wife Margareta. Witnesses: Cunrad Lein and wife Margareta.

Aug. 27, at Elisabeth Town, b. there, July 9, Johannes, child of Peter Zielhoff and wife Blandina. Witnesses: Joh. Halenbeek and wife Willemtje.

Sept. 4, at Philippsburg, near the farthest Mill, at the house of David Sturm, b. there, in the middle of June, Jo-

hann Peter, child of Pieter Hents and wife Maria. Witness: Joh. Birger.

This is all in the aforesaid Manual of the deceased Mr. J. Falckner.

NOTE BY THE SECRETARY.

The names that follow are almost exclusively German, and are too numerous to occupy further space.

INDEX TO NAMES IN THE BAPTISMAL AND MARRIAGE REGISTERS

Aanspach, Balthasar, 86.
Johannes, 86.
Aarnheim, Henrich, 91.
Isaac, 91.
Aarnhout, Jacob, 79.
Joh. Peter, 79.
Abel, Jacob, 22.
Adamsen, James, 32.
Addison, Nancy, 35.
Adlington, Darkas, 36.
Agnes, Margareth, 32.
Akerman, Abrah., 26.
Simon, 29.
Akle, William, 24.
Albertse, Albertsen, etc., Elisabeth Jansen, 12.
Goeschje, 38, 42, 45.
Helena Jansen, 8.
Jan, 8, 12, 15, 16, 45, 51, 55, 58, 64.
Joachim, 42.
Johan, 38, 42, 49.
Magdalena, 38.
Albrecht, Hanna, 23.
Alefeld, Agnes, 26.
Aletha, Elisabeth, 27.
Allings, Charles, 7, 13.
Andels, Miss, 60.
Andersen, etc., Isaac, 51, 77.
Mary, 30.
Prudents, 46.
Andreu, Jan, 16.
Anger, Georg, 36.
Angnes, Maria, 27.
Antewood, Annatge, 28.
Appelman, Johan Balthasar, 57.
Johannes, 63, 70.
Joh. Peter, 57.
Pieter, 63, 84.
Appels, Maria, 21.
Appely, Jacob, 27.
Archer, Mary, 87, 88.
Thomas, 88.
Arents, Gootje, 41.
Jacob, 41.
Armbruster, Christopher, 23.
Arsby, Charles, 35.
Artopejus, Johann Adolph, 49.
Astvalk, Christoph, 34.
Attlington, James, 28.
Augspurg, etc., Alexander, 28.
Anna, 28.

Bach, Nicolas, 32.
Zacharias, 25.
Backus, Joh. Rits, 75.
Backus, Johan Friedrich, 75.
Johann Rits, 82.
Backussen, Barbara Maria, 82.
Elisabeth Rists, 82.
Bahl, Hanna, 35.
Bahly, William, 25.
Baker, John Miller, 27.
Bambach, Christian, 26.
Bambachin, Catharina Sybilla, 26.
Bames, Conrad, 30.
Bamford, John, 36.
Bane, John, 27.
Bann, Chine, 28.
Daniel, 28.
William, 39.
Banta, etc., Abraham, 85.
Ari, 5, 11, 57, 85.
Epke, 57, 66.
Francyntge, 66.
Fransyntje, Cornelisse, 5, 10.
Hannes, 89.
Henrikje, 23.
Jacob Hendricks, 4.
Janje, 53, 57.
Laurens, 57.
Sarah, 57.
Baptist, Jean, 42.
Jean Antony, 42.
Johanna, 42.
Bar, Susanna, 42.
Barbo, Apollonia, 19.
Barklet, Ephraim, 59.
Jesaias, 59.
Barr, Jannitge Dom, 71.
Barrenton, Catharina, 27.
Barret, Eleanor, 31.
Barthel Andreas, 74.
Maria Catharina, 74.
Barthol, Andreas, 82, 86.
Willhelm, 86.
Basel, Nelgen, 25.
Bast, Elisabeth, 30.
Bauer, Joh. N., 8.
Johan Pieter, 8.
Bauman, Willem, 20.
Baumann, Elisabeth, 37.
Baumgaerdner, Leonard, 37.
Bayard, Mr., 19.
Bayeren, Eva, 32.
Bayster, Col., 39.
Bealy, William, 36.
Bechin, Maria, 27.
Becker, Joh. Jacob, 53.
Joh. Michael, 19.

INDEX TO NAMES IN THE BAPTISMAL AND MARRIAGE REGISTERS

Aanspach, Balthasar, 86.
Johannes, 86.
Aarnheim, Henrich, 91.
Isaac, 91.
Aarnhout, Jacob, 79.
Job, Peter, 79.
Abel, Jacob, 23.
Adamsen, James, 32.
Addison, Nancy, 15.
Adlington, Darkes, 36.
Ayres, Margaret, 32.
Akerman, Abrah., 26.
Simon, 23.
Akle, William, 24.
Albertse, Albertsen, etc., Elisabeth Jansen, 12.
Cosechy, 38, 42, 43.
Helena Jansen, 8.
Jan, 8, 12, 15, 16, 43, 51, 52, 56, 64.
Jochim, 42.
Johan, 38, 42, 49.
Magdalena, 38.
Albrecht, Hanna, 23.
Alefeld, Agnes, 26.
Aletha, Elisabeth, 27.
Allings, Charles, 7, 13.
Andels, Miss, 60.
Anderson, etc., Isaac, 21, 77.
Mary, 39.
Priscilla, 46.
Andreu, Jan, 16.
Anger, Geor., 36.
Angnes, Maria, 47.
Anlewood, Anntye, 18.
Appelman, Johan Balthasar, 37.
Johannes, 63, 79.
Job, Peter, 57.
Peter, 63, 84
Appels, Maria, 21.
Appely, Jacob, 27
Arelier, Mary, 87, 88.
Thomas, 88.
Arenis, Coorje, 41.
Jacob, 41
Armbruster, Christopher, 33.
Army, Charles, 33.
Artopeus, Johann Adolph, 49.
Astwik, Christoph, 34
Attlington, James, 28.
Augspurg, etc., Alexander, 28.
Anna, 28.
Bach, Nicolas, 32
Zacharias, 32.
Backus, Job Rice, 75.
Backus, Johan Friedrich, 75.
Johann Rua, 82.
Backesson, Barbara Maria, 82.
Elisabeth Rista, 82.
Bahl, Hanna, 55.
Bahly, William, 25
Baker, John Miller, 27.
Bambach, Christian, 26.
Bambachin, Catharina Sybilla, 26.
Barnes, Conrad, 30.
Barnford, John, 30.
Barns, John, 27.
Barn, Chine, 28.
Daniel, 28.
William, 30
Barns, etc., Abraham, 85.
Ann, 5, 11, 57, 65.
Eple, 57, 66.
Francwyne, 66.
Francwyne, Cornelius, 5, 10.
Hannes, 60.
Hermlo, 23.
Jacob Hendricks, 4.
Janie, 23, 57.
Laurens, 57.
Sarah, 57.
Baptist, Jean, 42.
Jean Antony, 42
Johann, 42.
Bar, Susanna, 42.
Barbo, Apollonia, 19.
Barklet, Ephraim, 59.
Jeanes, 59.
Barr, Jannitje Dan, 72.
Barreton, Catharina, 27.
Barrel, Elenor, 31.
Barthel Andreas, 74
Maria Catharina, 74.
Barthel, Andreas, 87, 88.
Wilhelm, 88.
Bassel, Nelgen, 25.
Batt, Elisabeth, 30.
Bauer, Job N., 8.
Johan Pieter, 8.
Baumes, William, 20.
Baumann, Elisabeth, 37.
Baumgardner, Leonard, 37.
Bayard, Mr., 19.
Bayeren, Eva, 32
Bayster, Col., 59.
Beaty, William, 26.
Becken, Maria, 27.
Becker, Job, Jacob, 51.
Job, Michael, 19.

Beekman, Beeckman, etc., Abigail, 41.
Arent, 41.
Catharina, 4, 9, 47.
Charles, 23, 45, 46, 47, 48, 61, 79, 89.
Eitje, 46, 83.
Henrich, 18.
Henricus, 61.
Johanna, 24.
Lea, 5, 11, 48.
Magdalena, 45, 51, 68.
Margareta, 41.
Rachel, 5, 11.
Samuel, 4, 9, 11, 24, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 51, 64, 65, 68.
Samuel, Jr., 12, 61, 68.
Samuel, Sr., 68, 77.
Beeken, Anna Maria, 14.
Beeker, Frederick, 37.
Been, Annatje, 19.
Beer, Henry, 34.
Hermanus, 15.
Jacob, 15.
Joh. Henrich, 71.
Beerly, Sophia Catharina, 30.
Beggy, Elisabeth, 34.
Gotfr., 34.
Begonn, Rachel, 31.
Beisher, I. Peter, 30.
Beishert, Friedrich, 35.
Bek, Joh. Heinrich, 26.
Bekin, Ev. Cathar., 26.
Belcher, Gov. J., 23, 25.
Bender, Joh. Matthias, 79.
Joseph, 31.
Benker, Henry, 26.
Bennom, John, 35.
Bensen, Catlyntje, 15.
Samson, 15.
Berg, Alida, 38.
Catharina, 38.
Christian, 81.
Rudolph, 38.
Berger, Johannes, 14.
Bergers, Maria Applonia, 7, 13.
Berkenmeyer, Wilhelm Christopher, 8, 14.
Berklin, Margaretha, 25.
Berknerin, Magdalen Christine, 32.
Bernh, Hannes, 8.
Bernhard, Elizabeth, 8.
Hannes, 8.
Hans Jurgen, 90.
Johannes, 90.
Jost, 52, 61, 70.
Jurgen, 23.
Samuel, 61.
Sarah, 70.
Berry, Maly, 9, 16.
Robert, 9.
Best, Anna Maria, 76.
Betsy, 35.
Jacob, 76.
Betzerin, Elisabeth, 88.
Beus, Abraham, 54.
Cornelius, 51.
Elisabeth, 54.
Johann, 51.
John, 54.
Maritje, 54.
Rebecca, 54.
Bevers, Antje, 41.
Beyer, Jacob, 56.
Beys, Abraham, 59.
Jan, 59.
Johannes, 59.
Beyster, Abraham, Col., 39.
Catharina, 39.
Bimpe, Maria Margaretha, 17.
Binckes, John Henry, 33.
Bindellmann, 29.
Binsit, Andreas, 56.
Lena, 56.
Birger, Andreas, 84.
Berger, 39.
Elisabeth, 85.
Joh., 93.
Meynder, 39, 40.
Myndert, 9, 44.
Sarah, 39.
Bishopp, An., 36.
Blameless, N., 85.
William, 85.
Blanckin, Catharina, 49.
Blasin, A. Catharina, 76.
Blentin, Elis., 26.
John, 26.
Bloom, Catharine, 31.
Blumin, M. Urs, 37.
Boat, Sarah, 7.
Bochaert [Bogert], Claes Geisbert Inden, 10.
Claes Geisbertsen Uytden, 39.
Geisbert, 39.
Bocken, Anna Christina, 20.
Anna Maria, 20.
Boel, Isaac, 26.
Bogaard, Cornelis, 24.
Bogertson, Betsy, 27.
Bohannon, Henry, 35.
Bohm, Antony, 79, 92.
Catharina, 92.
Henrich, 88.
Johan Jost, 79.
Bohmin, Anna Dorothea, 56.
Boit, Martha, 34.
Boldt, Friederich, 10.
Bon, Nicolaas, 17.

Beekman, Beeckman, etc., Abigail, 41.
Arent, 41.
Cathrina, 4, 9, 47.
Charles, 23, 43, 49, 42, 48, 61, 70, 80.
Dirk, 46, 83.
Henrich, 18.
Henricus, 67.
Johanna, 24.
Lea, 5, 11, 48.
Magdalena, 45, 51, 63.
Margareta, 42.
Rachel, 5, 11.
Samuel, 4, 9, 11, 24, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 51, 64, 65, 65.
Samuel, Jr., 23, 61, 66.
Samuel, Sr., 66, 77.
Beeken, Anna Maria, 14.
Beeker, Frederick, 37.
Been, Annatje, 19.
Beer, Henry, 34.
Hermanus, 15.
Jacob, 15.
Job, Hermich, 21.
Beerly, Sophia Catharina, 30.
Beggy, Elisabeth, 34.
Coert., 34.
Begoon, Rachel, 31.
Beisher, I. Peter, 30.
Beisbert, Friedrich, 35.
Bek, Job Hendrick, 40.
Belcin, Ev. Cathar., 26.
Belcher, Gov., 21, 25.
Bender, Job. Matthias, 79.
Joseph, 21.
Benker, Henry, 40.
Bennom, John, 35.
Benson, Cathyntje, 15.
Samson, 15.
Berg, Alida, 38.
Catharina, 38.
Christian, 61.
Rudolph, 38.
Berger, Johannes, 14.
Bergers, Maria Appolonia, 7, 13.
Berkenmeyer, William Christo-pher, 6, 14.
Berklin, Margaretha, 45.
Berkmeyer, Magdalen Christina, 33.
Berndt, Hannes, 8.
Bernhard, Elisabeth, 8.
Hanns, 8.
Hans Jurgen, 90.
Johannes, 90.
Joel, 52, 67, 70.
Jurgen, 73.
Samuel, 67.
Sarah, 70.
Berry, Mary, 9, 16.
Robert, 9.
Best, Anna Maria, 70.
Betsy, 33.
Jacob, 70.
Bettsen, Elisabeth, 88.
Beus, Abraham, 54.
Cornelius, 51.
Elisabeth, 54.
Johann, 52.
John, 54.
Merrije, 52.
Rebecca, 52.
Bevers, Antje, 41.
Beyer, Jacob, 50.
Beys, Abraham, 50.
Jan, 50.
Johannes, 50.
Beyster, Abraham, Col., 30.
Catherina, 30.
Bingo, Maria Margaretha, 17.
Binckes, John Henry, 33.
Bindelbaum, 70
Binat, Andreas, 56.
Lena, 56.
Birger, Andreas, 84.
Berger, 30.
Elisabeth, 85.
Job, 63.
Meynder, 30, 40.
Myndert, 9, 44.
Sarah, 39.
Bishop, An., 30
Bitmeiese, N., 85
William, 84
Blanckin, Catharina, 49.
Blasin, A. Catharina, 70.
Blentin, Elis, 36
John, 36.
Bloom, Catharine, 31.
Blumin, M. Urs, 37.
Blyn, Sarah, 7.
Boelaert [Boyert], Claes Gerbertsen Dyreden, 10.
Claes Gerbertsen Dyreden, 10.
Boelert, 39.
Boelen, Anna Christina, 30.
Anna Maria, 30.
Boel, Isaac, 30.
Bogaard, Cornelis, 44.
Bogerson, Betsy, 37.
Bohannon, Henry, 37.
Bohn, Antony, 70, 92.
Catharina, 92.
Hentich, 83.
Johan Jost, 70.
Bohnan, Anna Dorothea, 30.
Bohn, Martha, 34.
Boll, Friederich, 70.
Bon, Nicolaus, 49.

Bonay, Johanatha Cham, 49.
Bonenstiel, Nicolaus, 88.
Bonn, Hanna, 27.
Bons, Margareth, 26.
Bon Seign, Mary, 60.
Boots, Christian, 36.
Bopenhuyser, Peter, 33.
Borghard, Coenrad, 8.
Fytje, 8.
Borgond, Rahel, 23.
Janneke, 23.
Borhans, Janje, 54.
Borris, Hanna, 23.
Johanna, 23.
Borst, Hans Martin, 56.
Jacob, 56.
Borters, Maria, 9, 16.
Bos, Anna Margaretha, 27.
Bosch, Elisabeth, 50.
Johannes, 52.
Thomas, 52.
Boschkerck, Henrichje, 64.
Trintje, 60.
Boss, Jacob, 72.
Boten, An. Mar., 32.
Bouman, Mary, 34.
Boweisen, Christoph, 26.
Bowman, An. Mar., 33.
Catharine, 29.
George, 32.
Bown, William, 35.
Brack, Hans Michel, 82.
Johann Gerhard, 82.
Bradburn, Alexander, 36.
Bradford, Eduard, 36.
Bradley, Richard, 35.
Bradt, Marytje, 14.
Brandemoes, Elisabeth, 12.
Brandorff, Jost, 79.
Brandson, Philip, 26.
Brasier, Henry, 33.
Braun, Paul, 62.
Breeder, Nicholas, 26.
Brents, Lea, 67.
Breuer, Jacob, 5, 11.
Jacobus, 77.
Brewer, Chatarina, 43.
Elisabeth, 43.
Nicholas, 26.
Richard, 43.
Briers, Lea, 61.
Brill, Catharina, 22.
Theobald, 91.
Brinckley, Thomas, 37.
Broeckmans, Antje, 40.
Bromer, Ellis, 31.
Brooks, John, 35.
Broom, Charles, 31.
Brosser, Charles, 31.
Brouwer, Brower, etc., Altje, 4, 10.
Brouwer, Femmetje, 21.
Jannetje, 8, 14.
Maria, 5.
Maria Lassen, 10.
Matthias, 14.
Pieter Lassen, 5, 10.
Brown, Catharin, 28.
Duncan, 29.
John, 32.
Susy, 33.
William, 33.
Bruchler, Anna Margareta, 77.
Henrich, 77.
Bruhns, Claes, 51.
Dirck, 51.
Bruisu, Janje, 76.
Brun, Brunn, etc., Andreas, 33.
Thomas, 45.
Bruyn, Catharine, 54.
Christina, 46.
Gerard, 25.
Henrik, 25.
Jan, 78.
Jean, 65.
Joh., 67.
Johan, 46.
John, 54.
Major, 39.
Margareta, 46.
Bryan, Janny, 34.
Buck, Anna Maria, 87.
Martin, 87.
Bucken, Anna Margaretha, 19.
Buder, Tobias, 35.
Buis, Matthews, 17.
Buisy, Pieter, 82.
Wysam, 82.
Bulsaem, Alexander, 42.
Cornelis, 42.
Magdalena, 42.
Burchard, Burchaert, etc., Ari, 80.
Cunradus, 52, 80.
Eitje, 50.
Gorchge, 92.
Henrich, 92.
Jan., 50.
Maritje, 64.
Marytje, 14.
Burchardus, Cunradus, 49, 53, 59, 64.
Gerrit, 49.
Jacobus, 59.
Petrus, 53.
Burck, Sara, 32.
Burhans, Janje, 59.
Johannes, 59.
Burnet, Ellender, 25.
Gov. William, 8.
Busch, Anna Maria, 49.
Henrich, 69.

Bonny, Johannetta Chant, 49.
Bonnenstiel, Nicolaus, 88
Boon, Hanna, 27.
Boos, Margaretch, 26.
Bon Selgn, Mary, 60.
Boots, Christian, 30.
Bopenbuyser, Peter, 33.
Borgniard, Conrad, 8
Byde, 8.
Borgord, Rahel, 43.
Janneke, 23.
Borkuas, Jakie, 54.
Borris, Hanna, 23.
Johanna, 23.
Bors, Hans Martin, 56.
Jacob, 66.
Borten, Maria, 9 16.
Bos, Anna Margaretha, 27.
Bosch, Elisabeth, 30.
Johannes, 32.
Thomas, 32.
Boschberck Hendrikje, 64.
Thatie, 60.
Boss, Jacob, 73.
Botan, Ann. Mar., 32.
Bouman, Mary, 34
Bowesan, Christoph, 26.
Bowman, An. Mar., 33.
Cathrine, 29.
George, 32.
Bown, William, 35.
Brack, Hans Jäbbel, 82.
Johann Gerhard, 80.
Bradburn, Alexander, 36.
Bradwell, Edward, 30.
Bradley, Richard, 35.
Bradt, Mary-le, 14.
Brandenbose, Elisabeth, 12.
Brandorff, Jost, 70.
Brandson, Philip, 36.
Brasier, Henry, 33.
Braun, Paul, 60.
Breader, Nicholas, 26.
Breats, Lea, 67.
Breuer, Jacob, 5, 11.
Jacobus, 77.
Brewer, Chatarina, 44.
Elisabeth, 43.
Nicholas, 26.
Richard, 43.
Brians, Lea, 61.
Brill, Catharina, 32.
Theobald, 31.
Brimsley, Thomas, 37
Broeckmann, Antje, 40.
Bromer, Ellis, 31.
Brooks, John, 35.
Broost, Charles, 31.
Brosser, Charles, 31.
Brouwer, Brower, etc., Abijb, 4, 10.
Bouwer, Fernnetjé, 31.
Janneti, 8, 14
Wera, 5
Maria Lassen, 10.
Matthias, 14.
Peter Jassen, 5, 10.
Brown, Catharin, 38.
Duncan, 10.
John, 31.
Suay, 33.
William, 34.
Brubaker, Anna Margareta, 77.
Brunck, Jenick, 77.
Brunius, Claes, 31.
Dirck, 31
Brunn, Jenig, 70.
Brun, Brunn, etc., Andreas, 34.
Thomas, 43.
Bryan, Catharine, 34
Christina, 46.
Daniel, 26.
Henrik, 25.
Jan, 76.
Jean, 62.
Joh, 67.
John, 46.
John, 54.
Major, 10.
Margareta, 46.
Bryan, Jenny, 34.
Buck, Anna Maria, 87.
Martin, 87.
Buelow, Anna Margaretha, 19.
Bader, Tobias, 35.
Buis, Matthews, 17.
Buny, Peter, 80.
Wyam, 52.
Bulcam, Alexander, 40.
Cornelia, 42.
Magdalena, 42.
Burchard, Burchwart, etc., Arl, 80.
Cunradus, 82, 80.
Diele, 70.
Gonkye, 92.
Henrich, 62.
Jan, 76.
Martje, 64.
Marytje, 64.
Burchardus, Cunradus, 49, 53, 50, 64.
Germ, 49.
Jacobus, 59.
Petrus, 54.
Burck, Sara, 34.
Burhans, Janie, 59.
Johannes, 59.
Burner, Elisabet, 45.
Burr, William, 8.
Busch, Anna Maria, 49.
Henrich, 69

Buttinscher, Elisabeth, 38.
Johannes, 38.
Sophia, 38.
Buys, Henrich, 81.
Maria, 81.

Calloger, Sophia, 35.
Calmer, Simon, 77.
Campbell, Rachel, 34.
Sylvester, 30.
Cane, Catharine, 25.
Carlsin, Dorothea, 26.
Carter, Elsje or Elisabeth, 79.
Jannitge, 90.
Thomas, 7, 13, 74, 79, 90.
Carty, Peggy, 36.
Caspers, Caspersen, etc., Catharina, 38.
Elisabeth Jansen, 4.
Jacob, 74.
Jan, 11, 52, 53, 61, 64, 68, 77.
Jansen, 45.
Johan, 4, 9, 38, 40, 41, 45, 49.
Rahel, 41, 45, 77.
Sarah, 54.
Castorph, Joh. Andreas, 35.
Chambers, Mr., 60.
Richard, 39.
Sarah, 39.
William, 39.
Chapman, Elionora, 11.
Charles, Catharine Fits, 33.
Charlotte, Susanna, 32.
Child, Catharine, 35.
Francis, 35.
Christian, Pieter, 12.
Thomas, 44.
Clarke, Lucy, 33.
Vice-Governor, 17.
Clarks, Elis., 32.
Clater, Elisabeth, 14.
Claus, Aliana, 28.
Juliana, 28.
Uliana, 28.
Clausener, Eva Maria, 17.
Cleer, Robert, 36.
Cline, Catharine, 36.
Clinton, Gov. G., 22, 23.
Coch, Cecilia, 78.
Richard, 78.
Cock, Maria, 72.
Richard, 72.
Coen, Johannes, 13.
Coleby, Catharine, 36.
Collier, Colliers, etc., Isaac, 42, 52.
Jacob, 38.
Michael, 38, 42, 52, 84.
Titje, 38, 42, 45, 50, 84.
Collier, Volckge, 7, 13, 49, 61.
Collonell, Tarquins, 49.
Collrell, Sara, 36.
Con, Mary, 34.
Connel, Daniel, 36.
Conrad, Michael, 30.
Conse, Bernhard, 24.
Contreyman, Andreas, 74.
Johan Heinrich, 74.
Conyn, Commertje, 14.
Coock, Joris, 64.
Richard, 64.
Copper, Francis, 29.
Corcus, Anna, 26.
Cordes, Mary, 12.
Corkus, George, 26.
Governor, 10.
Lord, 10.
Cornelisse, Cornelissen, etc., Altje, 40.
Bernhard, 79.
Dirck, 38.
Jan, 12.
Joachimina, 23.
Judith, 78.
Lucas, 40.
Maria, 4, 40.
Marice, 9.
Maritge, 79.
Mattheus, 38, 40, 64, 67, 73
Pieter, 14.
Rahel, 40.
Trintje, 22, 38, 40.
Cornick, Mary, 80, 87.
Thomas, 87.
Cosby, W., 16.
Cousin, Jannige, 92.
Thomas, 92.
Cowen, Moses, 33.
Crauskoph, Anna, 24.
Crommel, Elisabeth, 29.
Crommelyn, Sr., Mr., 60.
Cromwel, Johanna, 22.
Cross, Eleonora, 35.
Crosthweets, John, 35.
Crow, Mary, 31.
Cruskoph, Johannes, 24.
Cuming, Janny, 37.
Cunrad, Johan, 58.
Johann Henrich, 80.
Jost Henrich, 80.

Dader, Anna Elisabeth, 74.
Jurgen, 74, 81.
Dampler, Simon, 27.
Daniels, Ann Maria, 26.
Maria Magdalen, 28.
Mar. Magd., 27, 29.
David, Joh., 35.
Davis, Anne, 35.
James, 33.

Buttinscher, Elisabeth, 38.
Johannes, 38.
Sophia, 38.
Buys, Hendrik, 81.
Maria, 81.

Calloger, Sophia, 35.
Calmer, Simon, 17.
Campbell, Rachel, 34.
Sylvester, 30.
Cane, Catharine, 25.
Carlsin, Dorothea, 76.
Carter, Elsie or Elisabeth, 79.
Jamige, 90.
Thomas, 7, 13, 74, 79, 90.
Carty, Peggy, 36.
Caspers, Casperson, etc., Cathar-
ina, 38.
Elisabeth Jansen, 4.
Jacob, 74.
Jan, 11, 52, 53, 64, 68,
77
Jansen, 45
Johan, 4, 9, 38, 40, 41, 45,
49.
Rabel, 41, 45, 77.
Sarah, 54.
Castorph, Joh. Andreas, 35.
Chambers, Mr., 60.
Richard, 30.
Sarah, 30.
William, 30.
Chapman, Elinora, 11.
Charles, Catharine Iris, 33.
Charlotte, Susanna, 32.
Child, Catharine, 33.
Francis, 35.
Christian, Peter, 12.
Thomas, 44.
Clarke, Lucy, 33.
Vice-Governor, 17.
Clarks, Ells., 32.
Clater, Elisabeth, 14.
Claus, Abiana, 98.
Juliana, 98.
Uliana, 98.
Clausener, Eva Maria, 17.
Cleer, Robert, 36.
Cline, Catharine, 36.
Clinton, Gov. G., 32, 93.
Cock, Cecilia, 78.
Richard, 78.
Cock, Maria, 72.
Richard, 72.
Coen, Johannes, 13.
Colebv, Catharine, 36.
Collier, Colliers, etc., Isaac, 42,
52.
Jacob, 38.
Michael, 38, 40, 52, 84.
Tiite, 38, 42, 45, 50, 84.
Collier, Volckye, 7, 13, 40, 61.
Collonel, Tarquina, 40.
Collrell, Sara, 30.
Can, Mary, 14.
Connel, Daniel, 30.
Conrad, Michael, 30.
Cone, Bernhard, 72.
Contreyman, Andreas, 74.
Johan Hendrich, 74
Conyn, Cornneretje, 14.
Cook, Joris, 64.
Richard, 60.
Copper, Francis, 40.
Corsus, Anna, 20.
Cortes, Mary, 12.
Corlus, George, 26.
Governor, 10.
Lord, 10.
Cornelisse, Cornelissen, etc.,
Nilje, 40.
Bernhard, 79.
Dirck, 38.
Jan, 12.
Joachimus, 13.
Judith, 78.
Lucas, 40.
Maria, 4, 40.
Marie, 9.
Martige, 79.
Matthews, 38, 40, 64, 67, 73.
Pieter, 14.
Rabel, 40.
Tuntje, 32, 38, 40.
Cornick, Mary, 20, 87.
Thomas, 87.
Cosby, W., 10.
Cousin, Jannige, 93.
Thomas, 93.
Cowen, Moses, 13.
Crauskopf, Anna, 44.
Cromwel, Elisabeth, 30
Cromwelyn, Sr., Mr., 90.
Cromwel, Johanna, 12.
Cross, Eleonora, 45.
Crostwaits, John, 35.
Crow, Mary, 32.
Cruskopf, Johannes, 94.
Cunning, Jamy, 37.
Cunrad, John, 58.
Johann Heinrich, 80.
Jost Henrich, 60.

Daley, Anna Elisabeth, 74.
Jurjen, 74, 81.
Dargler, Simon, 37.
Daniels, Ann Maria, 20.
Maria Magdalen, 28.
Mar. Magd., 47, 89.
David, Joh., 32.
Davis, Anne, 35.
James, 33.

Day, Are, 84.
Jora, 57.
Willem, 57, 84.
Deadly, William, 26.
Dean, Christoph, 63.
Henry, 29.
Jonathan, 63.
Joseph, 63.
Debele, Debile, etc., Hans Georg, 18, 30.
Maria Rosina, 22.
De Bois, Matthews, 17.
De Bruyn, Major, 38, 39.
Decker, Christina, 86.
Christoffel, 76.
Cornelis, 67.
Gerhard, 76.
Gerrit, 86.
Jacob, 86.
Jacob, Jr., 69, 78.
Jan, 52.
Johannes, 86.
Laurens, 52, 78.
Magdalena, 67.
Sara, 16, 69.
De Conti, Peter, 36.
Deder, Johan Friederich, 92.
Jurgen, 92.
De Duyster, Gabriel, 76.
Ruloff, 76.
Deerman, Henrich, 27.
Degelin, Marg. Barbara, 34.
Degrot, David, 36.
De Grauw, Elisabeth, 23, 36.
Elsje, 36.
De Groot, John, 32.
Jost, 57.
Mary, 26.
De Guinee, Are, 57.
De Hart, Antje, 48.
Margareta, 41.
N., 41.
Deker, Lena, 16.
De Lancy, Lieut.-Gov. James, 26, 28.
De Lange, Christina Magdalena, 69.
Jan, 69.
Janje, 4, 10.
Delanoy, Jane, 26.
Elisabeth, 28.
De Maree, Demarest, etc., Jackamynje, 11, 63.
Marytge, 6, 13.
Pieter, 19.
Samuel, 6, 11, 56, 60.
Samuel, Jr., 11.
Demuth, Anna Dorothea, 6, 12.
Jacob, 12, 62, 69, 71, 77.
Johan Peter, 75.
Jurgen, 75.
Denisse, Adriaentje, 7, 14.
Dennemarcker, Anna Dorothea, 55.
Christoph, 55.
Depyster, Abraham, Col., 47.
Catherine, 47.
Deresky, Mary, 35.
Derly, Gerard, 26.
Derrin, An. Marg., 34.
De Van, John, 26.
De Viett, Catharina, 38.
Johan, 38.
Dhure, Nicolas Jean, 24,
Dibbel, Christina, 75.
Johan Peter, 75.
Dibby, Henrich, 51.
Die, Elisabeth, 23.
Diel, Adam, 14.
Dier, Joh. Jacob, 33.
Dieteman, Margaretha, 26
Dietrich, etc., Christian, 80.
Joh., 92.
Dietrichin, Agnes, 76.
Anna Maria, 76.
Dietz, Joh. Georg., 28.
Dilles, Elizabeth, 31.
Dines, Joseph, 26.
Dings, Adam, 88.
Jacob, 75, 88.
Johannes, 88.
Dingsin, Gertrud, 88.
Dippel, Dippels, etc., Anna Barbara, 11, 49.
Antje, 5.
Johannes, 52.
Lucas, 14.
Peter, 87.
Doder, Jurgen, 91.
Dogtermann, Andreas, 23.
Dolland, Mary, 34.
Donbar, John, 43.
Dopking, Henry, 29.
Dornerin, Margareta, 7, 13.
Down, Robert Stibbel, 12.
Doyle, Derby, 33.
Drechsler, Margareta, 69.
Pieter, 69.
Dreyer, Caren, 17.
Driesen, Dº. J. V., 8.
Driming, Thomas, 36.
Droit, Jean, 33.
Dromm, Andreas, 27.
Drummond, Jemima, 34.
Druphagel, Eva, 80.
Drux, Augustine, 30.
Du Bois, Helena, 47, 54.
Johannes, 59.
Pieter, 47, 54, 58, 59.
Du Bosch, Johannes, 57.
Du Bout, Cornelis, 7, 14.
Du Brunner, Barbara, 26.

Day, Are, 84.
Jore, 57.
William, 57, 84.
Deadly, William, 26.
Dean, Christoph, 63.
Henry, 29.
Jonathan, 63.
Joseph, 63.
Debele, Debile, etc., Hans, 28.
Georg, 28, 30.
Maria Kosina, 22.
De Bois, Matthews, 17.
De Bruyn, Major, 38, 39.
Decker, Christina, 86.
Christoffel, 76.
Cornelis, 67.
Gerhard, 76.
Gerrit, 86.
Jacob, 86.
Jacob, Jr., 69, 78.
Jan, 52.
Johannes, 86.
Laurens, 52, 78.
Magdalena, 67.
Sara, 18, 69.
De Conti, Peter, 76.
Deder, Johan Friedrich, 92.
Jurgen, 93.
De Dreyter, Gabriel, 76.
Rudolf, 76.
Deerman, Hermich, 47.
Degelin, Mary, Barbara, 34.
Degroot, David, 76.
De Grauw, Elisabeth, 22, 76.
Klaje, 76.
De Groot, John, 32.
Jost, 57.
Mary, 76.
De Gamee, Aye, 53.
De Hart, Antje, 48.
Margarita, 41.
N., 41.
Dekar, Lena, 16.
De Lancy, Lieut.-Gov. Jemes, 16, 28.
De Lange, Christina Magdalena, 69.
Jan, 69.
Jane, 4, 10.
Delanoy, Jane, 36
Elisabeth, 38.
De Maree, Demarest, etc., Jacamyntje, 11, 63
Marytje, 6, 13.
Peter, 19.
Samuel, 6, 11, 59, 60.
Samuel, Jr., 11.
Demuth, Anna Dorothea, 6, 12.
Jacob, 12, 62, 69, 71, 77.
Johan Peter, 25.
Jurgen, 13.
Denisz, Adrianentje, 7, 14.
Denmarcker, Anna Dorothea, 35.
Christoph, 35.
Depyster, Abraham, Col., 47.
Catherine, 47.
Dereby, Mary, 35.
Derby, Gerard, 26.
Derra, Ao. Marg., 34.
De Van, John, 26.
De Vliet, Catharina, 38.
Johan, 38.
Dinre, Nicolas Jean, 24.
Dibbel, Christina, 75.
Johan Peter, 75.
Dibby, Henrich, 51.
De, Elisabeth, 13.
Diel, Adam, 14.
Dier, Job, Jacob, 33.
Desteran, Margaretha, 26
Dietrich, etc., Christian, 80.
Job, 92.
Dietrichin, Agnes, 76.
Anna Maria, 76.
Dietz, Joh. Georg., 28.
Diffes, Elizabeth, 31.
Dines, Joseph, 76.
Dinge, Adam, 88.
Jacob, 75, 88.
Johannes, 88.
Dingess, Gertrud, 88.
Dippel, Dippels, etc., Anna Barbara, 11, 49.
Antje, 5.
Johannes, 52.
Lucas, 14.
Peter, 87.
Doder, Jurgen, 91.
Dogtermann, Andreas, 43.
Dolland, Mary, 34.
Donker, John, 43.
Dopking, Henry, 29.
Dorrenn, Margareta, 7, 13.
Down, Robert Bubbel, 12.
Doyle, Derby, 35.
Dreebeler, Margareta, 69.
Peter, 69.
Dreyer, Caren, 17.
Driesen, Dr. J. V., 3
Dunlap, Thomas, 36.
Drott, Joan, 33.
Dumm, Andreas, 47.
Drummond, Lemina, 34.
Dunbagel, Eva, 80.
Dunx, Augustine, 29.
Du Bois, Helena, 47, 54.
Johannes, 59.
Dreer, 47, 54, 58, 59.
Du Bruah, Johannes, 57.
Du Dent, Cornelia, 7, 14.
Du Drumer, Barbara, 33.

Du Brunner, Fred, 26.
Dugane, Mary, 34.
Dunscomb, Dennes, 31.
John, 16.
Du Vour, Jan, 54, 56.
Johan, 4, 9.
Maria, 44.
Duytser, Christina, 7, 13.
Dye, Helena, 24.
Dyk, Mr., 26.

Earl, Marmaduck, 33.
Theodosia, 15.
Easton, Margareth, 27.
Thomas, 35.
Ebald, Joh., 25.
Nelge, 25.
Ebbersen, Barent, 8, 15.
Ebbert, 15.
Elsje, 8, 15.
Ebel, Jacob, 24.
Ebitts, Daniel, 11.
Eckelman, Joh. Henrich, 34.
Ecker, Catharina, 87.
Johan Jurgen, 87.
Nickel, 53.
Eckerson, Mary, 37.
Eckhard, Joh. Philip, 22.
Eckhards, Anna, 75.
Eckling, Anna Barbara, 51.
Hans Jurgen, 51.
Eduard, Eduards, etc. David, 65.
Johan William, 56.
Thomas, 56, 65.
William, 18.
Edward, Esther, 27.
Eem, George, 29.
Egberson, Mary, 26.
Ehrlich, Justine Elis., 36.
Eigler, Andreas, 9, 16.
Eisebrandsen, Paulus, 16.
Elbersen, Elbert, 8, 34.
Elderage, Elisabeth, 18.
Elich, Andreas Jurgen, 82.
Anna Margareta, 82.
Ellen, Jan, 23.
Ellis, Christian, 33.
Margaret, 31.
Ellison, Rachel, 32.
Ellys, Sara, 31.
Elpherts, Frants, 34.
Joseph, 34.
Elsworth, etc., Benjamin, 61.
James, 19.
Mary, 35.
Samuel, 61.
Eman, Margaret, 30.
Emer, Elis., 36.
Emich, Johan Niclaes, 81.
Niclaes, 81.
Emigs, Anna Maria, 17.
Emigs, Eva, 20.
Laurens, 20.
Nicolaus, 19.
Philip, 18.
Emmerich, Anna Margareta, 87.
Johannes, 82, 87.
Emmet, Valentine, 37.
Engeln, Anna Elisabeth, 8, 14.
Epke, Cornelius, 46, 51.
Magdalena, 51.
Maria, 51.
Siba, 40.
Epply, Jacob, 35.
Erikzon, Rev. Reinhard, 8, 14.
Erisse, Anna, 39.
Ernstin, Anna Barbara, 30.
Eschwyn, Jacob, 7.
Esterman, Christine, 33.
Etna Maria, 30.
Joseph, 26.
Evertse, Evertsen, etc., Alida, 59.
Anna Maria, 44, 83.
Elisabeth, 41, 44.
Evert, 9, 16, 41.
Hans, 59.
Jacob, 4, 9, 41, 47, 50, 61, 71, 83.
Jan, 13, 80.
Johannes, 44, 50, 61.
Maria, 44.
Rahel, 50.

Falckner, Anna Catharina, 14, 70.
Anna Maria, 91.
Benedictus, 92.
Daniel, 51, 91.
D°, 7.
Gerritge, 68, 74, 77, 89.
J., 89, 93.
Justus, 12, 40, 42, 46, 64, 70, 84.
Rev. Justus, 12, 14, 48, 77.
Sara Justa, 77.
Farnow, Philip, 56.
Farrington, Abigail, 33.
Feeck, Christina, 72.
Jacob, 65, 72, 84.
Niclaes, 84.
Feeg, Maria, 35.
Ferdon, Jan, 23.
Ferrys, John William, 35.
Field, Denis or Thomas, 21
Finck, Finckel, etc., Alexander, 31, 32.
Anna Magdalena, 77.
Anna Margareta, 80.
Bernhard, 32.
Elisabeth, 84.
Johann Philipp, 80.

Du Brunner, Fred, 26.
Duyane, Mary, 34.
Dunscomb, Dennis, 32.
John, 10.
Du Vour, Jan, 54, 56.
Johan, 4, 9.
Maria, 44.
Duyteer, Christina, 7, 14.
Dye, Helena, 24.
Dyk, Mr., 26.

Earl, Marmaduck, 33.
Theodosia, 15.
Easton, Margaretta, 27.
Thomas, 35.
Ebald, Joh., 25.
Nelgo, 25.
Ebbersen, Baront, 8, 15.
Ebbert, 15.
Elsie, 8, 15.
Ebel, Jacob, 24.
Ebrits, Daniel, 11.
Eckelman, Joh. Henrich, 34.
Ecker, Catharina, 8.
Johan Jurgen, 87.
Nickel, 33.
Eckerson, Mary, 37.
Eckhard, Joh. Philip, 24.
Eckhards, Anna, 75.
Eckling, Anna Barbara, 52.
Hans Jurgen, 52.
Edward, Edwards, etc. David, 63.
Johan William, 56.
Thomas, 56, 65.
William, 18.
Edward, Esther, 27.
Eern, George, 20.
Egbertson, Mary, 20.
Ehrlich, Justine Elis, 36.
Eigler, Andreas, 9, 10.
Eisenhardsen, Paulus, 10.
Elbersen, Elbert, 8, 34.
Elderage, Elisabeth, 18.
Elich, Andreas Jurgen, 88.
Anna Margareta, 88.
Ellen, Jan, 23.
Ellis, Christian, 33.
Margaret, 11.
Ellison, Rachel, 32.
Ellys, Sara, 11.
Elphertz, Frantz, 34.
Joseph, 34.
Elsworth, etc., Benjamin, 61.
James, 19.
Mary, 35.
Samuel, 61.
Eman, Margaret, 30.
Emer, Elis., 30.
Emich, Johan Niclaes, 81.
Niclaes, 81.
Emigs, Anna Maria, 17.
Emigs, Eva, 20.
Laurens, 30.
Nicolaus, 10.
Philip, 18.
Emmerich, Anna Margareta, 87.
Johannes, 84, 87.
Emmer, Valentine, 17.
Engeln, Anna Elisabeth, 3, 14.
Epke, Cornelius, 20, 51.
Magdalena, 52.
Maria, 51.
Sibe, 40
Eppely, Jacob, 35
Erdson, Rev. Reinhard, 8, 14.
Erase, Anna, 30.
Ernstin, Anna Barbara, 30.
Escheyn, Jacob, 7.
Esterman, Christine, 33.
Etna Maria, 30.
Joseph, 28.
Everlee, Evertson, etc., Abida, 50.
Anna Maria, 44, 83
Elisabeth, 41, 44.
Evert, 9, 10, 42.
Hans, 50.
Jacob, 4, 9, 41, 42, 50, 61, 71, 83
Jan, 13, 50.
Johannes, 44, 50, 61.
Maria, 44.
Rachel, 50.

Falckner, Anna Catharina, 14, 50.
Anna Maria, 91.
Benedictus, 93.
Daniel, 81, 91.
De, 7.
Gerritge, 58, 74, 77, 89.
J., 89, 93.
Justus, 13, 40, 42, 46, 61, 70, 84.
Rev. Justus, 13, 14, 46, 77.
Sara Justa, 77.
Farnow, Philip, 53.
Farrington, Abigail 33.
Feeck, Christina, 73.
Jacob, 65, 72, 81.
Nicolas, 81.
Feeg, Maria, 33.
Fenton, Jan, 23.
Ferrys, John William, 35.
Field, Denis or Thomas, 41
Finck, Finckel, etc., Alexander, 42, 43.
Anna Magdalena, 77
Anna Margareta, 80.
Bernhard, 32.
Elisabeth, 84
Johann Philipp, 80.

Fine, Margarethe, 35.
Finger, Joh., 80.
Fischer, etc., Anna, 85.
Elisabeth, 58.
Johann Martin, 20.
Johannes, 46, 48, 56, 58, 65, 72, 85.
Margareta, 48.
Maria, 85.
Mary, 65.
Sarah, 72.
Flegeler, Gertrud, 65.
Zacharias, 65.
Flemming, John, 6, 13.
Mary, 21.
Fling, John, 34.
Flora, Agnes, 77.
Forman, Johannes, 26.
Forrest, Catharine, 29.
Forster, Jacob Christoffer, 21.
Fosterin, etc., Maria Susanna, 75, 79.
Marytge, 86.
Fournier, Magdalene, 35.
Fox, Anna, 27.
Franaar, Margareta, 86.
Francisci, Jacob, 21.
Franckin, Anna Maria, 18.
Frank, Andrees, 17.
Franssen, Barbara, 20.
Frantsman, Henry, 31.
Frantzen, Jacob, 89.
Nelle, 89.
Freeland (*see* Vreland), Jacob, 15.
Freer, Hanna, 27.
French, Jany, 20.
Freysehner, Conrad, 20.
Friederich, Friedericks, etc., Andreas, 29, 33.
Anna Elisabeth, 77.
Anna Maria, 61, 69, 71.
Cunrad, 62, 77, 78.
Hans Adam, 81.
Johan, 6, 12.
Johann Cunrad, 62, 69.
Johan Michael, 27.
Joh. Pieter, 69, 77.
Frieds, Mary, 29.
Frits, Conrad, 32.
Elisabet, 13.
Frolicks, Ursulla, 75.
Fuchs, Joh. Peter, 78.
Funk, etc., Georg, 26.
Jacob, 24.
Johannes, 75.
Peter, 75.
Funckin, Anna Catharina, 88.
Catharina, 83, 90.
Elisab., 77.
Fuyck, Elisabeth, 53.
Fuyck, Joh. Pieter, 53.

Gamerdinger, Ludewich, 27.
Gans, Johannes, 86.
Gapsy, Judith, 27.
Garing, Mary Elisabeth, 24.
Gehler, Martin, 21.
Geigler, Cath., 35.
Geisberts, Beeltje, 42.
Klaes, 42.
Martinus, 42.
Gellen, David Friedrik, 30.
Gellert, David, 33.
Gent, Ursula, 25.
Gerlach, Gerlachin, etc., Anna Margareta, 56.
Johan Christ, 53.
Magdalena, 60, 62.
Pieter, 58.
German, Germen, etc., Geeste, 34.
Johan Jurgen, 91.
Maria, 37.
Gerson, Mary, 37.
Gervinus, Georg Friderich, 22.
Gessinger, etc., Joh. Henrich, 21, 62, 66.
Getty, Annatge, 25.
Giddis, Mercy, 10.
Gifford, Archer, 24.
Gimpel, George, 25.
Gipbson, David, 30.
Glanerin, Johanna Rosina, 27.
Glenn, Thomas, 34.
Godbey, William, 35.
Godwill, Nancy, 32.
Goes, Ephraim, 9, 16.
Goetz, John Michael, 29.
Gointenis, Theresie, 33.
Good, Anna Diemant, 36.
Gocquel, Cath. Marg., 24.
Gould, Benjamin, 31.
Govey, Chinney, 35.
Graham, William, 27.
Grand, Johannes, 21.
Grans, Daniel, 28.
Grauberger, Anna, 18.
Anna Margareta, 57, 69.
Hinrich, 19.
Philipp Pieter, 57.
Pieter, 17, 18, 69.
Grauin, Catharina, 83.
Gray, Baldus, 22.
Catharina, 30.
Greenham, Elisabeth, 22.
Gresman, Maria, 29.
Gress, I. Michael, 30.
Greyderman, Philder, 27.
Grichs, Alexander, 69.
Sander, 54.
Sarah, 54.

Fine, Margarethe, 35.
Finger, Joh., 80.
Fischer, etc., Anna, 85.
Elisabeth, 58
Johann Martin, 20.
Johannes, 46, 48, 56, 58, 65, 72, 82.
Margareta, 48.
Maria, 85.
Mary, 65.
Sarah, 72.
Fliegler, Gertrud, 65.
Zacharias, 65.
Flemming, John, 6, 43.
Mary, 21.
Fling, John, 34.
Flora, Agnes, 77.
Forman, Johannes, 36.
Forrest, Catharina, 29.
Forster, Jacob Christopher, 21.
Fostern etc., Maria Susanna, 72, 79.
Mary, 58.
Fourrer, Magdalene, 35.
Fox, Anna, 27.
Franco, Margareta, 86.
Francisci, Jacob, 21.
Franclin, Anna Maria, 18.
Frank, Andreas, 17.
Franssen, Barbara, 20.
Frantsman, Henry, 31.
Frantsen, Jacob, 80.
Nelle, 80.
Freeland (see Vreland), Jacob, 15.
Freer, Hanna, 27.
French, Jany, 20.
Freyschner, Conrad, 20.
Friederich, Friedericks, etc., Andreas, 29, 33.
Anna Elisabeth, 77.
Anna Maria, 61, 69, 71.
Conrad, 69, 77, 78.
Hans Adam, 81.
John, 6, 12.
Johan Conrad, 63, 69.
Johan Michael, 27.
Joh. Peter, 69, 77.
Frieda, Mary, 29.
Fritz, Conrad, 32.
Elisabet, 12.
Froleke, Ursula, 75.
Fuchs, Joh Peter, 75.
Fuck, etc., George, 26.
Jacob, 32.
Johannes, 75.
Peter, 75.
Fuecklin, Anna Catharina, 88.
Catharina, 83, 90.
Isaak, 77.
Fuyck, Elisabeth, 53.
Fuyck, Joh. Peter, 53.
Gaenerdinger, Ludewich, 27.
Gans, Johannes, 80.
Gapey, Judith, 27.
Garing, Mary Elisabeth, 44.
Gehler, Martin, 21.
Gelyler, Cath., 35.
Gerbers, Bedelio, 12.
Klaes, 42.
Martinus, 42.
Gerlon, David Friedrik, 30.
Gelert, David, 33.
Gent, Ursula, 27.
Gerlach, Gerhardin, etc., Anna Margareta, 56.
Johan Christ, 53.
Magdalena, 60, 62.
Peter, 58.
German, Carmen, etc., Geeste, 34.
Johan Jorgen, 97.
Maria, 17.
Gerson, Mary, 37.
Gervinus, Georg Friderich, 34.
Gessmyer, etc., Joh. Herrich, 21, 67, 68.
Gery, Anastie, 25.
Gidlis, Mercy, 10.
Gifford, Archer, 24.
Gorpel, George, 25.
Gipbson, David, 30.
Glancen, Johanna Rosina, 27.
Glenn, Thomas, 32.
Godley, William, 35.
Godwill, Nancy, 32.
Goes, Ephraim, 9, 16.
Goets, John Michael, 29.
Goinetsis, Theresis, 33.
Good, Anna Dienmat, 36.
Goetel, Cath. Marg., 44.
Gould, Benjamin, 31.
Gorey, Chancey, 35.
Graham, William, 27.
Grand, Johannes, 21.
Grans, Daniel, 28.
Grausbeyer, Anna, 18
Anna Margareta, 57, 69.
Hinrich, 10.
Philipp Peter, 57.
Peter, 17, 18, 60.
Grenin, Catharina, 43.
Gray, Bridia, 32.
Catharina, 20.
Greenbam, Elisabeth, 32.
Greaman, Maria, 49.
Gress, I. Michael, 30.
Greydenman, Philipp, 27.
Grisle, Alexander, 69.
Sander, 34.
Sarah, 54.

Grigs, Catharina, 50.
Sander, 50.
Groot, Elisabeth, 54.
Gross, Hellena Julia, 30.
Gruber, I. Georg, 34.
Jacob, 25.
Gruberin, Elisabeth, 25.
Grunewaldten, Liesabeth, 21.
Magdalena, 21.
Grunwald, Elisabeth, 19.
Gunber, Mr., 21.
Gunderman, Andreas, 88.
Anna Barbara, 88.
Gunther, Henrich, 26.
Gyland, Jane, 34.

Haal, Henne, 21.
Haas, Anna Catharina, 71.
Catharine, 22, 25.
Johannes, 64.
Niclas, 49.
Simon, 64, 71.
Haber, Christian, 77, 83, 87, 90.
Christina, 83.
Magdalena, 90.
Hagedorn, Maria Gertrud, 80.
Willhelm, 86.
Hahn, Johann, 19.
Hall, Cathar. Christina, 36.
Paulus, 32.
Sara, 26, 27.
Halenbeeck, Casper, 71, 77.
Casper Jacobsen, 7, 13, 74, 80, 91.
Casper Jansen, 46, 52, 53, 55, 61, 64, 68, 82, 89.
Catharina, 68.
Cornelia, 89.
Dirk, 14.
Dorothea, 21.
Gerrit, 15.
Hanna, 64.
Hannes, 5, 64.
Hans, 11, 54, 58.
Henrich, 88.
Henrickje, 50, 54, 55, 61, 64, 80, 86, 88.
Jacob, 50, 54, 55, 64, 86, 91.
Jacob Caspersen, 50.
Jacob Jacobsen, 45, 88.
Jacobus, 54, 64.
Jan Caspersen, 53, 85.
Jan Jansen, 12, 61, 65, 68, 74.
Janitge, 85.
Joh., 92.
Johann Caspersen, 40, 44.
Maria, 55, 58.
Maria Caspersen, 5, 10.
Martinus, 61.
Rahel, 12, 74.
Halenbeeck, Rebecca Jansen, 5, 10.
William, 9, 68.
Hallsted, Henry, 37.
Jamime, 37.
Ham, Anna Barbara, 91.
Anna Maria, 76
Pieter, 76, 91.
Hamler, Jr., Niclaes, 83.
Hammeler, Niclaes, 13.
Hammeter, Niclaes, 92.
Hannah, Ester, 28.
Hannigan, Richard, 36.
Hannon, Patrick, 34.
Hanny, Thomas, 35.
Hans, Ann Chr., 32.
Anna Juliana, 68.
Reinhard, 68, 77, 89.
Hanschutt, 66.
Hansen, Michael, 28.
Hansin, Maria Elis, 33.
Hanson, Anna Catharine, 31, 92.
Margaretha, 34.
Hard, Richard, 24.
Hardick, Catharina, 52, 58.
Francis, 12, 68, 91.
Frank, 64.
Gerritje, 58, 68, 70.
Hilletje, 59.
Jan, 13, 50, 52, 59, 68, 79, 80, 85, 89, 92.
Johan, 86.
Sarah, 6, 12.
Volckje, 6, 12, 49, 50, 59, 85.
Willelm, 74.
William, 14, 49, 59, 85, 91.
Harding, James, 39.
Hardy, Gov. Charles, 25.
Hare, Moses, 10.
Hargick, Gerritge, 12.
Harlandts, Catharina, 47.
Peter, 49.
Harnsen, Albrecht, 28.
Harper, John, 34.
Harret, Richard, 27.
Harris, Sara, 27.
Harrison, Mary, 54, 59.
Thomas, 34.
Hartman, David, 30.
Harts, Cristina, 26.
Maria, 26.
Harung, Johann Henrich, 47.
Haslet, Mary, 32.
Hassen, Anna Rosina, 74.
Haus, Christian, 89.
Friedrich, 34.
Johann Hinrich, 17, 62.
Johann Reinhard, 72, 92.
Rheinhard, 17, 62.
Susanna, 77.

Ortga, Catharina, 50.
Sander, 50.
Groot, Elisabeth, 42.
Gross, Helena Julia, 30.
Gruber, I. Georg, 34.
Jacob, 25.
Gruberin, Elisabeth, 25.
Grunewalden, Lisabeth, 21.
Magdalena, 21.
Grunwald, Elisabeth, 19.
Gunber, Mr., 11.
Gundermann, Andreas, 88.
Anna Barbara, 88.
Gunther, Henrich, 26.
Gyland, Jane, 34.

Haal, Henne, 21.
Haas, Anna Catharina, 77.
Catharine, 22, 25.
Johannes, 64.
Nicklas, 40.
Simon, 61, 71.
Haber, Christian, 77, 83, 87, 90.
Christina, 83
Magdalena, 90.
Hagedorn, Maria Gertrud, 80.
Wilhelm, 80.
Hahn, Johann, 19.
Hall, Cather. Christina, 36.
Paulus, 32.
Sara, 26, 37.
Halenbeeck, Casper, 71, 77.
Casper Jacobsen, 7, 13, 74, 80, 91.
Casper Jansen, 46, 52, 53, 55, 61, 64, 68, 82, 89.
Catharina, 68.
Cornelia, 80.
Dirk, 14.
Dorothea, 21.
Gerrit, 15.
Hanna, 64.
Hannes, 5, 64.
Hans, 12, 54, 58.
Henrich, 86.
Henrickie, 50, 54, 55, 61, 64, 80, 86, 88.
Jacob, 50, 54, 55, 64, 86, 91.
Jacob Caspersen, 52.
Jacob Jacobsen, 45, 83.
Jacobus, 54, 64.
Jan Caspersen, 55, 85.
Jan Jansen, 12, 61, 65, 68, 74
Jantje, 85.
Joh., 92.
Johann Caspersen, 40, 44.
Maria, 55, 58
Maria Caspersen, 5, 10.
Martinus, 61.
Rahel, 12, 74.
Halenbeeck, Rebecca Jansen, 5, 10.
Williem, 9, 63.
Halsted, Henry, 17.
Jamino, 37.
Ham, Anna Barbara, 91.
Anna Maria, 76.
Peter, 70, 91.
Hamler, Jr., Nicolaus, 83.
Hammeler, Nicolaus, 12.
Hammeter, Nicholas, 92.
Hannah, Lester, 28.
Hannigan, Richard, 30.
Hanson, Patrick, 34.
Hanny, Thomas, 35
Hans, Ann Cin., 32.
Anna Juliana, 68.
Rolland, 68, 77, 80.
Hanschutt, 60.
Hansen, Michael, 28.
Hanson, Maria Elis, 32.
Hanson, Anna Catharine, 32, 92.
Margaretha, 32.
Hard, Richard, 32.
Hardick, Catharina, 52, 58.
Francis, 72, 68, 91.
Frank, 64.
Gerritje, 58, 63, 70.
Hillette, 59.
Jan, 15, 50, 52, 59, 68, 70, 80, 85, 89, 92.
Johan, 86.
Sarah, 6, 12.
Volette, 6, 14, 10, 50, 59, 85.
Wieleln, 74.
William, 14, 40, 50, 85, 91.
Harding, James, 30.
Hardy, Cor. Charles, 45
Hare, Moses, 10.
Harnick, Gerritje, 12.
Harlandts, Catharina, 47.
Peter, 40.
Harnsen, Albrecht, 28
Harper, John, 34.
Harrot, Richard, 27
Harris, Sara, 27.
Harrison, Mary, 54, 59.
Thomas, 34
Hartman, David, 30.
Harts, Christina, 30
Maria, 30.
Harung, Johann Henrich, 17.
Hasler, Mary, 32.
Hassen, Anna Rosina, 74
Hase, Christian, 86
Friedrich, 34.
Johann Hinrich, 17, 62
Johann Reinhard, 72, 92.
Kleinhard, 17, 62.
Susanna, 77.

Hauser, Anna, 37.
Haydoorn, Joh. Henrich, 87.
Hayn, Christ, 53.
Hans Jurgen, 53.
Heegerin, Anna Maria, 31.
Hefft, George Henrich, 30.
Heiert, Annatje, 42.
Maritje, 42.
Height, Henry, 37.
Heinge, Nicolaus, 80.
Susanna Margareta, 80.
Heinsohn, Margaretha, 31.
Heisterberg, Christian Friederik, 24.
Helbert, George, 26.
Hemelton, Mary, 28.
Hemmern, Liesabeth, 14.
Hemphill, Robert, 36.
Hendricksen, Jacob, 78.
Henion, etc., David, 24.
Peter, 31.
Hennicke, Christian, 92.
Henrich, Joh., 76.
Henricksen, etc., Isaac, 47, 56.
Jacob, 47.
Samuel, 4.
Henry, Alexander, 30.
William, 36.
Hents, Johan Henrich, 66.
Johan Jacob, 84.
Johann Peter, 7, 13, 92, 93.
Johan Reinhard, 72.
Maria Elisabeth, 57.
Peter, 84, 93.
Urbanus, 57, 66, 72, 84.
Heppy, Rosina, 27.
Herderin, Maria, 7.
Herdin, Susanna Dorothea, 30.
Herman, Niclaes, 73.
Hermans, Goeschje, 5.
Herpel, Ludewyk, 37.
Hertog, Nicolaas, 23.
Hertz, Caspar, 18.
Catharine, 27.
Joh. Jurgen, 18.
Hess, Johannes, 30.
Joh. Henrich, 36.
Philip, 32.
Hessin, Anna Catharina, 80.
Heu, Anna, 46.
Ditgen, 46
Heurtin, William, 15.
Heuser, Hans Peter, 75.
Heyer, Deederick, 36.
Henry, 37.
Heylman, Cath., 28.
Heynson, Anna Maria, 25.
Hiklarie, Esther, 25.
Hilger, Jacob, 72.
Niclaes, 72.
Hill, Charles, 43.
Hill, Mary, 43.
Hilleker, Jacob Niclas, 14.
Hinschutt, Elisabeth, 63.
Michael, 63.
Hintsch, Friedrich, 34.
Hobin, Anna Catharina, 26.
Hoef, Anna Margareta, 65.
Engel, 47, 65.
Leonhardt, 47.
Hoejer, Voorlezer, 8.
Hoff, Adam, 88.
Maria Magdalena, 88.
Hoffman, Hofmans, etc., Anna Catharina, 79.
Anna Eva, 8.
Appel, 32.
Cunrad, 79.
Johann, 90.
John, 30.
John Nicholas, 30.
Margareta, 50, 91.
Maria Margaretha, 20.
Maria Susanna, 79.
Marten, 50.
Nicolas, 33.
Rebecca, 77.
Zacharias, 16, 50, 67.
Hogan, William, 43.
Hogeboom, Bartholomeus, 64.
Dirck, 64.
Holdin, Anna Maria, 21.
Hollandt, Lieut. Henry, 43.
Hollows, Nancy, 37.
Hollsted, Sara, 36.
Holm, Mathus, 29.
Hommels, Hans Jurge, 14.
Maria Barbara, 14.
Hoofnagel, Jobst, 35.
Hoogeboom, Pieter, 22.
Hooper, Elisabeth, 30.
Horst, Joh. Adam, 33.
Hosman, Laurens, 23.
Houenshield, Catharine, 35.
House, Joh. Philip, 27.
Houser, Christoph, 27.
How, William, 37.
Hoyer, Anna Maria, 89.
Erich Christian, 17, 89.
Hoyert, Catharina, 27.
Thomas, 27.
Hubener, etc., Andreas, 31.
Barbara, 34.
Christina, 27.
Georg, 27.
Huber, Adam, 32.
Mary, 26.
Huberin, Margaretha, 26.
Hudsons, Captain, 40.
Huet, Elsje, 21.
Hueth, Hanna, 29.
Huffin, Anna Catharina, 86.

Hauser, Anna, 37.
Haydoorn, Joh. Henrich, 89.
Heyn, Christ, 23.
Hans, Jurgen, 23.
Heegern, Anna Maria, 31.
Heft, George Henrich, 30.
Heirt, Annatie, 42.
Man, Jie, 42.
Heigh, Henry, 37.
Heinge, Nicolaus, 80.
Susanna Margaretha, 80.
Heinsohn, Margaretha, 23.
Heinterberg, Christian Friederik, 24.
Hefner, George, 20.
Hemelston, Mary, 28.
Hemmeren, Elisabeth, 14.
Hemphill, Robert, 30.
Hendrickzen, Jacob, 38.
Hennon, etc., David, 44.
Peter, 32.
Hennicke, Christian, 92.
Henrick, Job., 36.
Henrickzen, etc., Isaac, 47, 56.
Jacob, 47.
Samuel, 3.
Henry, Alexander, 30.
William, 36.
Henss, Johan Henrich, 60.
Johan Jacob, 81.
Johann Peter, 7, 13, 93, 93.
Johan Reinhard, 72.
Maria Elisabeth, 57.
Peter, 81, 93.
Verhenss, 57, 60, 72, 84.
Herpy, Joseph, 27.
Herderin, Anna, 1.
Herdin, Susanna Dorothea, 30.
Herman, Niclaes, 73.
Hermans, Cocenlis, 3.
Herpel, Ludewyk, 37.
Herrog, Nicolaas, 23.
Hertz, Caspar, 18.
Catharina, 27.
Joh. Jurgen, 18.
Hess, Johannes, 30.
Joh. Henrich, 30.
Philip, 32.
Hessin, Anna Catharina, 80.
Hen, Anna, 46.
Hilgen, 46.
Heurtin, William, 15.
Heuser, Hans Peter, 73.
Heyer, Diederich, 36.
Heyn, 37.
Heyman, Cath., 38.
Heyson, Anna Maria, 25.
Hilkens, Esther, 85.
Hilger, Jacob, 72.
Mclaas, 72.
Hill, Charles, 43.
Hill, Mary, 43.
Hillaber, Jacob Michel, 14.
Hilscheit, Elisabeth, 97.
Michael, 63.
Hintsch, Friedrich, 34.
Hohan, Anna Catharina, 36.
Hoel, Anna Margareta, 95.
Engel, 47, 63.
Leonhardt, 47.
Hoeier, Vonrheer, 8.
Hof, Adam, 88.
Maria Magdalena, 88.
Hoffman, Hofmann, etc., Anna Catharina, 79.
Anna Eva, 8.
Appel, 32.
Conrad, 79.
Johann, 90.
John, 30.
John Nicholas, 30.
Margareta, 59, 91.
Maria Margaretha, 59.
Maria Susanna, 79.
Martin, 30.
Nicolas, 33.
Rebecca, 77.
Zacharias, 16, 59, 97.
Hogan, William, 43.
Hogeboom, Bartholomeus, 64.
Dirck, 60.
Holdin, Anna Maria, 21.
Hollandt, Lieut. Henry, 43.
Hollows, Nancy, 37.
Hollstad, Sara, 36.
Holm, Martina, 30.
Holmseis, Hans Jurge, 14.
Maria Barbara, 14.
Hoelkampf, Johst, 35.
Hoogeboom, Peter, 23.
Hooper, Elisabeth, 30.
Horst, Joh. Adam, 33.
Houman, Laurens, 23.
Houserland, Catherine, 35.
Howes, Joh Philip, 27.
Hower, Christoph, 27.
How, William, 37.
Hoyer, Anna Maria, 89.
Barth Christian, 27, 89.
Hoyert, Catharina, 27.
Thomas, 27.
Hubener, etc., Andreas, 31.
Barbara, 34.
Christina, 27.
Georg, 27.
Huber, Adam, 32.
Mary, 36.
Huberin, Margaretha, 36.
Hudson, Caution, 40.
Huet, Elsie, 21.
Hueth, Hanna, 29.
Huglin, Anna Catharine, 80.

Hulson, Christina, 72.
Thomas, 72.
Hunschutt, Eva, 70.
Johannes, 78.
Michel, 70, 78.
Hunter, Gov. Robert, 12.
Sir Robert, Gov., 12.
Hupert, Adam, 29.
Hussi, James, 58, 59, 69.
Husum, Jan Hannessen, 59.
Henricus, 59.
Huth, Jacob, 36.
Mrs., 27.
Hyer, Mathias, 29.
Hyeth, Thomas, 25.

In de Bochaert, Williamje, 10.

Jacobsen, Jacob, 9.
Jager, Joh. Jurgen, 77.
Wendel, 77.
Jamisen, Beeltje, 11, 39.
James, 9, 39.
Jansen, Abigail, 56.
Adam, 48, 55, 63.
Albert, 55, 66.
Anna, 44, 66.
Catharina, 9, 16.
David, 63.
Elisabeth, 6, 9.
Engel, 4.
Evert, 43, 44, 53.
Evert, Sr., 59, 83.
Gertrud, 92.
Goschje, 61, 68.
Hannes, 44.
Helena, 15.
Jacobus, 48.
Jan, 64.
Johannes, 23.
Margareta, 5, 11, 38.
Maria, 6, 7, 12, 13, 43, 44, 46.
Pieter, 6, 9, 12, 20, 43, 46.
Rahel, 68.
Ruloff, 68.
Volckart, 53.
Jauch, Barbara, 35.
Jecksen, Pieter, 17, 21.
Jochems, Antje, 41, 42, 51.
Johanson, Pieter, 4, 10.
Johnson, etc., Christopher, 27.
Sarah, 12.
William, 20.
Jones, Mary, 30, 31.
Jonge, Abraham, 67.
Anna Margareta, 82.
Eberhardt, 56.
Elis, 31.
Gertruyd, 17.
Joh. Eberhard, 17.
Johan Matthys, 82.
Jonge, Maria Elisabetha, 20.
Nicolaus, 56.
Peter, 30.
Jongen, Anna Catharina, 17.
Jongin, Sophia, 34.
Jonicken, Anna Maria, 22.
Jorga, Mary, 19.
Juch, Joh., 35.
Junge, Abraham, 72.
Anna Catharina, 72.
Anna Elisabeth, 90.
Joh., 90.
Juriaanse, Jan, 89.

Kaehn, Elisabeth, 21.
Kaenard, James, 43.
Kanckly, Emiken, 46.
Johan, 46.
Peter Samuel, 46.
Samuel, 46, 67.
Kanckry, Eduard, 67.
Kaross, Antje, 65.
Karter, Thomas, 68.
Kastner, Hannes, 73.
Johan Jurgen, 73.
Johannes, 73.
Magdalena, 84.
Pieter, 73, 78, 84.
Keckens, Hannah, 59.
Keeland, Susanna, 24.
Kehler, Samuel Adam, 34.
Kehlin, Hellena Jul., 36.
Keller, Anna Elisabeth, 89.
Catharina, 87.
Cunrad, 89.
Frantz, 87.
Maria, 24.
Kellerin, Anna Margrete, 14.
Kellmer, etc., Anna Barbara, 83.
Jurgen, 83.
Simon, 83.
Kember, Gertrude, 30.
Kennau, Henry, 48.
Kerner, Kernerin, etc., Eva, 26.
Martin, 32.
Khesman, Anna Maria, 29.
Kiers, Kierse, etc., Abraham, 25.
Henryk, 25.
Marytge, 25.
Kiersteed, Lucas, 56.
Kieseler, David, 75.
Kieslerin, Catharina, 77.
Kiessin, Anna Maria, 30.
Kieter, Johann Michael, 27.
King, John, 25.
Kingsland, Margaretha, 25.
Kinkelius, Andreas, 27.
Kiser, Barbara, 33.
Klaeuw, etc., Johannes, 50.
Jurgen, 45, 50, 52, 59, 64, 68, 74.

Halson, Christina, 72.
Thomas, 72.
Hunschutt, Eva, 70.
Johannes, 78
Michel, 70, 78.
Hunter, Gov. Robert, 12.
Sir Robert, Gov., 12.
Huyper, Adam, 29.
Huss, James, 58, 59-60.
Hussa, Jan Hannesen, 59.
Henricus, 59.
Hutt, Jacob, 36.
Mrs., 32.
Hyer, Mathias, 29.
Hyett, Thomas, 25

In de Boecken, Williamje, 10.

Jacobsen, Jacob, 9.
Jager, Joh. Jurgen, 77.
Wendel, 77.
Jamison, Beatie, 11, 39.
James, 9, 39.
Jansen, Abigal, 59.
Adam, 48, 55, 63.
Albert, 55, 66.
Anna, 44, 66.
Catharina, 9, 10.
David, 63.
Elisabeth, 6, 9.
Engel, 4.
Evert, 43, 44, 55.
Evert, Sr., 59, 83.
Gertrud, 62.
Goeghie, 61, 68.
Hannes, 44.
Helena, 15.
Jacobus, 48.
Jan, 64.
Johannes, 83.
Margareta, 3, 11, 38.
Maria, 6, 7, 12, 13, 43, 44, 46.
Pieter, 6, 9, 13, 20, 43, 46.
Rafel, 68.
Rulof, 68.
Volckart, 53.
Jauch, Barbara, 35.
Jeckson, Pieter, 17, 32.
Jochems, Antje, 41, 43, 52.
Johanson, Pieter, 4, 10.
Johnson, etc., Christopher, 27.
Sarah, 12.
William, 20.
Jones, Mary, 35, 37.
Jonge, Abraham, 67.
Anna Margareta, 82.
Eberhardt, 59.
Ella, 31.
Gertrud, 17.
Joh. Eberhard, 17.
Johan Martin, 82.
Jonge, Maria Elisabetha, 20.
Nicolaus, 36.
Peter, 36
Jongen, Anna Catharina, 17.
Jongin, Sophia, 34
Jonneken, Anna Maria, 22.
Jorga, Mary, 19.
Jurk, Joh., 35.
Junge, Abraham, 72.
Anna Catharina, 72.
Anna Elisabeth, 60.
Job, 60.
Junianen, Jan, 89.

Keeb, Elisabeth, 31.
Kaenrad, James, 43.
Kanckly, Lemiken, 46.
Johan, 46.
Peter Samuel, 46.
Samuel, 16, 67.
Kanckry, Edward, 67.
Karros, Antje, 65.
Karter, Thomas, 68.
Kastner, Hannes, 73.
Johan Jurgen, 73.
Johannes, 73.
Magdalena, 84.
Peter, 73, 75, 84.
Keekens, Hannah, 59.
Keesind, Susanna, 44.
Kehler, Samuel Adam, 34.
Kehlin, Helena Tul, 59
Keller, Anna Elisabeth, 89.
Catharina, 87.
Conrad, 59.
Frantz, 87
Maria, 44.
Kellern, Anna Margreta, 14.
Kelsmer, etc., Anna Barbara, 83.
Jurgen, 83.
Simon, 83
Kember, Gertrude, 16.
Kennan, Henry, 46.
Kerner, Kerneen, etc., Eva, 20.
Martin, 32.
Khessman, Anna Maria, 20.
Kiers, Kiere, etc., Abraham, 25.
Henryk 25
Maryke, 25
Kierstead, Lucas, 46.
Kiesler, David, 75.
Kiesleen, Catharine, 77.
Kiesen, Anna Marie, 25.
Kieter, Johann Michael, 47.
King, John, 35.
Kingsland, Margaretha, 25
Kinkelins, Andreas, 47.
Kiser, Barbara, 11.
Klaeuw, etc., Johannes, 20.
Jurgen, 45, 75, 85, 90, 94.
98, 73.

Klaeuw, Jurgen Frants, 40.
Lea, 40.
Maria, 45.
Maritje, 40, 45, 53.
Rachel, 8, 14.
Rebecca, 74.
William, 64.
Klein, William, 28.
Kleyn, Anna Elisabeth, 89.
Hieronymus, 79, 82.
Johann Hieronymus, 89.
Klink, Jacob, 32.
Klotzen, Magdalena, 19.
Klug, Hans Jurgen, 49.
Johannes, 49.
Klugin, Susanna, 77.
Klum, Johann Denis, 86.
Philipp, 86.
Knecht, Matthys, 18, 21.
Knechtin, An. Maria, 35.
Knetzerin, Anna Margaretha, 19.
Knoll, Henry, 26.
Michael Christian, 16, 17, 45, 89.
Rev. C. M., 12.
Koch, Joseph, 31.
Kock, Helena, 44.
Net., 44.
Richard, 6, 12.
Kockerthal, etc., Benigna Sibylla, 8, 78.
Christian Josua, 15.
Josua, 8, 15, 45, 46, 47, 50, 53.
Louysa Abigail, 47.
Susanna Sibylla, 15.
Koeken, Anna, 20.
Koen, Simon, 82, 83.
Willelm, 83.
Kohl, Abraham, 52.
Pieter, 52.
Rebecca, 81.
Kohlin, Eva, 14.
Kohn, Jacob, 89.
Kollnis, Mrs. Margareta, 43.
Koncklyn, Catharina, 69.
Sam, 69.
Koning, Elisabeth, 33.
Johann Marcus, 62.
Marcus, 6, 11, 55.
Konraad, Johan Henr., 14.
Koons, Christine Cath., 32.
Kossen, Isaac, 25.
Koster, Anna, 47, 48.
Anna Maria, 7, 14.
Hans, 14, 41, 48, 51, 65, 79.
Johannes, 41.
Magdalena, 41, 47, 79.
Margareta, 65.
Kowenhoven, Jacob, 11.
Kramer, etc., Antony, 81.
Gertrud, 76.
Nicolaus, 81.
Kranckheyd, Jacobus, 58, 63.
Neeltge, 63.
Rosina, 19.
Sophia, 58.
Krants, Johann Henrich, 75.
Krattinger, Christina, 29, 30.
Krauskop, Lodowyk, 31.
Krauskoppin, Bar., 36.
Kremer, Christoph, 18.
Jurgen, 70.
Krick, Sander, 59, 61.
William, 61.
Kriegerin, Elisabeth, 28.
Kroos, Mary, 31.
Kruyselaar, Philipp, 82.
Kuhn, Kuhns, etc., Elisabeth, 77.
Joh. Jurgen, 19.
William, 77.
Kumig, I. Georg, 31.
Kummel, Anna Barbara, 18.
Anna Maria, 18.
Kunchen, Georg Adam, 22.
Kunts, Catharina, 82.
Jacob, 87.
Johan Henrich, 87.
Philipp, 82.
Nickel, 88.
Kurtz, Kurts, etc., Johannes, 8, 80.
Joh. Christ., 8.
Kuserin, Catharina, 79.

Laam, Maria Catharina, 23.
Ladner, Mr., 27.
La Grancie, Lagrangie, etc., Antje, 14, 46, 52.
Christian, 46.
Christina, 57.
Eitje, 41, 46, 54.
Elsje, 41.
Hannes, 16, 40, 41, 46, 53, 55, 65, 70, 79, 83.
Isaac, 14, 52, 92.
John, 16.
Omi, 41, 52, 55, 92.
Omi, Sr., 57.
Margritje, 16.
Lallys, Cath., 35.
Lamed, Johannes, 49.
Lampkin, George, 29.
Lane, Sara, 24.
Lange, Jan, 91.
Rahel, 91.
Langmannin, Maria Margareta, 73.
Langmansen, Margareta, 63.
Lanpin, Elisabeth Christina, 7.

Klassow, Jurgen Frantz, 42.
Lea, 42.
Maria, 45.
Martin, 42, 45, 53
Rachel, 8, 14.
Rebecca, 74
William, 62.
Klein, William, 38.
Klepp, Anna Elisabeth, 89.
Hieronymus, 70, 82.
Johann Hieronymus, 89.
Klink, Jacob, 32.
Klotzen, Magdalena, 19.
Kluy, Hans Jurgen, 49.
Johannes, 49.
Kluyn, Susanna, 77.
Kluth, Johann Daniel, 86.
Philipp, 86.
Knoell, Martin, 18, 21.
Knoetting, An. Maria, 38.
Knoterus, Anna Margaretha, 19.
Knoll, Henry, 29.
Michael Christian, 19, 47, 45, 89.
Rev. C. M., 14.
Koch, Joseph, 31.
Koek, Helena, 44.
Det., 44.
Richard, 6, 14.
Koelenthal, etc., Benigna Sibylla, 8, 78.
Christian Jesus, 14.
Jesus, 8, 45, 45, 46, 47, 52, 53.
Louysa Abigail, 47.
Susanna Sibylla, 15
Koelsch, Anna, 20.
Koen, Simon, 82, 83.
Willem, 83.
Kohl, Abraham, 52.
Pieter, 52
Rebecca, 82.
Kohlin, Eva, 14.
Kohn, Jacob, 80.
Kollais, Mrs. Margareta, 45.
Konckelyn, Catharina, 69.
Sam, 69.
Koning, Elisabeth, 32.
Johann Marcus, 62.
Marcus, 6, 11, 55.
Konrad, Johan Flor., 14.
Koons, Christine Cath., 32.
Kosser, Isaac, 25.
Koster, Anna, 47, 48.
Anna Maria, 7, 14.
Hans, 12, 41, 48, 51, 69, 70.
Johannes, 41.
Magdalena, 41, 47, 70.
Margreta, 65.
Kowenhoven, Jacob, 11.
Kramer, etc., Antony, 81.
Gertrud, 25.
Nicolaus, 81.
Kraus, Khayd, Jacobus, 58, 64.
Nestlie, 65.
Roana, 19.
Sophia, 48.
Krauss, Johann Heurich, 75.
Krautbuge, Christina, 20, 30
Krauslop, Lodowyk, 31.
Krauslopin, Bar., 36.
Kremer, Christoph, 18.
Jurgen, 70.
Krick, Sander, 50, 61.
William, 61.
Kriegerin, Elisabeth, 28.
Kroos, Mary, 11.
Kryselaar, Philipp, 83.
Kuhn, Kuhns, etc., Elisabeth, 77.
Job, Jurgen, 19.
William, 77.
Kumig, I. Georg, 31.
Kummel, Anna Barbara, 18.
Anna Maria, 18.
Kunckelen, Georg Adam, 32
Kunte, Catharina, 82.
Jacob, 87.
Johan Henrich, 87.
Philipp, 82.
Nickel, 88.
Kurtz, Kurts, etc., Johannes, 8, 80.
Joh. Christ., 8.
Kusselen, Catharina, 79.
Lasan, Maria Catharina, 23.
Ladner, Mr., 27.
La Grande, Lagrangie, etc., Andre, 14, 16, 32.
Christian, 46.
Christina, 57.
Kitje, 11, 16, 52.
Blaise, 11.
Hannes, 16, 40, 41, 46, 53, 55, 65, 70, 73.
Isaac, 14, 31, 62.
John, 10.
Otni, 41, 52, 55, 62.
Otni, Sr., 52.
Margrite, 16.
Lally, Cath., 35
Lamed, Johanne, 40.
Lamplon, George, 29.
Lane, Sara, 14.
Lang, Jan, 91.
Rahel, 91.
Langenamin, Maria Margreta, 73.
Langenamin, Margreta, 63.
Larkin, Elisabeth Christina, 7.

La Rou, La Roux, etc., Alida, 10.
Weiberich, 66.
Lassen, Andreas, 49.
Antje, 46.
Catharina, 17, 43, 48, 54, 56, 58, 65.
Cornelia, 43, 46, 48, 50, 71.
Dirck, 58.
Elisabeth, 48.
Lassing, Annaatje, 23.
Gertruyt, 18, 83.
Hannes, 5, 9, 16, 48, 49, 50, 52, 56, 57, 59.
Isaac, 9, 16, 17, 19, 65, 78.
Johannes, 6, 10, 12, 46.
Margareta, 6, 12.
Peter, 9, 19, 43, 65, 69, 71, 72, 83.
Pieter, Jr., 17, 43, 48, 49, 50, 54, 58.
Pieter Pietersen, 46.
Pieter, Sr., 43.
William, 14, 17, 43.
Lauck, Lauch, etc., Abraham, 82, 86.
Anna Catharina, 86.
Lauer, Johan Mathias, 79.
Peter, 75.
Launert, Launertin, etc., Anna Catharina, 76.
Eva, 80.
Hans Jurgen, 90.
Philipp, 80.
Laurier, Anna, 39.
Hendrick, 79.
Joh., 26.
Michael, 79.
Willhelmus, 79.
Laux, Lauxin, etc., Elisabeth Christina, 13.
Jacob, 75, 88.
Niclaes, 75, 88.
Lawsens, Laurens, 24.
Lawyer, John, 30.
Lean, Ruth, 59.
Lee, Mally, 35.
Maria, 35.
Leeman, Catharina, 75.
Clemens, 75.
Malcha, 32.
Leg, Margareta, 59.
Leich, Leick, etc., Hannes, 75.
Henrich, 62.
Johannes, 67.
Joh. Henrich, 67, 77.
Ludwig, 62, 65.
Quirinus, 77.
Hannes, 75.
Leight, Susanna, 20.
Lein, Abraham, 67.
Lein, Cunrad, 66, 78, 92.
Leining, Anna Margareta, 59.
Lemcke, Mulcke Jurgen, 28.
Lendrieth, William, 10.
Lents, Friedrick, 31.
Leonard, Margareth, 37.
Leonhard, Joh. Georg, 28.
Leppest, Anna Agatha, 18.
Lequere, Hanna, 19.
Letschel, James, 20.
Lettel, Elisabeth, 5, 10.
Jacob, 5.
Letty, Thomas, 25.
Levese, Eva, 19.
Lewis, Freelove, 29.
Lidken, Lidtken, etc., Dr. Daniel, 41, 42, 46, 47.
Liebinger, Huth. Joh., 27.
Lightfoot, James, 25.
Liliendahl, Fredrich, 34.
Linck, Johann Willhelm, 83.
Willelm, 83.
William, 76.
Lindeman, Charles, 36.
Lindner, Godfried, 34.
Lintsh, Cath., 35.
Linzin, Margareta, 89.
Lippenaer, etc., Abeltje, 55
Abigail, 39, 44, 47, 57, 70.
Antony, 41, 55, 70.
Leonard, 55.
Locksteede, Loocksteed, etc., Elisabeth, 71, 92.
George, 50, 54.
Johannes, 56.
Jurgen, 5, 10, 50, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 78, 85.
Loescher, Bastian, 14.
Jurgen, 14.
Loferof, Maria, 36.
Logier, Hannah, 37.
Peter, 37.
Loht, Caspar, 29.
Longley, Lavinah, 32
Loots, Jan, 57.
Loscher, Elisabeth, 75.
Hans Jurgen, 90.
Sebastian, 75, 87.
Loscherin, Anna Barbara, 83.
A. Maria, 87, 90.
Magdalena, 89.
Margareta, 92.
Loth, Caspar, 30.
William, 37.
Lots, Catharina, 33.
Louis, Jan, 15.
Louris, Margareta, Widow, 42.
Lucas, Francis, 73.
Ludwig, Pieter, 75.
Susanna Catharina, 82.
Luneman, Carl Friedrich, 31.

La Ron, La Roux, etc., Abda, 10.
Weiberell, 66.
Lassen, Andreas, 49.
Antje, 46.
Catharina, 17, 43, 48, 54, 56, 58, 65
Cornelis, 43, 49, 48, 50, 72.
Dirck, 58.
Elisabeth, 48.
Lassing, Annantje, 43.
Gertruyt, 18, 85.
Hanne, 5, 9, 16, 48, 49, 50, 52, 56, 57, 59.
Isaac, 9, 16, 17, 19, 65, 78.
Johannes, 6, 10, 12, 49.
Margreta, 9, 13.
Peter, 9, 19, 43, 65, 69, 71, 73, 83.
Pieter, Jr., 17, 43, 48, 49, 50, 53, 58.
Pieter Pietersen, 46.
Pieter, Sr., 43.
William, 14, 17, 43.
Lauck, Lauck, etc., Abraham, 83, 86.
Anna Catharina, 86.
Lauer, Johan Mathias, 79.
Peter, 75.
Laurent, Laurentin, etc., Anna Catharina, 76.
Eva, 80.
Hans Jurgen, 99.
Philipp, 86.
Laurier, Anna, 39.
Hendrick, 79.
Jon., 36.
Michael, 75.
Willhelmus, 79.
Laux, Laurin, etc., Elisabeth Christina, 13.
Jacob, 75, 83.
Nicolas, 75, 88.
Lawsens, Laurens, 44.
Lawyer, John, 39.
Lean, Ruth, 59.
Lee, Maliy, 35.
Maria, 35.
Leeman, Catharina, 75.
Clemens, 75.
Malcha, 35.
Leg, Margareta, 59.
Leich, Leick, etc., Hanne, 75.
Henrich, 63.
Johannes, 67.
Joh. Hannes, 67, 77.
Ludwig, 62, 65.
Quintus, 77.
Hannes, 75.
Leight, Susanna, 76.
Lein, Abraham, 67.
Lein, Conrad, 66, 78, 92.
Leising, Anna Margareta, 59.
Lemcke, Mathke Jurgen, 35.
Lemriath, William, 76.
Lentz, Friedrick, 31.
Leonard, Margareth, 37.
Leonhard, Joh. Georg, 38.
Leppert, Anna Agatha, 18.
Lepper, Hanna, 19.
Letschel, James, 76.
Lettel, Elisabeth, 5, 10.
Jacob, 5.
Letty, Thomas, 45.
Levers, Eva, 19.
Levis, Freelove, 45.
Liddian, Liddicen, etc., Dr. Daniel, 41, 42, 46, 47.
Liebinger, Hanh. Joh., 27.
Lightfoot, James, 45.
Lilienthal, Friedrich, 34.
Linck, Johann Wilhelm, 83.
William, 83.
William, 76.
Lindeman, Charles, 36.
Lindner, Godfried, 34.
Linsh, Cath., 35.
Linsin, Margareta, 80.
Lippenaer, etc., Adelgid, 55.
Abigail, 10, 44, 47, 57, 70.
Antony, 41, 55, 70.
Leonard, 55.
Lockstede, Lockstaed, etc., Elisabeth, 71, 92.
George, 50, 54.
Johannes, 76.
Jurgen, 5, 10, 50, 54, 56, 57, 58, 66, 70, 76, 85.
Loescher, Bastian, 14.
Jurgen, 14.
Loferol, Maria, 56.
Logrer, Hannah, 37.
Peter, 37.
Lohr, Caspar, 29.
Longley, Lavinah, 32.
Loots, Jan, 57.
Loscher, Elisabeth, 75.
Hans Jurgen, 99.
Sebastian, 77, 87.
Loschern, Anna Barbara, 83.
A. Maria, 87, 90.
Magdalena, 89.
Margreta, 94.
Loth, Caspar, 29.
William, 37.
Lotz, Catharina, 83.
Louis, Jan, 15.
Lowis, Margreta, Widow, 42.
Lucas, Francis, 13.
Ludwig, Peter, 75.
Susanne Catharina, 82.
Lueseman, Carl Friedrich, 31.

Lustassen, Casten, 28.
Luts, Michael, 33.
Luur, Johannes, 26.
William, 26.
Lynards, Maria, 35.
Lynberg, Anne Catharine, 37.
Lynn, Andrew, 24.

Maarin, Ann Marg., 31.
Maas, Elisab., 29.
Machielse, Annatje, 25.
Magraa, Bernhard, 32.
Mahony, Margareth, 34.
Makleen, Joh., 67.
Makrigeri, Laetitia, 59, 62.
Pieter, 59, 62.
Man, Maria Margareta, 53.
Mancken, Anna Margareta, 82.
Mandel, Catharine, 24.
Mangel, Sophia, 31.
Manham, Joh., 36.
Mannering, Eleonora, 35.
Mannin, Mrs., 65.
Mareshall, Charles, 39.
Oliver, 39.
Jean, 39.
Marten, Johan, 27.
Martensen, Hendrich, 4, 10.
Steentje, 4, 10.
Martial, John, 30.
Martin, Henry, 11.
Marton, Isabella, 34.
Mason, Anna, 32.
Mathes, Margaretha, 35.
Matross, Jan, 63.
Matt, Mary, 23.
Matthews, Susanna, 13.
Matthies, Matthysen, etc., Abraham, 8, 15.
Annaatje, 84.
Cornelis, 6, 13, 70, 84.
Johann Jurgen, 22.
Maria, 70.
Matthias, 73.
Trintge, 73.
Maul, Friderich, 16.
Johan Jacob, 16.
Maurer, Johan Matthias, 79.
Jurgen, 79.
Maxin, Anna Christina, 26.
McArthur, Mary, 36.
McCardy, Cornelius, 37.
McCarty, John, 34.
McChain, John, 31.
M'Clean, Johann, 35.
McCoy, Catharine, 37.
Mary, 24.
McDaniel, Daniel, 28.
McDougall, Allen, 34.
McElroy, Archibald, 32.
McFarland, Thomas, 36.
McIntyre, Alexander, 28.
Catharine, 28.
Duncand, 28.
John, 28.
Peter, 28.
McLealan, Mary, 28.
McReady, Dinnis, 35.
Meer, Joh. Gottlieb, 33.
Meerbottin, An. Marg., 35.
Mefall, Archibald, 37.
Meggary, Michael, 36.
Mejer, Mejerin, etc., An. Barbara, 33.
George, 29.
Gerret Hendrik, 29.
Mekasland, Alexander, 43.
Sarah, 43.
Mekeni, Mr., 42.
Meky, Samuel, 32.
Melhart, Johannes, 75.
Mellhausen, David, 25.
Men, Janneke, 17.
Mendelin, Dorothea, 21.
Mengerin, Juliana, 25.
Mengis, Johannes, 49.
Menn, Peter, 36.
Mennick, Catharine, 34.
Mentzer, Johann Marten, 21.
Menzys, Robert, 36.
Mergler, Merglerin, etc., Anna Maria, 21.
Val, 37.
Merkel, Valentin, 26.
Merkler, John, 29.
Merrit, Eduard, 42.
Thomas, 34.
Vroutje, 42.
Merssin, Maria Kunigunda, 74.
Mesereau, Joh., 25.
Messnerin, Catharina, 66, 70, 73, 78.
Meusinger, Anna Margareta, 54.
Joh. Cunrad, 55.
Niclaes, 54.
Meyers, Meyerin, etc., Antje, 47.
Barbara, 22, also 125.
Christian, 87.
Christoffer, 21.
Cornelius, 51.
Elisabeth, 20, 72.
Francyntge, 57.
Friedrich, 88.
Hannes, 40, 44, 51, 57, 66.
Henrichje, 44.
Janje, 44.
Jannike, 40.
Jannitge, 66.
Johann Friedrich, 57, 75, 92.
John, 34.

Meyers, Lea, 44.
Maria Magdalena, 82.
Martin, 38, 44.
Rahel, 40.
Sarah, 51.
Meyin, Anna Maria, 92.
Meyndersen, Birger, 39.
Elsje, 39.
Meysinger, Anna Kunigunda, 62.
Anna Margareta, 59.
Anna Maria, 58.
Cunrad, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 66, 78, 92.
Johan Cunrad, 78.
Johanna Margareta, 56.
Joh. Michel, 62.
Michael, 62
Nicolaus, 62, 66, 69, 71.
Mgee, Samuel, 32.
Michael, An. Maria, 30.
Michel, Anthony, 90.
Johann Henrich, 87.
Johannes, 80, 84.
Maria Magdalena, 90.
Niclaes, 80, 90, 92.
Migrigri, Letischa, 46.
Pieter, 46.
Mildebergerin, Maria Margretha, 24.
Mildenberger, Joh. Adam, 20.
Milich, Johan Jonas, 18.
Miller, Millerin, etc., Anna Catharina, 16.
Anna Magdelena, 90.
Anna Martena, 16.
Antje, 77.
Barbara, 35.
Catharina, 34.
Charles, 32.
Christian, 30.
Eva, 86.
Hannes, 7, 13.
Hesther, 73.
Jacobus, 85.
Johan Adam, 84.
Johannes, 56.
John, 27.
Maria Margareta, 55.
Philipp, 55, 73, 85, 92.
Samuel, 16, 86.
William, 24.
Milltler, Johannes, 54, 67.
Miltler, Hannes, 60.
Minckler, Kilian, 80.
Minick, Michael, 29.
Mitchel, Hanna, 20.
Mitteler, Johannes, 67.
Mitterin, Elis., 35.
Mittler, Hannes, 65.
Moll, Sarah, 10.
Moller, Anna, 44.
Antje, 44, 51.
Jacobus, 50.
Jeremias, 50.
Paul, 44.
Monro, Daniel, 28.
Montagne, Elisabeth, 39.
Moor, Anna, 89.
Bleesy, 34.
Elias, 36.
Ephraim, 50.
Henrich, 81.
Maria Catharina, 81.
Richard, 50.
Moore, Jacob, 71.
Lucy, 30.
Richard, 71, 89.
Robert, 35.
Ruth, 28.
Moorin, Christina, 83.
Moorweis, Joh. Georg, 27.
Mar. Elis., 27.
Moran, Mary, 34.
Morellin, Anna, 68.
Mosemin, Margareta, 62.
Mot, Magdalene, 34.
Muller, etc., Bartholomeus, 19.
Cath. Elis., 32.
Elis., 32.
Jacob, 77.
Johann Philipp, 49.
Johanna Sophia Dorothea, 27.
Niclas, 16.
Paul, 39.
Philipp, 49.
Munzier, Anna Catharina, 90.
Esaias, 90.
Mussig, Elisabeth, 90.
Veit, 90.
Mutschin, Anna Juliana, 68.
Myers, Rebecca, 30.
Mynder, Birger, 16.
Myndersen, Birger, 11, 39.
Catharina, 11.
Elisabeth, 65.
Mysinger, Niclaes, 72.

Nagle, Henrik, 25.
Narung, Johann Henrich, 44.
Nash, Joshua, 10.
Neiddebber, Niclaes, 7, 13, 84.
Neidebber, Quirinus, 72, 77, 89.
Neidelk, Anna Maria, 92.
Neidhever, Elisabeth, 24.
Neis, Abraham, 49.
Anna Elisabeth, 49.
Nelius, Anna Maria, 88.
Ner, Nerr, etc., Anna Gertrud, 91.
Carrel, 91.

Meyers, Lea, 44.
Maria Magdalena, 82.
Marin, 76, 44.
Rahel, 40.
Sarah, 52.
Meyin, Anna Maria, 92.
Meyndersen, Birger, 39.
Elsie, 39.
Meysinger, Anna Kunigunda, 62.
Anna Margareta, 50.
Anna Maria, 48.
Conrad, 50, 58, 60, 61, 62, 66, 78, 92.
Johan Conrad, 78.
Johanna Margareta, 56.
Joh. Michel, 62.
Michael, 62
Nicolaus, 62, 66, 69, 72.
Moe, Samuel, 32.
Michael, An. Maria, 40.
Michel, Anthony, 90.
Johann Hezekh, 87.
Johannes, 80, 84.
Maria Magdalena, 90.
Nicolaus, 80, 90, 92.
Milgrigt, Leuesche, 40.
Peter, 40.
Mildebergern, Maria Margretha, 84.
Mildenberger, Joh. Adam, 80.
Millich, Johan Jonas, 18.
Miller, Millerin, etc. Anna Catharina, 10.
Anna Magdelena, 60.
Anna Martena, 16.
Antje, 77.
Barbara, 35.
Catharina, 34.
Charles, 32.
Christian, 30.
Eva, 86.
Hannes, 7, 32.
Hesther, 72.
Jacobus, 87.
Johan Adam, 64.
Johannes, 56
Joln, 87.
Maria Margareta, 55.
Philipp, 53, 73, 85, 92.
Samuel, 10, 86.
William, 84.
Milliker, Johannes, 54, 87.
Milliker, Hannes, 60.
Minckler, Kilian, 80.
Minick, Michael, 89.
Mirchel, Hanna, 80.
Mittelter, Johannes, 87.
Mitterin, Elis, 35.
Mittler, Hannes, 63.
Moll, Sarah, 10.
Mollier, Anna, 46.
Antje, 44, 52.
Jacobus, 50.
Jeremias, 50.
Paul, 44.
Monro, Daniel, 58
Montagne, Elisabeth, 39.
Moor, Anna, 80.
Bleeky, 34.
Elias, 30.
Behrman, 50.
Thurnob, 81
Maria Catharina, 81.
Richard, 60.
Moore, Jacob, 71.
Lucy, 30.
Richard, 72, 89.
Robert, 75.
Rath, 58.
Moorn, Christina, 83.
Moorwein, Joh. George, 47.
Mor, Elis, 37.
Moran, Mary, 34.
Morellin, Anna, 68.
Moserin, Margareta, 62.
Mot, Magdalene, 44.
Muller, etc. Bartholomeus, 70.
Catin Elis., 32.
Elis., 72.
Jacob, 72.
Johann Philipp, 40.
Johanna Sophia Dorothea, 37.
Nicla, 70.
Paul, 30
Philipp, 40.
Munster, Anna Catharina, 90.
Musselig, Elisabeth, 90.
Vast, 90.
Mutschin, Anna Juliana, 68.
Myer, Rebecca, 30.
Myruder, Burger, 70.
Myrdersen, Birger, 72, 30
Catharina, 72.
Elisabeth, 66.
Mysinger, Nicolaus, 72.
Nagle, Henrik, 82.
Nasing, Johann Henrich, 44.
Nash, Joshua, 70.
Neidebher, Nicolaus, 72, 73, 84.
Neidebher, Overman, 72, 77, 80.
Neidek, Anna Maria, 90
Neidhever, Elisabeth, 72.
Neis, Abraham, 40.
Anna Elisabeth, 40.
Neiss, Anna Maria, 85.
Ner, Ner, etc. Anna Gertrud, 91.
Conrad, 91.

Ner, Cornel, 91.
Cornelius, 91.
Neslerin, Dorothea Barbara, 30.
Nesmet, Robert, 26.
Nessel, Dorith, 28.
Nestel, An. Mary, 34.
Neuberg, Johannes, 27.
Neukircken, Joh. Henrich, 75.
Neumannin, Elisabeth, 30.
Neus, Henrich, 7, 13, 82.
Neus, Philipp, 82.
Newton, Mary, 24.
Nicols, Georg, 34.
Nidhebber, Quirinus, 57.
Nieddebber, Johann Niclaes, 77.
Niedelk, Niclaes, 92.
Nixon, John, 32.
Nohr, Carol, 81.
Frants, 81.
Johann Jacob, 81.
Nord, Sabina Elisabeth, 19.
Norman, Normans, etc., Catharina, 48.
Johannes, 45.
Maria, 45.
Mary Jansen, 54.
Pieter Jansen, 45, 48, 54.
Norris, Anna, 6, 13.
Eduard, 6.
Northen, Elisabeth, 35.
Null, Bernhard, 77.
Bernt, 87.

Oaterburg, Joh., 19.
Obryan, John, 31.
Oehm, George, 29.
Oehrens, Cathar. Margar., 33.
Oem, Jacob Martin, 36.
Margaret, 30.
Oemin, Mar. Barb., 37.
Oisterm, Ann Barb., 26.
Okely, Nennie, 23.
Oliver, Margareta, 43.
Oosterhout, Antje, 86.
Oots, Isabella, 22.
Orthly, Joh. Henrich, 30.
Osborn, Robert, 29.
Ott, Jacob, 32.
Ottilia, Maria, 82.
Ottin, Dorothea Juliana, 33.
Ough, Cathrina, 24.
Outriedin, Maria Rosina, 22.

Paestorin, Joh. Juliana, 30.
Paker, Joh., 36.
Pamenton, Mr., 10.
Pamerton, Jeremias, 14.
Pammerton, Do., 22.
Paris, Nancy, 34.
Parleman, Elisabeth, 63.
Hannes, 69.
Parleman, Joh., 63, 79.
Maria Catharina, 69.
Maria Margareta, 79.
Parsel, Catharine, 24.
William, 22.
Partier, John Charles Lewis, 37.
Paschal, Antony, 42.
Paulsen, Dorothea, 89.
Jacob, 89.
Jan, 48.
Peacock, Mary, 36.
Pearse, Edmond, 31.
Peasly, Francis, 31.
Peck, Andreas, 62.
Peer, Henrich, 7, 13.
Pell, Hans, 14.
Jan, 8, 14.
Pens, Leuis, 30.
Person, Margareth, 36.
Perthin, Maria, 26.
Pest, Elisabeth, 88.
Johann Jacob, 88.
Peters, David, 36.
Maria, 34.
Peterson, George, 27.
Magdalena, 35.
Mareitje, 17.
Petit, Anna Catharina, 79.
Johan Cunrad, 79.
Thomas, 26.
Petri, Joh. Cunrad, 75, 90.
Petzin, Anna Rosina, 27.
Pfeeffer, Pfefferin, etc., An. Mar., 27, 68, 71.
Bethsy, 27.
Hans, 17.
Johannes Marcus, 55.
Michael, 17, 55, 62, 68, 70, 71, 78.
Philipp, Philipps, etc., Christian, 87.
Joh. Peter, 80, 88.
Nicolaus, 80.
Peter, 87, 90.
Susanna Margareta, 80.
Pick, Andreas, 54.
Elisabeth, 54.
Pickel, etc., Baldus, 57, 78, 84.
Balthasar, 6, 13, 73, 84.
Maria Catharina, 73.
Pickin, Catharina, 91.
Pieters, Barent, 12.
Pinderen, Anna Elisabeth, 20.
Pittinger, Elisabeth, 43.
John, 43.
Maria, 43.
Philipp, 43.
Sarah, 43.
Plas, Johan, 80.
Maria Gertrud, 80.
Plus, Emmerich, 77.

Ner, Carrel, 91.
Cornelius, 91.
Nesbern, Dorothea Barbara, 30.
Neuner, Robert, 30.
Nessel, Dorth, 43.
Nestel, Ar. Mary, 34.
Neuberg, Johannes, 27.
Neukirchen, Joh. Henrich, 73.
Neumannin, Elisabeth, 70.
Neus, Henrich, 7, 13, 82.
Neus, Philipp, 82.
Newton, Mary, 34.
Nicolt, Georg, 34.
Niddhober, Quirinus, 57.
Niedhober, Johann Niclaes, 77.
Niedelk, Niclaes, 91.
Nixan, John, 32.
Nohr, Carol, 81.
Frantz, 81.
Johann Jacob, 81.
Nord, Sabina Elisabeth, 19.
Norman, Normans, etc., Catharina, 48.
Johannes, 43.
Maria, 43.
Mary Jansen, 54.
Peter Janaen, 45, 48, 54.
Norris, Anna, 6, 73.
Edmund, 6.
Norton, Elisabeth, 35.
Null, Bernhard, 77.
Bernt, 87.

Oaterburg, Joh., 19.
Obryan, John, 31.
Odion, George, 29.
Oehrens, Cather. Margar., 33.
Oen, Jacob Martin, 36.
Margaret, 36.
Oemin, Mar. Barb., 37.
Oesern, Ann Barb., 36.
Okely, Nemme, 41.
Oliver, Margareta, 42.
Oosterhout, Anna, 80.
Oots, Isabella, 82.
Orth, Joh. Henrich, 30.
Osborn, Robert, 29.
Ott, Jacob, 32.
Ottilia, Maria, 83.
Ottin, Dorothea Juliana, 33.
Ough, Catharina, 33.
Outerbrig, Maria Rosina, 32.

Paestorin, Joh. Juliana, 30.
Paler, Joh., 32.
Pamenton, Mr., 10.
Pamerton, Jeremias, 14.
Pammerton, Do., 32.
Para, Nancy, 34.
Parleman, Elisabeth, 63.
Hanna, 69.
Parleman, Joh, 63, 79.
Maria Catharina, 69.
Maria Margareta, 79.
Parsel, Catharine, 34.
William, 23.
Partier, John Charles Lewis, 37.
Passenal, Antony, 42.
Paulsen, Dorothea, 80.
Jacob, 89.
Jan, 48.
Peacock, Mary, 30.
Pearce, Edmond, 32.
Peasly, Francis, 32.
Peck, Andreas, 62.
Peer, Henrich, 7, 13
Pell, Hans, 14.
Jon, 8, 14.
Pens, Lenis, 30.
Person, Margaret, 36.
Pertrin, Maria, 26.
Pest, Elisabeth, 88.
Johann Jacob, 88.
Peters, David, 30.
Maria, 34.
Peterson, George, 27.
Magdalena, 35.
Murrin, 12.
Petit, Anna Catharina, 79.
John Conrad, 70.
Thomas, 30.
Petri, Joh. Conrad, 75, 92.
Petsin, Anna Rosina, 37.
Pfeuffer, Pfeffern, etc., Anblar, 37, 68, 72.
Bethby, 37.
Hans, 12.
Johannes Marcus, 35.
Michael, 17, 35, 62, 70, 72, 78.
Philipp, Philippa, etc., Christian, 87.
Joh. Peter, 86, 88.
Nicolaus, 86.
Peter, 87, 90.
Susanna Margareta, 86.
Pick, Andreas, 54.
Elisabeth, 71.
Pickel, etc., Barbara, 87, 78, 84.
Balthasar, 6, 13, 74, 84.
Maria Catharina, 73.
Pickin, Catherina, 92.
Pieters, Barent, 72.
Pinkeren, Anna Elisabeth, 20.
Pittinger, Elisabeth, 43.
John, 43.
Maria, 43.
Philipp, 43.
Sarah, 43.
Pius, John, 80.
Maria Gertrud, 80.
Pius, Emmerich, 77.

Poel, Catharina Elisabeth, 63.
Elisabeth, 63.
Johann Peter, 84.
Maria Eva, 84.
Pieter, 63, 84.
Pommer, Catharine, 29.
Galli, 26.
Pool, Isaak, 25.
Poor, Thomas, 35.
Post, Pieter, 54.
Potzin, Elisabeth, 20.
Poxter, Abigail, 34.
Practer, Helena, 46.
Joseph, 46.
Prill, Mary, 34.
Propert, Johann Friederick, 86.
Johan Peter, 86.
Prosser, Charles, 34.
Provost, Abraham, 90.
Provoost, Jannitge, 90.
Puff, Elisabeth, 89.
Joh. Jurgen, 78.
Jurgen, 70, 73, 89.
Pull, John, 85.
William, 85.
Pulver, Gertrud, 87.
Johan Wendel, 87.
Punt, Catharine, 29.
Jeremiah, 25.
Puntzius, John Christian, 36.
Putser, Maria Catharina, 80.
Peter, 80.
Putz, George, 27.
Pyper, Jacob, 30.

Quakenbusch, Renier, 25, 26.

Radiers, Jamy, 22.
Ram, Friderich, 79.
Hieronymus, 79.
Ramis, An Mary, 33.
Randekker, John, 32.
Rape, Barbara, 30.
Rapp, Johan, 29.
Joh. Thomas, 34.
Rasco, Sara, 34.
Rattenauer, Godfrey, 37.
Rau, Anna Rosina, 74.
Catharina, 90.
Hans Jurgen, 7, 13, 74, 85, 90.
Henrich, 88.
Jacob, 85.
Jan Jurgen, 71.
Michael, 88.
Niclaes, 81, 88.
Rauch, Frederich, 55.
Raufeisen, Adam, 18.
Rausch, etc., Casper, 75.
Friederich, 55.
Maria, 73.
Rausch, Martinus, 73.
Rauscher, Anna, 67.
Anna Margareta, 55.
Martin, 55, 67.
Raw, William, 37.
Readdy, James, 37.
Reber, Andrees, 21.
Reccy, Rachel, 32.
Reed, Conrad, 37.
Rees, Andreas, 15.
Benjamin, 83.
Catharina, 71, 80.
Christoffel, 85.
Elizabeth, 15.
Ephraim, 85.
Johan, 80.
Jonathan, 12, 71.
Leonhardt, 71.
Willelm, 80, 83.
Reest, Jonathan, 6.
Reichard, Joseph, 81, 91.
Reichtern, Anna Maria, 22.
Reidebach, Jacob, 32.
Reifenberger, Johannes, 80.
Jurgen, 80.
Reimers, Henrich, 19.
Reinbold, Matthias, 62, 63.
Reiners, Elis, 32.
Reinerson, Mr., 27.
Reisin, Elis, 30.
Maria Caral, 32.
Reitelsdorffer, Johannes, 68
Reiter, Anna, 29.
Reiterin, Anna Gertrud, 6, 13.
Remer, Jurgen, 78.
Remy, Paulus, 26.
Renau, etc., David, 59.
Elisabeth, 50.
Henrick, 50, 59.
Rende, Conrad, 33.
Resch, Maria Elisabeth, 22.
Martin, 18, 19.
Reuschlerin, Maria Barbara, 18.
Reutelsdorffer, Johannes, 71.
Johann Henrich, 71.
Reuter, Hans Philipp, 82.
Henrich, 82.
Reuterin, Gertrud, 55.
Rheinbold, Eva, 73.
Matthias, 73.
Richardson, Mary, 26.
Richter, Andreas, 88.
Anna Barbara, 88.
Rickman, Herman, 60, 73.
Johannes, 73.
Margareta, 60.
Ridderin, Anna Catharina Elisabeth, 22.
Rieger, Leonhard, 35.
Riegter, Catharine, 31.
Riek, Jochem, 24.

Poel, Catharina Elisabeth, 83.
Elisabeth, 61.
Johann Peter, 84.
Maria Eva, 84.
Peter, 63, 84.
Pomaret, Catherine, 29.
Gall, 26.
Pool, Isaak, 25.
Poor, Thomas, 23.
Post, Pieter, 54.
Potsin, Elisabeth, 20.
Poxter, Abigail, 34.
Praeter, Helena, 46.
Joseph, 46.
Prill, Mary, 24.
Propert, Johann Friderick, 86.
Johan Peter, 86.
Prosser, Charles, 24.
Provost, Abraham, 90.
Provost, Jannitje, 90.
Pull, Elisabeth, 89.
Joh. Jurgen, 78.
Jurgen, 70, 73, 89.
Pull, John, 85.
William, 85.
Pulver, Gertrud, 87.
Johan Wendel, 87.
Pun, Catherine, 29.
Jeremiah, 23.
Puntius, John Christian, 36.
Puser, Maria Catharina, 86.
Peter, 86.
Puts, George, 27.
Pyper, Jacob, 39.

Quakenbusch, Reinier, 25, 36.

Radiers, Jamy, 22.
Ram, Frdereck, 79.
Hieronymus, 79.
Ramis, An Mary, 33.
Randekker, John, 32.
Rape, Barbara, 30.
Rapp, Johan, 29.
Joh. Thomas, 34.
Rasco, Sara, 34.
Rattenauer, Godfry, 37.
Rau, Anna Rosina, 74.
Catharina, 90.
Hans Jurgen, 7, 13, 74, 85, 90.
Henrich, 88.
Jacob, 85.
Jan Jurgen, 37.
Michael, 88.
Niclaes, 81, 88.
Rauch, Frederich, 55.
Rauteisen, Adam, 18.
Rauch, etc., Casper, 75.
Frederick, 55.
Maria, 75.
Rausch, Martinus, 73.
Rausscher, Anna, 67.
Anna Margareta, 55.
Martin, 55, 67.
Raw, William, 32.
Readdy, James, 37.
Reber, Andreas, 21.
Recey, Rachel, 32.
Reed, Conrad, 77.
Rees, Andreas, 15.
Benjamin, 85.
Catharine, 71, 80.
Christofel, 85.
Elisabeth, 15.
Ephraim, 85.
Johan, 80.
Jonathan, 72, 74.
Leonhardt, 71.
William, 80, 83.
Reest, Jonathan, 6.
Reichard, Joseph, 81, 912.
Reichtern, Anna Maria, 22.
Reichtrach, Jacob, 32.
Reichenberger, Johannes, 80.
Jurgen, 20.
Reimers, Hanrich, 10.
Reinhold, Matthias, 67, 63.
Reiners, Elis, 32.
Reinerson, Mr., 27.
Reisan, Elis, 20.
Maria Carol, 32.
Reitledorfer, Johannes, 68.
Reiter, Anna, 30.
Reitzin, Anna Gertrud, 6, 13.
Remer, Jurgen, 78.
Remy, Paulus, 30.
Remon, etc., David, 59.
Elisabeth, 20.
Hanrick, 20, 59.
Renee, Conrad.
Resch, Maria Elisabeth, 22.
Martin, 18, 19.
Rensellern, Maria Barbara, 18.
Rentzelsdorfer, Johannes, 71.
Johann Hanrich, 71.
Reuter, Hans Philipp, 82.
Hanrich, 82.
Reuterin, Gertrud, 33.
Rheinhold, Eva, 73.
Martins, 73.
Richardson, Mary, 26.
Richter, Andreas, 88.
Anna Barbara, 85.
Rickman, Herman, 60, 73.
Johannes, 73.
Margin, 10, 60.
Riddern, Anna Catharina Elisabeth, 22.
Rieger, Leonhard, 35.
Riegler, Catharine, 31.
Rick, Johann, 24.

Ries, Joh. Adam, 35.
Riemer, Catharina, 66.
Hans Jurgen, 73.
Jurgen, 66.
Ringling, Joh. Jobs., 26.
Risch, Jacob, 62, 63, 66, 73, 83.
Johan Henrich, 63.
Johan Jurgen, 83.
Rister, Mary, 32.
Ritman, David, 36.
Ritsman, Hermanus, 64.
Maria, 64.
Ritter, Hendrik, 24.
Michael, 26.
Rivers, Eva, 12.
Roberson, Hester, 35.
Roberts, Alida, 29.
Roest, Abigail, 43.
Adam, 43.
Andreas, 44.
Catharina, 68.
Cornelius, 74.
Ephraim, 74.
Henrich, 64.
Jonathan, 64.
Leonhard, 6, 12, 68.
Margareta, 43, 44.
Petrus, 43.
William, Sr., 64.
Rogers, Debra, 36.
Rohr, George, 27.
Rohs, Anna Maria, 22.
Rolf, John, 35.
Roll, John, 18.
Rolly, Elias, 33.
Roloffson, Jochem, 4, 10.
Roorbackin, Christina, 90
Roos, Andreas, 66, 70.
Catharina, 66.
Christina, 70.
Elisabeth, 36.
Johan Jacob, 73.
Johannes, 66, 73, 78, 84.
Johannes Christoffel, 84.
Pieter, 57, 61.
Rooseboom, Bernt, 63.
Rose, Andreas, 78.
Caecilia, 78.
Pieter, 46.
Rosele, Bartholome, 34.
Rosener, Jacob, 22.
Rosin, An. Dor., 35.
Rosius, Peter, 27.
Rosman, Agnes Flora, 77.
Johan, 77, 79.
Rosmannin, Elisab., 79.
Rosner, Joh. Peter, 72.
Sophia, 72.
Ross, George, 28.
John, 28.
Rosscher, Elisabeth, 6.
Rotscher, Elisabeth, 13.
Rou, Hester, 36.
Rudolf, George, 27.
Johannes Beck, 33.
Ruffhead, James, 18.
Ruffin, Anna, 25.
Ruger, Gertge, 26.
Johann Philipp, 57.
William, 26.
Ruhl, Gustav Martin, 17.
Ruloffsen, etc., Abraham, 40.
Anna, 41.
Anna Catharina, 63.
Ari, 45.
Catharina, 66.
Hermanus, 73.
Janje, 41, 51.
Jochem, 40, 41, 47, 51.
Jochem Jochemsen, 45.
Laurens, 6, 12, 63, 70, 73.
Mary, 40.
Peter, 40.
Ruloff, 70.
Russel, Maria, 36.
Rynders, Jacob, 35.

Saalback, Mr., 15.
Saboriski, Albert, 38, 40.
Magdalena, 38, 39, 40.
Sagendorffin, Maria Catharina, 80.
Sager, etc., Anastasius, 62.
Elisabeth, 57.
Gerhard, 62.
Gerrit, 56, 57.
Saket, Rosine, 32.
Salome, Maria, 67, 73.
Saltsberg, Henrich Jansen, 49.
Herman, 49.
Saltsman, Georg, 88.
Henrich, 88.
Sausele, Anna Magdalena, 21.
Christina, 22.
Johann Michel, 23.
Savage, Edmund, 30.
Sawer, John Wilson, 34.
Sax, Martin, 33.
Schaffer, Schaefer, etc., Anna Dorothea, 25, 88.
Anna Elisabeth, 81, 90.
Anna Maria, 81.
Catharine, 36.
Elisabeth, 25.
Henrich, 74, 81.
Jacob, 77, 88.
Johan, 90.
Joh. Dietrich, 26.
Joh. Henrich, 80.
Johan Valentin, 81.
Maria, 29.

Ries, Joh. Adam, 35.
Riemer, Catharina, 66.
Hans Jurgen, 73.
Jurgen, 66.
Runeling, Joh. Jobs., 16.
Risch, Jacob, 62, 66, 73, 82.
Johan Henrich, 63.
Johan Jurgen, 83.
Rister, Mary, 32.
Rutman, David, 36.
Rutsman, Hermanus, 64.
Maria, 64.
Ritter, Hendrik, 22.
Michael, 26.
River, Eva, 12.
Roberson, Hester, 45.
Roberts, Aida, 29.
Roest, Abigail, 43.
Adam, 43.
Andreas, 44.
Catharina, 66.
Cornelius, 72.
Ephraim, 74.
Hendrich, 63.
Jonathan, 61.
Leonhard, 6, 12, 68.
Margareta, 43, 44.
Petrus, 42.
William, Sr., 64.
Rogers, Debra, 36.
Rohr, George, 27.
Rola, Anna Maria, 23.
Roll, John, 35.
Roll, John, 18.
Rolly, Elias, 33.
Rolofson, Jochem, 2, 10.
Roorbacker, Christina, 69.
Roos, Andreas, 66, 70.
Catharina, 66.
Christina, 70.
Elisabeth, 36.
Johan Jacob, 73.
Johannes, 66, 73, 78, 81.
Johannes Christoffel, 81.
Peter, 57, 61.
Roosebeom, Bernt, 63.
Rose, Andreas, 78.
Cecilia, 78.
Peter, 46.
Rosele, Barthelome, 31.
Rosener, Jacob, 42.
Rosin, Ann Dor., 35.
Rosius, Peter, 27.
Rosman, Agnes Flora, 77.
Johan, 77, 79.
Rosmanin, Elisab., 79.
Rosner, Joh. Peter, 75.
Sophia, 75.
Ross, George, 38
John, 38.
Rossetter, Elisabeth, 6.
Rotcher, Elisabeth, 43.
Rau, Hester, 36.
Rudolf, George, 27.
Johannes Heck, 33.
Rudyard, James, 18.
Ruff, Anna, 25.
Ruger, Gertge, 26.
Johann Philipp, 57.
William, 26.
Ruhl, Gustav Martin, 17.
Ruhnhsen, etc., Abraham, 10.
Anna, 11.
Anna Catharina, 63.
Ann, 15.
Catharina, 66.
Hermanus, 73.
Jacob, 42, 51.
Jochem, 49, 42, 47, 52.
Jochem Jochemsen, 45.
Laurens, 6, 12, 63, 70, 73.
Mary, 49.
Peter, 10.
Rolof, 70.
Russel, Maria, 30.
Ryndera, Jacob, 35.
Sadlier, Mr., 15.
Sahenrich, Albert, 38, 40.
Magdalena, 38, 39, 40.
Sagendrifin, Maria Catharina, 39.
Sayer, etc., Anastasius, 62.
Elisabeth, 57.
Gerhard, 62.
Gerrit, 50, 57.
Sakel, Rosina, 12.
Salome, Maria, 67, 73.
Salsberg, Herman Jansen, 49.
Herman, 40.
Salsman, George, 88.
Hannah, 88.
Samsel, Anna Magdalena, 31.
Christian, 31.
Johann Michel, 23.
Sawyer, John Wilson, 34.
Sax, Martin, 43.
Schaefer, Sebastian, etc., Anna Dorothea, 25, 88.
Anna Elisabeth, 81, 90.
Anna Maria, 81.
Catharine, 36.
Elisabeth, 25.
Henrich, 74, 81.
Jacob, 77, 85.
Johan, 90
Joh. Diedrich, 96.
Joh. Henrich, 86.
Johan Valentin, 81.
Maria, 85.

Schaffer, Maria Magdalene Barbara, 37.
Schais, George, 35.
Scharman, Henrich, 74.
Schauer, Adam, 7, 13.
Cunrad, 90.
Michel, 76, 82.
Schauern, Elisabeth, 76.
Magdalena, 86.
Scheales, James, 35.
Schederer, Jacob, 18.
Scheffer, Anna, 91.
Anna Maria, 91.
Henrich, 91.
Jacob, 90.
Johann Adam, 90.
Jost Henrich, 91.
Jurgen, 91.
Valentin, 91.
Scheibele, Friederick, 26.
Scheiberly, Christian, 26.
Scheidelerin, Catharine, 32.
Scheldon, John, 35.
Schenck, Johan Michel, 6.
Schenckin, Anna Elisabeth, 72.
Schepherd, Jacob, 26.
Schepmoes, Hannes, 9.
Scherer, Anna Maria, 62.
Bernhardus, 20.
David, 91.
Hans Theobald, 69.
Johannes, 69.
Justina, 69.
Theobaldus, 62, 65, 91.
Schermerhoorn, Cornelis, 5, 11 92.
Gerritge, 64.
Hendrick, 6, 12, 64.
Jannige, 92.
K., 92.
Schermoes, Hannes, 16.
Scherp, Jacob, 76.
Scherpin, Anna Maria, 76.
Scherts, Andrees, 79, 88.
Anna Elisabeth, 79.
David, 79
Eva, 56.
Jurgen, 7, 13, 77.
Valentin David, 76.
Schertz, Anna Dorothea, 88.
Joost, 23.
Schierman, John, 32.
Schleicher, Johan, 6.
Schleicherin, Anna Elisabeth, 6.
Anna Margareta, 55, 92.
Schloss, Johannes, 25.
Schlot, Jackemynge, 55.
Schmid, Hinrich, 16.
John Niklaas, 14.
Ludwig, 63.
Schmidin, Anna Barbara, 76.
Elisabeth, 53, 79.
Schmidt, Anna Barbara, 83.
Anna Margaretha, 92.
Bernhardus, 77.
Catharina, 81
Cunrad, 81, 90.
Elisabeth, 28.
Georg Adam, 86.
Henrich, 66.
Johann, 5, 11, 82.
Joh. Adam, 76.
Johannes, 88.
Johan Cunrad, 76.
Johann Henrich, 55, 92.
Johann Jurgen, 90, 91.
Johan Niklaes, 8, 86.
Johan Peter, 76.
Johan Wilhelm, 56, 83, 88.
Jurgen, 75, 89.
Margareta, 59, 89.
Michael, 20.
Niclaes, 76, 83, 86, 87, 89.
Peter, 82, 86, 90.
Peter Bernhardis, 91.
Rahel, 54.
Valentin David, 76.
Schmith, Catharine, 30.
Henry, 32.
John, 29.
William, 25.
Schnauss, Willhelm, 25.
Schneider, Anna Catharina, 76, 83.
Denis, 83, 86.
Henrich, 76.
Johann Willhelm, 83, 88.
Paul, 28.
Pieter, 90.
Susanna, 76.
Willhelm, 88.
William, 76, 83.
Schneiderin, Anna Catharina, 87.
Anna Maria, 80.
Catharine, 36.
Christina, 69.
Susanna, 76.
Schnett, Johanatha Elisabeth, 48.
Johan Jacob, 49.
Schoe, Martinus, 76.
Schoeckman, Herman, 6, 11.
Susanna, 6, 11.
Schoemaker, Anna Catharina, 62.
Daniel, 60, 62, 70, 73.
Jacob, 62.
Johann Jacob, 62.
Schout, Isaac, 24.
Schoute, Antje, 60.
Eipge, 60.

Schaefer, Maria Magdalene Barbara, 17.
Schaia, George, 33.
Schauman, Hanrich, 72.
Schauer, Adam, 7, 13.
Conrad, 90.
Michel, 76, 82.
Schauerr, Elisabeth, 76.
Magdalena, 86.
Schealas, James, 35.
Schederer, Jacob, 18.
Schefer, Anna, 91.
Anna Maria, 91.
Hanrich, 91.
Jacob, 90.
Johann Adam, 90.
Jost Hanrich, 91.
Jurgen, 91.
Valentin, 91.
Schieible Frederick, 16.
Schiebert, Christian, 16.
Schiedelern, Catharina, 32.
Schieldon, John, 35.
Schenck, Johan Michel, 6.
Schenckin, Anna Elisabeth, 72.
Schepherd, Jacob, 16.
Schepmoes, Hannes, 9.
Scherer, Anna Maria, 62.
Bernhardus, 10.
David, 91.
Hans Theobald, 69.
Johannes, 69.
Justina, 69.
Theobaldes, 63, 65, 91.
Schermerhoorn, Cornelis, 5, 11
92.
Derrigs, 64.
Hendrick, 6, 12, 64.
Jannige, 92.
K., 92
Schermoes, Hannes, 16.
Scherp, Jacob, 70
Scherpin, Anna Maria, 76.
Scherrs, Andrees, 70, 86.
Anna Elisabeth, 72.
David, 70
Eva, 50.
Jurgen, 7, 13, 77.
Valentin David, 76.
Schertz, Anna Dorethea, 83.
Joost, 81
Schierman, John, 32.
Schleicher, Johan, 9.
Schleicherin, Anna Elisabeth,
6.
Anna Margareta, 33, 92.
Schloss, Johannes, 32.
Schlot, Jackemyntje, 55.
Schmid Himrich, 76.
John Niklaes, 14.
Ludwig, 63.
Schmidin, Anna Barbara, 76.
Elisabeth, 72, 76.
Schmidt, Anna Barbara, 83.
Anna Margaretha, 92.
Bernhardus, 77.
Catharina, 81
Conrad, 81, 92.
Elisabeth, 28
George Adam, 86.
Henrich, 66.
Johann, 5, 11, 82
Job Adam, 76.
Johannes, 84
Johan Conrad, 76.
Johan Henrich, 55, 92.
Johan Jurgen, 66, 91.
Johan Niklaes, 8, 86.
Johan Peter, 76.
Johan Wilhelm, 56, 83, 88.
Jurgen, 75, 89.
Margareta, 59, 89.
Michael, 76
Niclaes, 76, 83, 86, 87, 89.
Peter, 84, 86, 92.
Peter Bernhardt, 91.
Rudel, 72.
Valentin David, 76.
Schmith, Catharine, 76.
Henry, 32.
John, 89.
William, 32
Schmaus, Wilhelm, 32
Schneider, Anna Catharina, 76,
83.
Daniel, 83, 86.
Henrich, 76.
Johann Wilhelm, 83, 88.
Jost, 28.
Peter, 92.
Susanna, 76.
Wilhelm, 88.
William, 76, 83.
Schneidern, Anna Catharina, 87.
Anna Maria, 86.
Catharine, 76.
Christina, 89
Susanna, 76.
Schnurr, Johannes Elisabeth,
15
Johan Jacob, 89.
Schoe, Marcinus, 76.
Schoeckman, Herman, 6, 12.
Susanna, 6, 12.
Schoemaker, Anna Catharina,
93.
Daniel, 60, 62, 76, 73.
Jacob, 63.
Johann Jacob, 63.
Schoet, Isaac, 32
Schoute, Antje, 56.
Eilpe, 63.

Schoute, Johan, 60.
Schouten, Eidje, 22.
Jan, 61.
Margareta, 61.
Schrade, Joh., 28.
Schrader, Maria Judith, 31.
Schradin, An Maria, 28.
Schram, Michael, 25.
Schreiber, Albertus, 87.
Schroeter, Col. Lewis, 37.
Schuchman, Herman, 6.
Schuchmannin, Catharina, 12.
Schuchmans, Catharina, 6.
Schuet, Anna, 51.
Schuets, Johann Hendrick, 39.
Martje, 39.
Schuetse, Joh., 47.
Joh. Michael, 47.
Schuh, Johan, 80.
Schulerin, Catharine Elis., 32.
Schultheis, I. Michael, 30.
Schultz, Joh. Michael, 14.
Maria Schutsen, 14.
Schultzin, Christina, 26.
Schulzen, Peter, 17.
Schumacher, Daniel, 52.
Jacob, 16, 91.
Johan Philipp, 16.
Schumacherin, Anna, 30.
Schupker, Martin, 25.
Schurman, Sara, 31.
Schurt, Michael, 63, 66.
Schurts, Eva, 66.
Jurgen, 83.
Schurz, David, 16.
Schuts, Isaac, 77.
Jacob, 77.
Jannitke, 45.
Johan, 47.
Johan Michael, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 51, 77.
Maria, 41.
Maritje, 45.
Schutt, Abraham, 82.
Grittge, 58.
Salomon, 82.
Schutze, Benjamin, 53.
Johan Michael, 53.
Schwalluw, Jacob, 78.
Johannes, 78.
Schwartwoud, Jacobus, 85.
Schwarz, Peter Bernhard, 27.
Schwitser, Johan Henrich, 48.
Laurents, 48.
Maria Elisabeth, 69.
Scutt, Rahel, 63.
Seddlerin, Jacobine, 31.
Seely, Christopher, 63.
Samuel, 63.
Segendorff, Catharina, 90.
Hermann, 90.
Seifferle, Hans Jurgen, 18.
Maria Barbara, 18.
Seiffert, Christian, 37.
Seiffertits, Mar. Margar., 36.
Sells, Mary, 18.
Seyffer, Joh. Carl, 25.
Shafer, Barbara, 28.
Sharpe, Cesar, 10.
Mr., 53.
Rev., 10.
Sherman, George, 36.
Shoenings, Elisab., 37.
Sidnem, Jan, 17.
Siemers, Hanna, 30.
Sikel, Henryk, 25.
Silbernagel, Adam, 15, 81.
Maria Catharina, 81.
Niclas, 15.
Simmons, Jemima, 23.
Simon, Johan Peter, 86.
Johann Willhelm, 86.
Simons, Anna Catharina, 86.
Eduard, 27.
Sims, John, 60.
Simthinger, Ulrich, 63.
Sip, Johann Henrich, 11.
Sissum, Gabriel, 82.
Henrich, 82.
Six, Johann Henrick, 5.
Slemg, Maray, 33.
Slingerland, Johannes, 47.
Sloy, Catharine, 35.
Smidin, Maria Margaretha, 33.
Smith, etc., Agnatge, 36.
Anna Catharina, 66.
Anna Elisabeth, 53.
B. James, 19.
Daniel, 20.
Dorothea, 37.
Elis., 31.
Elisabeth, 26, 53.
Elonora, 33.
Gerritje, 56.
Henrich, 53.
Isabella, 36.
James, 19.
Johan Henrich, 58.
Johan Peter, 58.
John, 26.
Jonathan, 37.
Mary, 35.
Theobald, 34.
William, 20, 21.
Smithcorn, Antony, 80.
Smithham, Anthony, 86.
Hesther, 86.
Somer, Philip, 32.
Sonneman, Peter, 41, 42.
Sousele, Sara, 36.
Souter, Verner, 30.
Southerland, Margareta, 43.

Schoute, Johan, 66.
Schouten, Engje, 22.
Jan, 61.
Margareta, 61.
Schrade, Job., 28
Schrader, Maria Judith, 31.
Schradin, An Maria, 28.
Schram, Michael, 25
Schreiber, Albertus, 87.
Schroeter, Col. Lewis, 37.
Schuchman, Herman, 6.
Schuchmann, Catharina, 12.
Schuchmann, Catharina, 6.
Schuer, Anna, 51.
Schuera, Johann Hendrick, 29.
Marije, 29.
Schuerte, Joh., 47.
Joh. Michael, 47.
Schuil, Johan, 80.
Schuilein, Catharine Elis., 32.
Schuilein, I. Michael, 30.
Schuilz, Joh. Michael, 14.
Maria Schlusen, 14.
Schulten, Christina, 20.
Schulzen, Peter, 17.
Schumacher, Daniel, 52.
Jacob, 16, 31.
Johan Philipp, 16.
Schumacherin, Anna, 30.
Schupker, Martin, 25.
Schurman, Sara, 31.
Schurr, Michael, 63, 66.
Schurtz, Eva, 66.
Jurgen, 83.
Schurz, David, 16.
Schurz, Isaac, 77.
Jacob, 77.
Jannicke, 45.
Johan, 47.
Johan Michael, 30, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 51, 77.
Maria, 41.
Martje, 45
Schutt, Abraham, 83.
Gertje, 58.
Salomon, 82.
Schutze, Benjamin, 53.
Johan Michael, 53.
Schwalinw, Jacob, 78.
Johannes, 78.
Schwartwood, Jacobus, 85.
Schwarz, Peter Bernhard, 27.
Schwitzer, Johan Hennich, 42.
Laurentz, 48.
Maria Elisabeth, 69.
Scutt, Rabel, 63
Sedlein, Jacobine, 31.
Seely, Christopher, 63.
Samuel, 63.
Segendorf, Catharina, 90.
Hermann, 90.
Seidorle, Hans Jurgen, 18.
Maria Barbara, 18.
Seifert, Christian, 37.
Seiffertin, Mar. Margar., 30.
Selle, Mary, 18.
Seyffer, Joh. Carl, 25.
Shafer, Barbara, 28.
Sharpe, Cesar, 10.
Mr., 53.
Rev., 10.
Sherman, George, 36.
Shoening, Elisab., 37.
Sidtem, Jan, 17.
Siemen, Hanna, 30.
Sidel, Henry, 47.
Silbermagel, Adam, 17, 81.
Maria Catharina, 81.
Niclas, 15.
Simmon, Jemima, 32.
Simon, Johan Peter, 30.
Johann Wilhelm, 80.
Simons, Anna Catharina, 80.
Edward, 57.
Sims, John, 60.
Simtlinger, Ulrich, 63.
Sip, Johann Hiemrich, 11.
Sissum, Gabriel, 83.
Hiemrich, 83.
Six, Johann Hiemrich, 5.
Skeats, Mary, 33.
Slingerland, Johannes, 47.
Sloy, Catharine, 35.
Smidin, Maria Margaretha, 33.
Smith, etc., Agnetje, 30.
Anna Catharina, 60.
Anne Elisabeth, 53.
B. James, 49.
Daniel, 20.
Dorothea, 37.
Elis., 31.
Elisabeth, 36, 53.
Elonora, 33.
Gertje, 80.
Henrich, 53.
Isabella, 30.
James, 10.
Johan Hiemrich, 58.
Johan Peter, 58.
John, 30.
Jonathan, 37.
Mary, 35.
Theobald, 34.
William, 20, 31.
Smithsern, Antony, 80.
Smithsen, Arthony, 80.
Henry, 80.
Somer, Philip, 32.
Sommerman, Peter, 41, 43.
Sonsele, Sara, 36.
Souter, Verney, 49.
Southerland, Margareta, 43.

Southerland, Mr., 60.
William, 43, 48, 57, 60, 61, 69.
Southerling, William, 46.
Spaan, Adam, 89.
Johann Henrich, 89.
Spader, Maria Dorothea, 63.
Spear, Bernt, 45.
Catalenje, 45.
Johannes, 45.
Spengler, Jacob, 28.
Spenglerin, Christina, 28.
Spenzer, Maria, 20.
Spiekerman, Johan Sebastian, 82.
Spier, Albertus, 68.
Bay, 68.
Spiese, Mar. Elisabeth, 24.
Spinster, Anna Catharine, 30.
Spreeke, Frederick, 37.
Springsteen, Catharina, 58.
Eipge, 60.
Gertrud, 46.
Johannes, 60.
Melchior, 46, 60, 67.
Samuel, 46.
Wilhelm, 47.
William Aarsen, 47.
Springstone, Andreas, 54.
Catharina, 46.
David, 56.
Ebbert, 67.
George, 46.
Jacob, 63.
Jurgen, 56, 63.
Maria, 46.
Melchior, 54.
Thomas, 67.
Staapel, Jacob, 36.
Stabben, Elisabeth, 90.
Stag, Mary, 32.
Stahl, Johan, 80.
Steeler, John Albertus, 28.
Steep, Elis., 33.
Steiberin, Mariket, 5, 11.
Steiler, Andreas, 18.
Caspar, 18.
Stein, Johann Daniel, 73.
Martin, 73.
Steinbreacker, Ann, 33.
Steinmetzin, Anna Barbara, 27.
Steivanannin, Ev. Marg., 32.
Stentsel, Catharina, 52.
Nicolaus, 52, 55.
Stephens, Antje, 5.
Steppens, Joseph, 14.
Steter, Christian, 34.
Steuart, August William, 37.
Stevens, Antje, 11.
Joseph, 32.
Stibbeldown, Robert, 6, 65, 67, 72, 85.
Tobias, 67.
Stibbeltown, Catharina, 85.
Stiep, Sara, 35.
Stirein, Mary, 33.
Stoll, Sophia, 33.
Storr, Cunrad, 58.
Jacob, 69.
Michel, 58, 62, 69.
Storrin, Anna Margarita, 79.
Stoterts, Catharine, 31.
Streidt, Anna Margareta, 58, 59.
Christian, 53, 59.
Godfried, 27.
Maria Magdalena, 53.
Streydin, Anna Maria, 67, 78.
Catharina, 7, 13.
Streydt, Anna Katharina, 66.
Stribberin, Anna Ottilia, 7.
Strickely, Jonathan, 19.
Stridin, Catharina, 58.
Strublo, Catharine, 36.
Strydt, Charlotta Eleonora, 62.
Christian, 62, 66, 71, 72, 78.
Elisabeth, 72.
Johan Leonard, 78.
Stryten, A. Maria, 14.
Stubber, Jacob, 82.
Stubberin, Anna Catharina, 64.
Anna Ottilia, 13.
Elisabeth, 82.
Stubbersse, Maria Catharina, 7, 13.
Stuber, Balthasar, 75.
Johann David, 75.
Stump, Catharine, 32.
Sturm, David, 92.
Styler, Rosena, 32.
Suets, Suetin, etc., Margareta, 70, 78.
Sumerindyk, Leah, 37.
Summer, Barbara, 30.
Swan, Godfried, 33.
Swerver, Henrich, 44.
Maria, 44.
Symonse, Engel, 49.

Tauswebern, Christina, 7, 13, 72.
Tays, Christina Elisabeth, 53.
Johannes Philip, 53.
Teller, Gertrud, 81.
Johann Philipp, 81.
Tenner, Christoph, 28.
Ter Bosch, Hannes, 50.
Johann, 54.
Johannes, 51.
Marytge, 59.
Rahel, 59.
Thalheimer, Barend, 20.
Theisin, An. Christ., 25.

Southerland, Mr., 60.
William, 43, 45, 57, 60, 61, 69.
Southerling, William, 46.
Spaan, Adam, 80.
Johann Henrich, 80.
Spader, Maria Dorothea, 63.
Spear, Bertt, 45.
Catalentje, 45.
Johannes, 45.
Spengler, Jacob, 28.
Spenglerin, Christina, 28.
Spenzer, Maria, 20.
Spielerman, Johan Sebastian, 82.
Spier, Albertus, 68.
Hay, 68.
Spiese, Mar Elisabeth, 24.
Spinster, Anna Catharina, 30.
Spreele, Frederick, 37.
Springsteen, Catharina, 58.
Grippe, 60.
Gertrud, 40.
Johannes, 60.
Melchior, 16, 60, 67.
Samuel, 40.
Wilhelm, 47.
William Abraan, 47.
Springsteene, Andreas, 54.
Catharina, 40.
David, 56.
Ebbert, 67.
George, 40.
Jacob, 63.
Jurgen, 56, 63.
Maria, 40.
Melchior, 54.
Thomas, 67.
Staagel, Jacob, 28.
Stabben, Elisabeth, 90.
Stag, Mary, 32.
Stall, Johan, 80.
Steeler, John Albertus, 48.
Steep, Elis, 31.
Stelberin, Marikel, 9, 11.
Steller, Andreas, 18.
Caspar, 18.
Stein, Johann Daniel, 73.
Martin, 73.
Steinbrucker, Ann, 33.
Steinmetzen, Anna Barbara, 37.
Stelvanamin, Ry, Marg, 32.
Sterrel, Catharina, 52.
Nicolaus, 52, 55.
Stephens, Andrew, 5.
Stephens, Joseph, 14.
Stetar, Christian, 34.
Steuart, August William, 37.
Steven, Antje, 11.
Joseph, 32.
Stibbelawn, Robert, 6, 65, 67, 72, 85.
Tobias, 67.
Stibbelewn, Catharina, 85.
Stieb, Sara, 35.
Stiwin, Mary, 33.
Stoll, Sophia, 33.
Storr, Conrad, 58.
Jacob, 50.
Michel, 58, 65, 69.
Storrin, Anna Margerita, 79.
Storrs, Catharine, 31.
Straat, Anna Margaretha, 58, 59.
Christian, 37, 39.
Godfrid, 37.
Maria Magdalena, 53.
Streydia, Anna Maria, 67, 73.
Catharina, 7, 13.
Streydt, Anna Catharina, 66.
Strijbergh, Anna Gertia, 7.
Strickly, Jonathan, 19.
Stridin, Catharine, 58.
Strubin, Catharine, 36.
Strydt, Charlotta Eleonora, 62.
Christian, 65, 66, 71, 72, 78.
Elisabeth, 7.
Johan Leopard, 78.
Stryker, A. Maria, 14.
Stubber, Jacob, 82.
Stubbern, Anna Catharina, 64.
Anna Gertia, 13.
Elisabeth, 82.
Stubberse, Maria Catharina, 7, 11.
Stuber, Hallbauer, 75.
Johann David, 75.
Stumb, Catharine, 32.
Sturm, David, 99.
Styler, Rosena, 32.
Suets, Suetin, ulo., Margreta, 70, 78.
Sumerndyl, Jacob, 37.
Summer, Barbara, 36.
Swar, Godfried, 33.
Swerer, Dorcas, 44.
Maria, 44.
Symonse, Lucas, 49.
Tanawberg, Christina, 7, 13, 72.
Tapp, Christina Elisabeth, 53.
Johannes Philip, 53.
Teller, Gertrud, 81.
Johann Philipp, 81.
Temer, Christoph, 78.
Ter Boesh, Hannes, 50.
Johann, 34.
Johannes, 37.
Mervijn, 50.
Rabel, 50.
Thalheimer, Hartrad, 36.
Thelein, Ann Christ., 45.

Thengs, Johan Jacob, 76.
Theurendahl, Jacob, 29.
Theus, Johan Philipp, 78.
Theusen, Anna Clara, 69.
Anna Christina, 5, 11.
Anna Margareta, 62.
Johannes, 62, 69, 79, 92.
Joh. Dieterich, 92.
Johann Peter, 79.
Thiermansche, Apollonia Barbara, 19.
Things, Adam, 76.
Anna Elisabeth, 76.
Gerritge, 76.
Thomas, David, 15.
John, 80.
Lena Matheisen, 32.
Mary, 80.
Thomassen, Eva, 87.
Thows, Thomas, 32.
Tichri, Catharina, 42.
Michael, 42.
Tierman, Mary, 34.
Tillingbourg, Catharin, 34.
Tittel, Christina, 66.
Hannes, 66.
Johan, 63.
Titts, John, 35.
Tobys, Mellison, 36.
Toonsbach, Jost Henrich, 80.
Topp, Peter, 75.
Torn, Christopher, 32.
Travys, Gabriel, 33.
Treber, Sebastian, 81.
Susanna, 81.
Trits, Maria Elisabeth, 7.
Trombauer, Dorothea, 16.
Niclas, 16.
Trouphagen, Goschge, 81.
Johan, 81.
True, Antoine, 34.
Trueaxt, Abraham, 52.
Maria, 52.
Trueman, Richard, 12.
Turain, Thomas, 6, 13.
Turner, Abigail, 45.
Cornelius, 86.
Geisbert, 50.
Jacobus, 45.
William, 45, 50, 86.
Tyrrel, Jane, 30.
Tyzer, John, 36.

Ulin, A. Maria, 87.
Uling, Greetge, 81.
Ulsepherin, Sophia, 37.
Upton, Beeltje, 9.
Use, Catharine, 24.
Uytesse, Sarah, 9.

Valentin, Cathar., 35.
Valentin, Johannes, 86.
Margareta, 89.
Neth, 89.
Valk, Christian, 26.
Valkenhah, Samuel, 26.
Van Aalen, Johannes, 52.
Van Alen, Catharina, 24, 52.
Van Allen, Jannetje, 24.
Van Bosch, Altje, 50.
Van Boskerk, Van Buskirk, etc., Abraham, 43.
Andreas Laurensen, 18, 70, 73, 78, 84.
Andreas Pietersen, 85.
Andrees Thomsen, 17.
Andries, 11, 15, 41, 42, 45, 48, 51, 60, 67.
Anna, 51, 70.
Anna Dorothea, 85.
Annatje, 17.
Anneke, 18.
Antje, 38, 83.
Benjamin, 41.
Catharina, 68.
Cornelius, 24, 38.
Feitje, 45.
Fytje, 18, 60, 68.
Fytje Laurensse, 5, 11.
Hans Pieterssen, 6, 12, 67.
Helena, 15.
Henrickje, 38, 41, 42, 43, 57, 67, 69.
Isaac, 47.
Jacob, 39.
Jacobus Pietersen, 16, 24, 41, 85.
Jan, 60.
Janje, 42, 45, 48, 83.
Jannatje, 15, 24, 60, 85.
Janneke, 17.
Jannitge Pietersse, 85.
Jannitje Laurensse, 85.
Johan, 24.
Joost, 23, 24, 60, 63, 67, 84.
Laurens, 5, 11, 12, 13, 15, 24, 38, 41, 43, 51, 55, 67, 78, 84.
Laurens, Jr., 39, 43, 45, 60, 61, 67.
Laurens, Sr., 57, 78.
Laurens Andriesen, Jr., 48.
Laurens Janssen, 21.
Laurens Pietersse, 68, 85.
Laurens Thomassen, 8, 23.
Laurentz Andriesen, 16, 18, 67, 83.
Lena or Helena, 42.
Magdalena, 24.
Metje, 16.
Michael, 84.

Thenes, Johan Jacob, 76.
Theverndahl, Jacob, 29.
Thews, Johan Philipp, 78.
Theusen, Anna Clara, 60.
Anna Christina, 5, 12.
Anna Margareta, 62.
Johannes, 62, 70, 62.
Joh. Dietericb, 62.
Johan. Peter, 76.
Thiermanache, Apollonia Barbara, 10.
Thiess, Adam, 76.
Anna Elisabeth, 76.
Gertrud, 76.
Thomas, David, 15.
John, 80.
Lena Mathesen, 32.
Mary, 80.
Thomassen, Eva, 87.
Thows, Thomas, 32.
Tiehn Catharina, 42.
Michael, 42.
Tiesman, Mary, 44.
Tillingbourg, Catharin, 34.
Titel Christina, 66.
Hanna, 66.
Johan, 63.
Titts, John, 35.
Tobys, Mellison, 76.
Toonsbach, Jost Henrich 80.
Topp, Peter, 75.
Torn, Christopher, 32.
Trayya, Gabriel, 32.
Treber, Sebastian, 81.
Susanna, 81.
Trits, Maria Elisabeth, 7.
Trombaur, Dorothea, 16.
Nicola, 16.
Tropbrugen, Goachye, 81.
Johan, 81.
Trye, Antoine, 34.
Tryeaxt, Abraham, 32.
Maria, 32.
Tryeman, Richard, 12.
Turain, Thomas, 6, 12.
Turner, Abigail, 45.
Cornelius, 86.
Geisbert, 50.
Jacobus, 45.
William, 45, 50, 86.
Tyrrel, Jane, 30.
Tyser, John, 30.

Ulin, A. Maria, 87.
Ulling, Christye, 81.
Ulsephorin, Sophia, 37.
Upton, Beelte, 9.
Ure, Catharina, 44.
Uyttese, Sarah, 9.

Valentin, Cathar., 35.
Valentin, Johannes, 80.
Margareta, 80.
Neth, 80.
Valk, Christian, 36.
Valkenbah, Samuel, 30.
Van Aalen, Johannes, 52.
Van Alen, Catharina, 44, 52.
Van Allen, Jannetje, 24
Van Boeck, Alitje, 50.
Van Buskerk, Van Brielerk, etc., Abraham, 43.
Andreas Laurensen, 18, 70, 71, 76, 84.
Andreas Petersen, 83.
Andreas Thomsen, 17.
Andries, 12, 45, 42, 42, 43, 46, 51, 60, 67.
Anna, 51, 70.
Anna Doorotea, 83.
Annatje, 17.
Anneke, 12.
Antje, 38, 83.
Benjamin, 12.
Catharina, 68.
Cornelius, 24, 38.
Petje, 45.
Tytje, 18, 60, 68.
Tytje Laurensse, 5, 12
Hans Petersen, 6, 12, 67.
Helena, 15.
Hendrickje, 38, 42, 42, 43, 51, 67, 69.
Isaac, 47.
Jacob, 39.
Jacobus Peterson, 10, 24, 31, 34.
Jan, 60.
Janje, 42, 43, 46, 83.
Jannetje, 15, 24, 60, 85.
Jannike, 17.
Jannitje Petersse, 85.
Jannitje Laurensse, 83.
Johan, 44.
Joost, 15, 24, 60, 63, 67, 81.
Laurens, 5, 11, 12, 13, 15, 24, 25, 42, 43, 51, 55, 67, 76, 84.
Laurens, Jr., 30, 43, 45, 60, 67, 69.
Laurens, Sr., 51, 78.
Laurens Andriesen, 12, 48.
Laurens Jansen, 12.
Laurens Pietersse, 68, 85.
Laurens Thomassen, 8, 13.
Laurentz Andriesen, 10, 18, 67.
Lena or Helena, 42.
Magdalen, 44.
Metje, 18.
Michael, 83.

Van Boskerk, Pieter, 8, 12, 15, 38, 41, 45, 51, 68, 74.
Rachel, 15, 23, 45.
Thomas, 7, 8, 13, 39, 42, 47, 51, 84.
Tontje, 67.
Trintje, 38, 41, 45, 69.
Vitje, 48.
Vitje Laurensen, 47.
Willemge, 12, 60.
Van Bossem, Evert, 15.
Van Cleve, Altje, 51.
Baldus, 50.
Johannes, 50.
Van de Karre, Dyrk, 8.
Salomon, 15.
Vandel, Sara, 35.
Vander Beeck, Cunradus, 54.
Jannige, 54.
Van der Burgh, Van de Burgh, Van den Burgh, etc.
Dirck, 38, 39, 40.
Hans Peter, 19.
Hendrich, 40.
Henrich, Jr., 44, 47.
Marytge, 7, 13.
Rutsen, 7.
Van Deusen, Yzaak, Jr., 8.
Van Driesen, Do., 14.
Van Duehran, Elisabeth, 31.
Van Duren, Johann Bernhard, 14.
Van Duzer, Isaac, 31.
Van Dyk, Frantzes, 25.
James, 25.
Mary, 25.
Van Gelder, etc., Joh., 91.
Joseph, 91.
Martha, 33.
Van Guinee, etc., Adam, 84.
Are, 17, 40, 57, 84.
Jora, 8, 15, 40, 84.
Maria, 40.
Van Hoesen, Engel, 9.
Engeltje, 16.
Jan, 9.
Jan Caspersen, 9, 16.
Jan Jacobsen, 8.
Van Hoorn, etc., Aaltje, 19.
Agnetje, 17.
Alida, 45.
Alithge, 89.
Annaatje, 56.
Anne Cornelisse, 6, 11.
Barent, 68.
Barent, Jr., 60.
Benjamin, 39.
Bernt Berntse, 54.
Bernt Christiaensen, 38, 40, 54, 60, 83.
Christian, 53, 60, 66.
Van Hoorn, Christian Cornelisse, 5, 10, 44, 51.
Cornelius, 40, 45, 48, 51, 66, 69.
Cornelius, Jr., 52, 56.
Cornelius, Sr., 52, 70.
Cornelius Christiaensen, 40, 44, 46, 51, 53, 56, 70.
Cornelius Cornelise, 11.
Cornelius Johansen, 23.
Dirck, 40.
Elisabeth, 60.
Elsje, 6, 12.
Francyntje Christianse, 51.
Fransyntje, 44, 46, 60.
Gergen, 25.
Gertje, 38, 40, 54.
Jakobus, 15.
Janje, 39, 51.
Jannige, 61.
Jannitje, 53.
Jantje Cornelisse, 4.
Johannes Cornelissen, 23.
Lucas, 8, 17, 23, 53, 89.
Lucas Cornelise, 45.
Margareta, 17, 40, 45, 46, 52.
Margretje Lucas, 8.
Mary, 8.
Pieter Berentse, 61.
Rahel, 70.
Zietsje, 21.
Van Husum, etc., Agnes, 29.
Casper, 71, 82.
Catalena, 46.
Catharina, 40, 70.
Cornelia, 86.
Cornelius, 58.
Elisabeth, 49.
Elsje, 7, 13, 64.
Engel, 43, 55.
Frants, 64, 71.
Gerhard, 81.
Gerrit, 59, 71.
Gerritje, 49.
Hanna, 84.
Hannes, 13, 49, 53, 58, 71, 76.
Hannes Hannessen, 76.
Henrich, 74.
Herman, 70, 74.
Herman Volckartsen, 5, 46, 60.
Jacob, 44, 50, 52, 59, 64, 65, 91.
Jacob Hannessen, 87.
Jacob Jansen, 40, 44, 55, 58.
Jan, 41, 52, 64, 73, 74.
Jange, 80.
Jan Hannessen, 68, 74, 81, 83, 91.

Van Boeker, Pieter, 8, 12, 13,
16, 41, 45, 51, 68, 74.
Rachel, 15, 23, 43.
Thomas, 7, 8, 13, 30, 42, 47,
51, 84.
Trintje, 67.
Trintje, 58, 41, 45, 69.
Vitje, 48.
Vitje Laurensen, 47.
Willemtje, 13, 60.
Van Bossem, Evert, 13.
Van Cleve, Altje, 51.
Balthus, 50.
Johannes, 50.
Van de Karre, Dyrk, 8
Salomon, 13.
Vandel, Sara, 35.
Vander Beeck, Cunradus, 54.
Jannije, 54.
Van der Burgh, Van de Burgh,
Van den Burgh, etc.
Dirck, 30, 39, 40.
Hans Peter, 79.
Hendrich, 49.
Henrich, 17, 44, 47.
Marytje, 7, 13.
Rutsen, 7.
Van Deusen, Yaack, Jr., 9
Van Dresen, Do., 14.
Van Duehrin, Elisabeth, 31.
Van Duren, Johann Bernhard,
14.
Van Duzer, Isaac, 31.
Van Dyk, Frantzes, 35.
James, 25.
Mary, 25.
Van Gelder, etc., Job., 91.
Joseph, 91.
Martha, 35.
Van Guinee, etc., Adam, 84.
Are, 17, 49, 57, 84.
Jore, 8, 15, 49, 84.
Maria, 49.
Van Hoesen, Engel, 9.
Engeltje, 16.
Jan, 9.
Jan Caspersen, 9, 16.
Jan Jacobsen, 8.
Van Hoorn, etc., Aaltje, 19.
Agneta, 17.
Alida, 45.
Alitbje, 80.
Annaatje, 56.
Anne Cornelise, 6, 11.
Barent, 68.
Barent, Jr., 60.
Benjamin, 79.
Bernt Bernise, 54.
Bernt Christiansen, 38, 49,
54, 66, 83.
Christian, 53, 66, 66.
Van Hoorn, Christian Cornelisse,
5, 10, 44, 51.
Cornelius, 40, 45, 48, 51, 66,
66.
Cornelius, Jr., 54, 59
Cornelius, Sr., 52, 70.
Cornelius Christiansen, 49,
44, 49, 51, 53, 59, 70.
Cornelius Cornelise, 11.
Cornelius Johansen, 43.
Dirck, 49
Elisabeth, 60.
Elsje, 6, 11.
Franscyntje Christiane, 51.
Fransyntje, 44, 49, 66.
Gertgen, 34
Gertje, 48, 49, 54.
Jakobus, 43
Jantie, 39, 51.
Jantje, 61
Jantje, 33.
Jantje Cornelise, 4.
Johannes Cornelisen, 43.
Lucas, 8, 17, 53, 53, 80.
Lucas Cornelise, 45.
Margareta, 17, 49, 45, 49,
52
Margretje Lucas, 8.
Mary, 8.
Peter Berentse, 61.
Rachel, 70.
Stoffel, 11.
Van Husum, etc., Agnes, 29.
Casper, 71, 82
Catalena, 49.
Catharina, 49, 70.
Cornelia, 80.
Cornelius, 55.
Elizabeth, 49.
Elsje, 7, 13, 61.
Engel, 43, 52
Francis, 64, 71.
Gerbant, 81.
Gerrit, 50, 71.
Gerritje, 49.
Hanna, 84
Hannes, 13, 49, 53, 58, 71,
76
Hannes Hannesen, 76.
Henrich, 74.
Herman, 70, 74.
Herman Volckartsen, 5, 46,
60.
Jacob, 44, 50, 52, 59, 64, 65,
91.
Jacob Hannesen, 87.
Jacob Jansen, 49, 44, 53, 58.
Jan, 41, 54, 64, 73, 74.
Jange, 80.
Jan Hannesen, 68, 74, 81,
83, 91.

Van Husum, Jan Jacobsen, 45, 49, 58, 71, 82, 89.
Janje, 41.
Janje Juriaanse, 55.
Jannicke, 40, 68.
Jan Jurianse, 58, 65, 86, 88.
Jan Jurgensen, 45, 49, 68.
Jannitje, 45, 71, 87.
Jan Volckartsen, 4, 43, 60.
Johann, 40.
Johannes, 53.
Johann Caspersen, 49.
Johannes Hannessen, 5, 7, 11, 13, 87.
Judith, 44, 50, 64.
Jurgen, 41, 58.
Katharina, 70.
Lessenaer, 91.
Maria, 43, 65.
Marytge, 74.
Martyge Hannesse, 87.
Nicolaus, 52.
Petrus, 81.
Rahel Janse, 61.
Reynier, 5, 11, 55, 66, 70, 84.
Sarah, 91.
Volckart, 41, 46, 55, 70, 74.
Volckje, 59, 64, 71.
Vollka, 91.
Van Imburg, Christiana, 31.
Van Loon, etc., Albert, 5, 9, 10, 16, 58, 64, 74, 87, 91.
Catharina, 87.
Claes, 61.
Elisabeth, 64, 71.
Elsje, 55.
Hanna, 64.
Hendrykje, 9, 16.
Jan, 5, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 75, 87.
Jan, Jr., 51, 55, 61, 68, 71, 74, 76.
Jan, Sr., 12.
Johannes, 61.
Maria, 9, 51, 58, 92.
Martje, 38, 49.
Mary, 16.
Marytje, 51, 55, 58, 76.
Matthys, 14, 76.
Neeltje, 5, 11.
Niclaes, 14, 68, 87, 92.
Nicolaas, 8.
Rachel, 8, 15.
Rebecca, 71.
Van Nette, Arie, 16.
Rachel, 16.
Van Norden, etc., Abelje, 39.
Adam Jansen, 39.
Albert, 67.
Elisabeth, 67.
Van Norden, Jan, 67.
Jan Adamse, 15.
Johannes, 39.
Van Orden, etc., Abigail, 23.
Albert, 73.
Andrees, 22.
Antje, 70.
David, 18.
Margareta Jansen, 5, 10.
Margareth, 37.
Pieter, 17.
Willem, 56.
Van Salee, Casper Francis, 22.
Van Schaayk, etc., Arent, 9.
Cornelia, 9, 16.
Marya, 9, 16.
Van Sikel, Johannes, 25.
Van Theusen, Isaac, 72, 74.
Lea, 74.
Matthys, 72.
Metge, 72.
Van Tschaick, etc., Albert, 39.
Arent, 39, 45, 49, 52, 58, 61.
Cornelia, 49.
Jannige, 49, 53.
Maria, 45.
Maritje, 52.
Mary, 39.
Michael, 61.
Van Valckenburg, Jochem, 7, 13.
Van Winckelen, Michael, 21.
Van Woglem, Margareta, 41, 42.
Pieter, 38, 41, 42, 43.
Veder, Hannes Symoentsen, 8, 15.
Veererin, Anna Maria, 14.
Veigh, Hans, 19.
Velden, Christina, 89.
Vellanach, Mary, 31.
Venus, Georg Bernhard, 24.
Verwey, Annaatje, 17.
Vesey, Rev., 10.
J. D., Rev., 8.
William, Rev., 12.
Viett, Vietts, etc., Catharina, 40, 42, 47.
Chatarina, 42, 43, 44.
Henrich, 47.
Johann, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47.
John, 10, 40, 41, 42.
Lucas, 40.
Maria, 44.
Vigards, James, 31.
Visscher, Johannes, 67.
Vlierboom, Catharina, 47.
Faes, 10, 47.
Gertrud, 83, 89.
Gertruyd Vasen, 45.
Rahel, 56.
Vaes, 56.

Van Husum, Jan Jacobsen, 42,
49, 52, 71, 85, 89.
Janje, 41.
Janje Jurjaanse, 55.
Janneke, 40, 68.
Jan Jurjaanse, 58, 65, 80, 88.
Jan Jurgensen, 45, 40, 68.
Jannetje, 45, 71, 87.
Jan Volckertsen, 41, 43, 60.
Johann, 40.
Johannes, 53.
Johann Caspersen, 40.
Johannes Hannesen, 5, 7,
11, 13, 87.
Judith, 44, 50, 64.
Jurgen, 41, 58.
Katharina, 70.
Leesaman, 91.
Maria, 43, 65.
Marytje, 74
Martyje Hannesse, 87.
Nicolaus, 53.
Petrus, 81.
Rachel Janse, 61.
Reynier, 5, 11, 55, 66, 70,
84.
Sarah, 91.
Volckert, 41, 46, 55, 76, 78.
Volckje, 59, 64, 71.
Volltia, 91.
Van Imburg, Christiana, 11.
Van Loon, etc., Albert, 5, 9, 10,
16, 53, 61, 74, 87, 91.
Catharina, 87.
Claes, 61.
Elisabeth, 64, 71.
Elsje, 55.
Hanna, 64.
Hendrykje, 9, 16.
Jan, 3, 8, 9, 10, 13, 16, 75,
87.
Jan, Jr., 11, 33, 61, 68, 71,
74, 76.
Jan, Sr., 13
Johannes, 61.
Maria, 9, 31, 53, 91.
Martje, 35, 49.
Mary, 10.
Marytje, 31, 55, 58, 76.
Matthys, 14, 76.
Neeltje, 5, 11.
Niclaes, 14, 68, 87, 93.
Nicolaas, 8.
Rachel, 8, 15.
Rebecca, 71.
Van Nette, Arie, 16.
Rachel, 16.
Van Norden, etc., Abelje, 39
Adam Jansen, 39
Albert, 67.
Elisabeth, 67.
Van Norden, Jan, 67.
Jan Adamse, 15.
Johannes, 39.
Van Orden, etc., Abigail, 43.
Albert, 73.
Andries, 32.
Antje, 76.
David, 18.
Margaretta Jansen, 3, 10.
Margareth, 37.
Pieter, 17.
Willem, 60.
Van Salee, Casper Francis, 32.
Van Schlanyk, etc., Arent, 9.
Cornelia, 9, 16.
Marya, 9, 16
Van Sikel, Johannes, 25.
Van Thonsen, Isaac, 72, 74.
Lea, 74.
Mathys, 72.
Metje, 72.
Van Tessnick, etc., Albert, 39.
Arent, 39, 43, 49, 52, 58, 61.
Cornelia, 49.
Janitje, 49, 53.
Maria, 43.
Maritje, 52.
Mary, 49.
Michael, 61.
Van Vaderburg, Jochem, 7,
13
Van Winckelen, Michael, 31.
Van Wogelom, Margareta, 41, 42
Pieter, 35, 41, 42, 43.
Veder, Hannes Symonsen, 8,
15.
Veeren, Anna Maria, 14.
Veeth, Hans, 19.
Velden, Christina, 89.
Velsnach, Mary, 31.
Venus, Georg Reinhard, 34.
Verney, Ambastie, 17.
Very, Rev., 10.
J. D. R—, 8.
Williams, Rev., 13.
Vietz, Viertz, etc., Catharina,
40, 42, 47.
Christiana, 42, 46, 44.
Hannah, 47.
Johann, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47.
John, 10, 40, 42.
Lucas, 40.
Maria, 44.
Vigarda, James, 32.
Visscher, Johannes, 67.
Vlierboom, Catharina, 47.
Claes, 10, 47.
Gertrud, 85, 89.
Gertruyd Vasen, 45.
Hans, 50.
Vase, 50.

Vocht, Abraham, 78.
Johannes, 70.
Johannes Christoffel, 57.
Margareta, 62.
Simeon, 57, 62, 66, 70, 78.
Vogal, Georg, 27.
Vogt, John, 28.
Voigt, Michael, 28.
Volck, Andreas, 41, 47, 56, 61, 63, 65, 67, 72, 73, 85.
Anna Catharina, 72.
Catharina, 46.
Elisabeth, 56.
Jacob, 65.
Volckartsen, etc., Herman, 55, 66.
Jan, 53, 70.
Maria, 46, 70.
Reinier, 66.
Volckart, 53.
Volcket, Gerrat, 22.
Volckin, Anna Catharina, 58.
Chatarina, 61.
Maria Barbara, 72.
Volleck, Gerrat, 22.
Voogd, Michael, 28.
Voogt, Michael, 28.
Vos, I. Henry, 32.
Voshee, Daniel, 30.
Voss, Anna Catharina, 58.
Johan Jurgen, 66.
Johann Pieter, 58, 66.
Philip, 22.
Pieter, 66.
Vreland, etc., Fytje, 11.
Vitje, 5.
Vrett, Elias, 25.
Vrey, Sarah, 69.
Vrindin, Antje, 14.
Vrolich, Valentin, 79, 82.
Vryards, Elisabeth, 31.
Vulparten, Anna Gertrud, 7, 13, 71.

Wagner, Wagnerin, etc., Agneta, 29.
Agnetta, 29.
Christian, 27.
Martin, 30.
Peter, 32.
Wagtel, George Ludew, 31.
Waldknechtin, 13.
Waldron, Catharine, 24.
Daniel, 24.
Walker, Elis., 35.
Wall, Christine, 29.
Wallabach, Engelbertus, 5, 11, 51.
Wallace, William, 27.
Wallbach, Adolphus, 51.
Wally, Nancy, 29.
Walters, Niclaes, 72.
William, 34.
Wamsley, Isaak, 35.
Wamsly, Jane, 33.
Wannemacher, Wannemachers, etc., Anna Kunigunda, 62.
Anna Maria, 67.
Dietrick, 61, 66, 67.
Eva, 23.
Johan Peter, 59, 60.
Magdalena, 60.
Pieter, 69.
Ward, Richard, 71.
Sarah, 71.
William, 71.
Warner, Catharina, 76.
Elisabeth, 42.
Michel, 76.
Richard, 33, 42.
Watshing, Susana, 34.
Weaver, Michael, 33.
Weber, Weberin, etc., Adolf, 25.
Anna Elis., 58.
Catharine, 29, 72.
Eva, 70.
Hannes, 48.
Henrich, 63, 64.
Jacob, 46, 47, 48, 56, 57, 61, 65, 72, 85, 92.
Johanna, 57.
Michel, 85.
Peter, 61.
Wedgberry, Alexander, 39.
Sara, 39.
Susanna, 39.
Weeler, Ephraim, 59.
Jan, 59.
Weems, Madame Elisabeth, 43.
Wegler, Michael, 15.
Weglerin, Cathrine, 15.
Weidknechtin, Anna Maria, 62.
Weidmannin, Ursulla, 75.
Weigandin, Anna, 50.
Anna Catharina, 46.
Anna Maria, 47.
Weiskop, Daniel, 36.
Weitfort, George, 25.
Wellerin, Maria Magdalena, 25.
Wendall, John, 30.
Wendel, Jacob Adam, 31.
Wendelinge, Johannes, 21.
Wendly, Elisabet, 25.
Werner, Michel, 83.
Werst, Joh. Diel, 32.
Wessels, Francis Van Dyke, 32
Westfiel, William, 37.
Wetfile, William, 37.
Weydman, Anna Maria, 25.
Martin, 25.
Wheeler, Elisabeth, 75.

Voeht, Abraham, 78.
Johannes, 70.
Johannes Christoffel, 81.
Margareta, 69.
Simeon, 71, 69, 69, 70, 78.
Vogel, Georg, 17.
Vogt, John, 18.
Vogt, Michael, 18.
Volck, Andreas, 41, 47, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 72, 73, 85.
Anna Catharina, 72.
Catharina, 56.
Elisabeth, 59.
Jacob, 65.
Volckarsen, etc., Herman, 55, 60.
Jan, 53, 70.
Maria, 46, 70.
Reinier, 66.
Volckert, 53.
Volckot, Gerrat, 24.
Volckin, Anna Catharina, 48.
Catarina, 61.
Maria Barbara, 72.
Vollect, Gerrat, 32.
Vooyd, Michael, 38.
Vooyt, Michael, 48.
Vos, I. Henry, 31
Vosbee, Daniel, 30.
Voss, Anna Catharina, 58.
Johan Jurgen, 66.
Johann Peter, 58, 66.
Philip, 32.
Peter, 66.
Vreland, etc., Pytje, 11.
Vytje, 5.
Vrett, Elias, 42.
Vrey, Sarah, 66.
Vridin, Antje, 14.
Vrolich, Valentin, 70, 82
Vryada, Elisabeth, 31.
Vulpartea, Anna Gertrud, 7, 13, 71.

Wagner, Wagnerin, etc., Agneta, 30.
Agnetta, 30.
Christian, 27.
Martin, 30.
Peter, 32.
Wagrel, George Ludew, 31.
Waldknechtin, 13.
Waldron, Catharina, 34.
Daniel, 24.
Walker, Eliz, 35
Wall, Christine, 30.
Wallabach, Engelbertus, 5, 11, 31.
Wallace, William, 37.
Wallbach, Adolphus, 31.
Wally, Nancy, 30.
Walters, Nicolaes, 72.
William, 34.
Wamsley, Isaak, 35.
Wamsly, Jane, 35.
Wannemacher, Wannemachers, etc., Anna Kangunda, 63.
Anna Maria, 67.
Diederich, 61, 66, 67.
Eva, 43.
Johan Peter, 50, 60.
Magdalena, 60.
Pieter, 69.
Ward, Richard, 31.
Sarah, 71.
William, 71.
Warner Catharina, 76
Elisabeth, 44.
Michel, 76.
Richard, 33, 42.
Watsbing, Susanna, 34.
Weaver, Michael, 33.
Weber, Webern, etc., Adolf, 45.
Anna Elis., 58.
Catharine, 50, 73.
Eva, 70.
Hanna, 64
Henrich, 64, 64.
Jacob, 46, 47, 48, 50, 57, 61, 65, 72, 83, 92.
Johann, 57.
Michel, 85.
Weder, 61.
Wedgberry, Alexander, 39.
Sara, 39.
Susanna, 39.
Weeler, Ephraim, 50.
Jan, 50.
Weesa, Heylaine Elisabeth, 44.
Wegler, Michael, 18.
Weglerin, Catharine, 12.
Weidkreshtin, Anna Maria, 63.
Weidmannin, Ursula, 75.
Weigandin, Anna, 50.
Anna Catharina, 46.
Anna Maria, 47
Weisloy, Daniel, 46.
Weitnot, George, 85.
Wellerin, Maria Magdalena, 75.
Wendall, John, 30.
Wendel, Jacob Adam, 31.
Wendelinge, Johannes, 11.
Wendly, Elisabet, 85.
Werner, Michel, 84.
Wesel, Joh. Diel, 13.
Wessel, Francis Van Dyke, 32
Westtel, William, 37.
Wethle, William, 37.
Weydman, Anna Maria, 85.
Martin, 85
Wheeler, Elisabeth, 77.

Wheeler, Jan, 65, 75, 87, 88.
Rahel, 65.
Sebastian, 87.
White, Anna, 47.
White, Catharine, 10.
Jean, 47.
Joris, 7, 14.
Josua, 7, 13.
Whood, Jane, 28.
Wiagan, Bretchy, 36.
Widderwax, Andreas, 79, 88.
Wiekenberg, Jacob, 9, 16.
Wielandin, Catharina Magdalena, 20.
Wiesborn, Margareta, 83.
Wigand, etc., Anna Maria, 6, 12, 56.
Michael, 48, 50, 67, 69, 72, 78, 85.
Tobias, 72.
Wild, Frants Daniel, 31.
Wildungen, Charles, 29.
Wilge, Evert, 69.
Willet, Stephanus, 35.
Willhelm, George Andreas, 36.
Williams, Anna Maria, 31.
Robert, 27.
Wilson, Jenny, 33.
Wimmer, Hannes, 78.
Johan, 63.
Johannes, 57, 68, 70, 84.
Windfield, Jan, 81.
Margareta, 81.
Windlerin, Apollonia, 32.
Winecker, Joh. Gerhard, 82.
Winneckeren, Engel, 86.
Winslow, Thomas, 35.
Winteleer, John Mathes, 35.
Winter, Ebenezer, 19.
Henrich, 14, 88.
Joh., 35.
Lydia, 46.
Obadia, 46.
Susanna, 46.
Winterin, Anna Maria, 88.
Wintersin, Rosina, 27.
Winterson, Maria Dor., 27.
Wipheuser, Maria Magdalena, 15.
Pieter, 15.
Wirth, Joh. Christophel, 30.
Witbec, An. Marg., 27.
Wittbeck, etc., Danicke, 5, 11.
Goschge, 75.
Henrich, 75.
Witthoul, John, 6, 12.
Wittin, Anna, 30.
Woerdmans, Annatje, 16.
Woerdtman, Catharina, 83.
Denis, 48.
Helena, 39.
Woerdtman, Margareta, 39, 46.
Neis, 39.
Neus, 54, 83.
Petrus, 54.
Woglem, Woglom, etc., Ari, 67.
Margareta, 38, 39, 40.
Pieter, 9, 38, 40, 42, 44, 67, 70.
Wohlhaupter, Joh. Dav., 30.
Wolf, Friedrich, 35.
Michael, 20.
Wolffin, Margaretha, 25.
Woll, Altje, 44.
Dirck, 44.
Elisabeth, 47.
Jurgen, 4, 10, 44, 47, 53, 61, 65, 73, 79.
Wolleben, Anna Rosina, 81.
Johann Jacob, 81.
Peter, 81.
Philipp, 85.
Valentin, 81.
Woodby, Jean, 90.
Samuel, 90.
Woodside, John, 83.
Wool, Magdalena, 65.
Maria, 61.
Workhard, Joh. Georg, 26.
Wormer, Cornelis, 9.
Lawrens, 9, 16.
Wruyck, Thomas, 80.
Wudert, Janje, 41.
Wuste, Joh. Georg, 35.
Wusten, Anna Catharina, 13.
Wusten, Catharina, 7.
Conrad, 16.
Maria Dorothea, 16.

Ycor, Nancy, 35.
Youch, Christina, 37.

Zahnin, Elisabeth, 25.
Zeebregt, Catharine, 30.
Zeegaerd, Capt. Andreas, 31.
Zerbe, Jacob, 75, 86.
Johannes, 75.
Johann Philipp, 5, 11.
Peter, 86.
Philipp, 49, 89.
Zielhoff, Johannes, 92.
Peter, 92.
Zimmerman, I. Henry, 31.
Zimermannin, Phil. Marg., 27.
Zinzebach, Philipp, 25.
Zipperle, Anna Maria, 91.
Bernhard, 15, 91.
Bernt, 91.
Friderich, 15.
Zufeldt, Jurgen Adam, 75.
Zwartzin, A. Margareth, 30.

Wheeler, Jan, 63, 75, 87, 88.
Wehl, 63.
Sebastian, 87.
White, Anna, 47.
White, Catharine, 10,
Jan, 47.
Joris, 7, 14.
Jorris, 7, 13.
Wiand, Jane, 38.
Wiegan, Hretchy 36.
Widderwax, Andrew, 79, 88.
Wiekenberg, Jacob, 9, 10.
Wielandin, Catharina Magda-
lena, 10.
Wieborn, Margreta, 83.
Wigand, etc., Anna Maria, 6, 12,
56.
Michael, 48, 50, 67, 69, 72,
78, 85.
Tobias, 72.
Wild, Frauta Daniel, 31.
Wildungen, Charles, 39.
Wilge, Evert, 69.
Willet, Stephanus, 35.
Williams, George Andreas, 36.
Williams, Anna Maria, 31.
Robert, 27.
Wilson, Jenny, 33.
Wimmer, Hannes, 78.
John, 69.
Johannes, 37, 68, 70, 84.
Windfield, Jan, 81.
Margareta, 81.
Windlehn, Apolonia, 32.
Winecker, Joh. Gerhard, 82.
Winneckeren, Engel, 86.
Winslow, Thomas, 35.
Winteler, John Mathes, 35.
Winter, Ebenezer, 10.
Hendrick, 14, 88.
Job, 35.
Lydia, 46.
Obadia, 46.
Susanna, 46.
Winterin, Anna Maria, 88.
Winterin, Rosina, 47.
Winterson, Maria Dor., 37.
Wipbeser, Maria Magdalena,
12.
Pieter 12
Wirth, Jan Christoph, 30.
Witbec, An. Marg., 37.
Witbeck, etc. Daniels, 3, 12.
Gesche, 75.
Hanrich, 75.
Witthoft, John, 6, 12.
Wittin, Anna, 30.
Woerdtmans, Annatie, 16.
Woerdtman, Catharina, 83.
Denis, 48
Helena, 30.
Woerdtmen, Margareta, 39, 40.
Nels, 39.
Neus, 52, 83.
Pietrus, 53.
Woglom, Woglom, etc., Ari, 97.
Margareta, 38, 39, 40
Peter, 9, 38, 40, 42, 44, 67,
70.
Wohlhuyter, Joh. Dav., 30.
Wolf, Frenrich, 35.
Michael, 20
Wolfin, Margaretha, 85.
Wolf, Alyn, 34.
Dirck, 44.
Elisabeth, 47.
Jurgen, 4, 20, 44, 47, 53, 61,
63, 75, 79.
Wolleben, Anna Rosina, 81.
Johann Jacob, 81.
Peter, 81.
Philipp, 83.
Valentin, 81.
Woodby, Jean, 99.
Samuel, 99.
Woodside, John, 83.
Wool, Magdalena, 63.
Mana, 61.
Woolslund, Joh. Georg, 16.
Worner, Cornelis, 9.
Lawrens, 9, 10.
Wrysek, Thomas 80.
Wunsch, Jane, 11.
Wurts, Joh. Georg, 33.
Wusten, Anna Catharina, 13.
Wusten, Catharina, 7.
Conrad, 16.
Maria Dorothea, 16.
Yost, Nancy, 35.
Young, Christina, 37.
Zahnin, Elisabeth, 35
Zeeberg, Catharine, 39.
Zeegerod, Capt. Andreas, 31.
Zerbe, Jacob, 75, 86.
Johanna, 75.
Johann Philipp, 5, 12.
Peter, 86.
Philipp, 40, 89.
Zichell, Johannes, 93.
Peter, 93.
Zimmerman, I. Henry, 31.
Zimmermanin, Phil Mary, 37.
Zinsbach, Philipp, 35.
Zipperle, Anna Maria, 91.
Bernhard, 15, 91.
Bernt, 91.
Friderich, 15.
Zuleich, Jurgen Adam, 35
Zwarlein, A. Margareth, 39.

The Dutchess County Dinner

THE Thirteenth Annual Dinner by the Poughkeepsie District members of the Holland Society of New York was given in commemoration of the relief of the Siege of Leyden, 1574, on its Anniversary Day, October 3, 1902, at the Nelson House, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

The Poughkeepsie *News-Press* of October 4, 1902, contained the following:

"The Thirteenth Annual Dinner by the Poughkeepsie District members of the Holland Society of New York took place Friday night at the Nelson House. It is not often that anything so new as a new dining-room figures in a Holland Society dinner; for, indeed, it is a matter of pride that things must be old at these dinners, from 'Hutspot' to ancestry. On this occasion the dinner was given in the new dining-room, the first to be given there. Twenty-seven members sat at a round table, above which new lights gleamed and over which crept smilax, with roses and other remnants of summer placed here and there, as if they had just happened so. The walls of the dining-room were bedecked in panel-like floral features and span-new paper adorned the wall. It was rumored late at night that each one of the members had told a new story, so that it was a Holland Society dinner with many new features.

"The dining-room was brilliant in its attractiveness, and the service was in every way in keeping with the occasion. The menu was evidently prepared with a view to showing the spirits of those who subsisted on 'Hutspot' at Leyden, with all the good things that have been discovered since."

The Menu follows:

"*Haring en witbrood*
Leiden heeft geen nood."
Oysters on Half-Shell
Cream of Chicken
Broiled Spanish Mackerel, Maître d'hôtel
Parisienne Potatoes
Sweetbreads, larded
French Peas
HUTSPOT
Stuffed Peppers
Holland Punch
English Plover, Canapé
Cauliflower, Mayonnaise
Diplomatic Ice Pudding
Macaroons

Crackers Cheese
Coffee Cigars

The following members attended: I. Reynolds Adriance, John E. Adriance, William A. Adriance, Peter Adriance, Henry B. Bevier, Edward Elsworth, Frank Hasbrouck, Manning Hasbrouck, Louis P. Hasbrouck, Martin Heermance, Frederick Heermance, Edward T. Hulst, Edward C. Hulst, Dr. J. W. Poucher, Rev. A. P. Van Gieson, Frank Van Kleeck, all of the city of Poughkeepsie; and Jacob Deyo and Jesse Elting of New Paltz; Joseph E. Hasbrouck and Henry Bowman Le Fever of Modena; Jacob Elting of Clintondale; Rev. J. Howard Suydam of Rhinebeck; George S. Van Vliet of Pleasant Plains; and Joseph Van Wyck and Dr. David Barnes Van Wyck of Manchester Bridge.

Vice-President Elsworth acted as Toastmaster. Speeches were made by the Rev. Drs. Suydam and Van Gieson, and by Messrs. Frank Hasbrouck Martin Heermance, Frank Van Kleeck, E. T Hulst, and Dr. Poucher.

Eighteenth Annual Banquet.

THE Eighteenth Annual Banquet of the Society was held at the Waldorf-Astoria on Thursday, January 15, 1903, and was attended by over four hundred members and guests.

The banner of the Society was displayed upon the wall behind the President's dais, and the ancient Netherland flags, with the Star-Spangled Banner, everywhere greeted the eye.

After the members and their friends had taken their places in the dining-room, President George G. DeWitt, escorting Hon. John R. Planten, Holland's Consul-General in New York, led the procession of specially invited guests to their seats on the dais. Rev. Dr. David J. Burrell was called upon to say grace.

At the President's table were President DeWitt, Consul-General John R. Planten, the speakers, William H. McElroy, Rev. David J. Burrell, Dean John H. Van Amringe, and John R. Van Wormer, and representatives of kindred societies: J. William Beekman, Society of Colonial Wars; Colonel William Jay, Huguenot Society; Thomas L. James, St. David's Society; Stuyvesant Fish, St. Nicholas Society; Robert F. Munro, St. Andrew's Society; Edmund C. Stedman, New England

Society; Hon. James A. O'Gorman, Friendly Sons of St. Patrick; and ex-Presidents Dr. D. B. St. John Roosa, Hon. George M. Van Hoesen, Hon. Robert B. Roosevelt, Warner Van Norden, Hon. Augustus Van Wyck, and Hon. Robert A. Van Wyck.

At the nine other tables were seated the following members and their guests:

H. B. Adriance, W. H. H. Amerman, Frederic Asche.

Dr. Leo Baekeland, Frederick J. Ball, Theodore M. Banta, Edward Barnes, Edward E. Bartlett, A. T. Bayles, Chatham F. Bedell, J. W. Bellis, James J. Bergen, T. H. Bergen, John F. Berry, H. B. Bevier, Elmer Blauvelt, Dr. J. F. Bloodgood, James O. Bloss, J. T. B. Bogardus, Albert R. Bogert, Andrew D. Bogert, E. S. Bogert, Charles E. Bogert, Charles J. Bogert, Charles A. Bogert, Henry A. Bogert, Henry L. Bogert, John G. Bogert, S. G. Bogert, Walter Bowne, Howard S. Bowns, Ernest A. Boyd, C. A. Braman, Samuel C. Bradt, William C. Breed, E. A. Brinckerhoff, Jr., Dr. Henry H. Brinkerhoff, William R. Bronk, Charles De Hart Brower, John Brower, Ward Brower, William Leverich Brower, Charles Burhans, Arthur E. Burrough, Rear-Admiral Arthur Burtis, Joseph Bushnell, Thomas J. Byrne.

Arthur W. Canney, John F. Carroll, General Howard Carroll, John A. Chambers, A. D. Chandler, Noah Clark, Samuel A. Clark, Henry S. Clarke, Hon. George C. Clausen, Hon. A. T. Clearwater, Rev. Charles K. Clearwater, Charles L. Coe, Dr. W. B. Coley, C. A. Comstock, Maj.-Gen. Joseph W. Congdon, John W. Cooper, J. H. Cordts, S. D. Coykendall, Dr. B. P. Craig, C. W. Crispell, Adam

A. Cross, F. Van Dyke Cruser, M. Van Dyke Cruser, Dr. D. LeRoy Culver, J. W. Cunningham.

Robert Davis, Jr., Hon. V. N. Davis, Charles W. Dayton, Jr., Abram De Baun, Dr. William B. De Garmo, Arthur L. De Groff, Dr. John E. De Mund, Edward DeWitt, Moses J. DeWitt, Theodore DeWitt, William G. DeWitt, Benjamin G. Demarest, John. G. Demarest, Milton Demarest, R. N. Denison, H. P. Dewey, Andrew Deyo, Jacob Deyo, S. L. F. Deyo, H. C. Dilworth, Isaac E. Ditmars, John Ditmars, Judge Jonathan Dixon, Albert I. Drayton, Cornelius Du Bois, Floyd R. Du Bois, H. C. Du Val, Hon. P. Henry Dugro, Charles R. Dusenberry, E. W. Dusenberry, Hon. S. B. Dutcher, C. E. Dusenberry.

Major F. H. E. Ebstein, P. Q. Eckerson, Hon. Edward Elsworth, E. J. Elting, Jesse Elting, Peter Elting, Col. Joel B. Erhardt, T. H. Evans.

Samuel W. Fairchild, William T. Ferris, Eugene Fischhoff, Hon. Ashbel P. Fitch, Ashbel P. Fitch, Jr., Hon. Frank T. Fitzgerald, John Foley, Jed Frye.

Hon. Garret J. Garretson, Dr. A. G. Gerster, William H. Gibson, William W. Gillen, J. W. Gott, Oscar L. Gubelman, Alexander R. Gulick, Ernestus Gulick, Dr. Charlton R. Gulick, John G. Gulick.

Hon. Charles R. Hall, George P. Hall, T. J. Hannon, J. W. Hardenbergh, Orlando Harriman, Howard HasBrouck, Ferdinand Hasbrouck, Frank Hasbrouck, G. D. B. Hasbrouck, Garrett R. Hasbrouck, Dr. J. Hasbrouck, J. E. Hasbrouck, Oscar Hasbrouck, Gen'l Warren M. Healey, Col. W. L. Heermance, Adrian A. Hegeman, D. V. B. Hegeman, John C. Hertle, Frank B. Highet, Hon. Frank Hiscock, Guy D. Hiscox, Joseph H. Hoadley,

Alfred Hodges, Francklyn Hogeboom, Hon. Abram C. Holdrum, John H. Hopper, Robert I. Hopper, E. T. Horwill, W. E. Horwill, E. Covert Hulst, Edward T. Hulst, Charles Warren Hunt, William T. Hunt.

Arthur Ingraham,

Henry C. Jahne, J. M. Jarvis.

Andrew J. Kiersted, Thomas Kiley, Albert S. Kip, Charles A. Kip, Clarence V. Kip, Francis D. Kouwenhoven.

Richardson C. Layton, Henry Lefevre, Frederick J. Leigh, William A. Lewis, Henry H. Longstreet, James V. Lott, Hon. P. C. Lounsbury, Hiram Lozier, John B. Lozier.

Hugh R. Mackenzie, F. F. Marquand, Hon. Edward E. McCall, Herbert R. McChesney, John B. McDonald, G. W. McGarrah, James McGovern, James D. McKinley, Donald McLean, General James McLeer, Adrian Meserole, Walter M. Meserole, Peter F. Meyer, C. R. Miller, E. M. F. Miller, Edwin D. Miner, E. P. Morris, Montrose W. Morris, C. W. Morse, John H. Myers.

Herbert A. Norton.

Andrew J. Onderdonk, T. W. Onderdonk, Thomas D. Osborn, Hon. James W. Osborne, Alson B. Ostrander.

F. A. Palen, R. D. A. Parrott, A. E. Paterson, Isaac V. Pearson, W. J. Peck, William H. Peckham, Addison B. Poland, Col. James W. Powell, John H. Prall.

A. C. Quackenbush.

J. S. S. Remsen, James A. Renwick, John Reynolds, John D. Reynolds, Dr. De Witt C. Romaine, George A. Roosa, Dr. Hyman Roosa, John P. Roosa, Jr., Robert S. Ross, E. V. W. Rossiter.

J. Maus Schermerhorn, W. G. Schermerhorn, Hon. E. L. Scofield, E. W. Scott, Dr. George F. Shrady, Robert Sickels, E. H. H. Simons, Hon. J. A. Sleicher, Samuel Sloan, George H. Smith, D. Snedeker, William R. Snedeker, W. M. Spear, Edward Stagg, Hon. John H. Starin, Gen'l F. A. Starring, John W. Sterling, John R. Stine, Mason A. Stone, H. L. Stoddard, Dr. Charles B. Story, M. B. Streeter, C. Edgar Sutphen, D. D. Sutphen, Dr. T. Y. Sutphen, James Suydam, Lambert Suydam, W. F. Suydam.

John Tannor, Charles C. Ten Broeck, Rev. Dr. William H. Ten Eyck, Ernst Thalman, James Thompson, Edward L. Tripler, George Bradford Tripler, Arthur D. Truax, Hon. Charles H. Truax, Paul N. Turner, E. B. Tuttle, Dr. J. Horton Tuttle. Wilbur S. Underhill.

Henry Van Arsdale, F. T. Van Beuren, Dr. F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., Arthur H. Van Brunt, Cornelius B. Van Brunt, De Witt Van Buskirk, Henry H. Van Cleef, Lincoln Van Cott, John R. Van Derveer, George M. Van Deventer, Harrison Van Duyn, Francis I. Vander Beek, Francis I. Vander Beek, Jr., Isaac P. Vanderbeek, Dr. S. Oakley Vander Poel, (Dr.) Albert Vander Veer, Rev. H. Vanderwort, Edgar Van Etten, Edward C. Van Glahn, Francis C. Van Horn, Dr. Byron G. Van Horne, John G. Van Horne, John Russell Van Horne, Stephen Van Alen Van Horne, Frank Van Kleeck, F. W. Van Loan, Thomas Van Loan, Frederick L. Van Ness, Wallace Van Ness, Frank R. Van Nest, Ottomar H. Van Norden, Frank D. Van Nostrand, John E. Van Nostrand, Townsend C. Van Pelt, R. Van Santvoord, Seymour Van Santvoord, T. C. Van Santvoord, James A. Van Valen,

James M. Van Valen, Peter Van Voorhees, John B. Van Wagenen, H. W. Van Wagenen, Edo Van Winkle, Harry B. Van Winkle, J. Albert Van Winkle, Marshall Van Winkle, James B. Van Woert, William Van Woert, John R. Van Wormer, Stephen Van Wyck, William Van Wyck, J. Leonard Varick, T. R. Varick, C. P. Vedder, Van Vechten Veeder, Clarence C. Vernam, George T. Vickers, Hon. Albert V. B. Voorhees, Jr., Anson A. Voorhees, Frank D. Voorhees, Dr. John A. Voorhees, John J. Voorhees, John J. Voorhees, Jr., Judah B. Voorhees, Dr. Sherman Voorhees, James Voorhis, John R. Voorhis, W. H. Vredenbergh, Charles M. Vreeland, Dr. Hamilton Vreeland, H. H. Vreeland, Col. John W. Vrooman..

Josiah N. Waller, Samuel A. Walsh, Francis L. Wandell, Townsend Wandell, H. Hobart Weekes, Josiah A. Westervelt, Rev. Edwin A. White, George Whittell, W. Hull Wickham, Louis Wiley, P. T. Wood, F. L. Wyckoff, Peter Wyckoff.

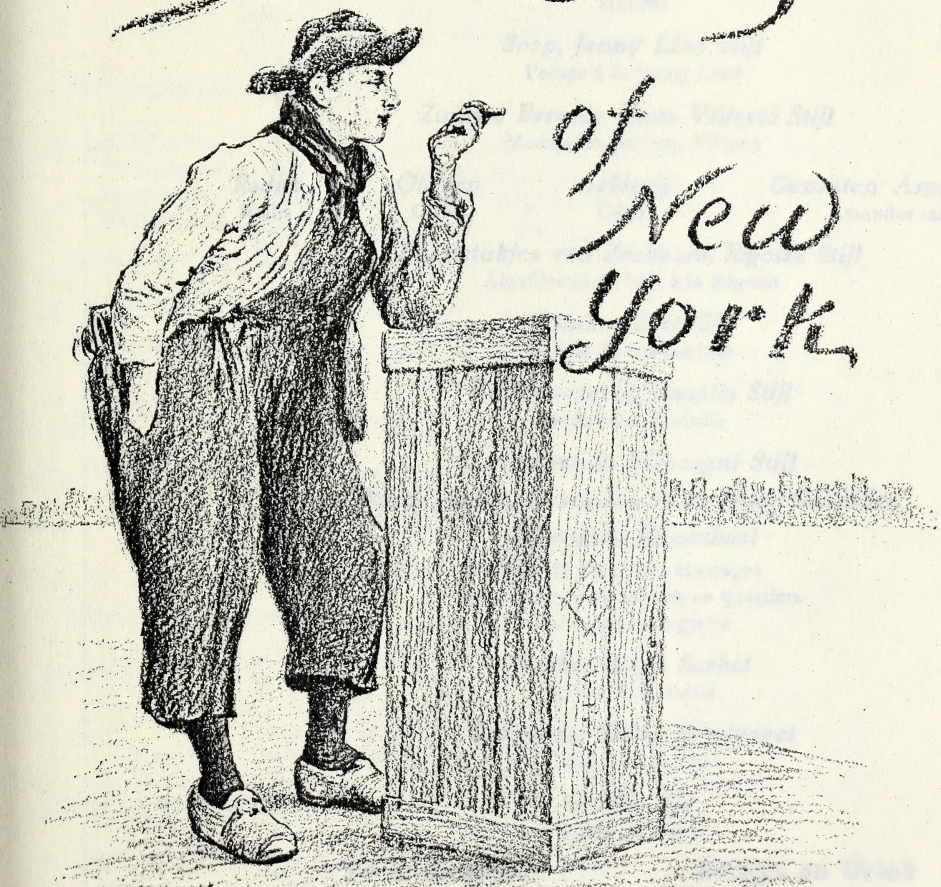
Anthony Yeoman.

Albert A. Zabriskie, C. B. Zabriskie.

During the progress of the dinner the boxes in the balconies were occupied by ladies, whose presence added to the enjoyment of the occasion.

When the edibles and drinkables had been disposed of, President DeWitt rose, rapped for order, and said:

The Holland Society of New York



Eighteenth Annual Dinner
Waldorf-Astoria. Jan. 15th 1903

Eighteenth Annual Dinner
Waldorf-Astoria, Jan. 15th 1903

Spijskaart

MENU

Oesters
Huîtres

Soep, Jenny Lind Stijl
Potage à la Jenny Lind

Zuiltjes Bereide Ham, Villeroi Stijl
Mousse de jambon, Villeroi

Radijs Radis — *Olijven* Olives — *Selderij* Céleri — *Gezouten Amandelen* Amandes salées

Borststukjes van Zeebaars, Rigoise Stijl
Aiguillettes de bass à la Rigoise

Komkommer Sla
Salade de concombres

Kalfszwezerik, Isabella Stijl
Ris de veau, Isabelle

Lendenstuk, Mascagni Stijl
Aardappelen, Gesneden en in Boter Gebraden
Gebruinde Bloemkool
Filet de bœuf à la Mascagni
Pommes de terre sautées en quartiers
Choux-fleurs au gratin

Verbeeldings Sorbet
Sorbet de fantaisie

Gebraden Wilde Eendvogel
Canard ruddy rôti

Getijde Sla
Salade de saison

Ys in Soorten
Glaces assorties

Koekjes en Gebak
Petits fours

Vruchten
Fruits

Koffie
Café

Kaas
Fromage

Prijskaart

MENU

Heildronken

INTRODUCTORY—PRESIDENT GEORGE G. DEWITT.

MUSIC—*Vlaggelied.*

1. THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

'T is much he dares;
And to that dauntless temper of his mind
He hath a wisdom that doth guide his valor
To act in safety.

MUSIC—*The Star-Spangled Banner.*

2. HOLLAND — Home of Heroes — Batavian Battalions and Frisian Freemen founded a race whose deeds have made immortal the Lowlands and the distant Veld beyond the Vaal — Thy New Netherland sons proudly remember thee.

MUSIC—*Wien Neerlandsch Bloed.*

3. THE DUTCH AND EDUCATION.

Making education not only common to all, but in some sense compulsory on all.

DEAN JOHN H. VAN AMRINGE, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

MUSIC—*Al is ons Landje nog zoo klein.*

4. DUTCH CONSERVATISM.

I hate inconstancy; I loathe, detest,
Abhor, condemn, abjure the mortal made
Of such quicksilver clay that in his breast
No permanent foundation can be laid.

REV. DR. DAVID J. BURRELL.

MUSIC—*Wilhelmus van Nassauwen.*

5. DUTCH AFFILIATIONS.

World-wide apart and yet akin,
As showing that the human heart
Beats on forever as of old.

JOHN R. VAN WORMER, ESQ.

MUSIC—*Wij leven vrij.*

6. THE CONTEMPORANEOUS DUTCHMAN.

Why, now, I see there 's mettle in thee; and even from this instant do build a better opinion of thee than ever before.

WILLIAM H. MCELROY, ESQ.

MUSIC—*National Hymn of the Transvaal.*



A View of Leyden in Holland in the Winter with People Skaiting on the River

PRESIDENT DE WITT'S INTRODUCTORY.

Fellow Dutchmen and Guests:

TO whom we bid a hearty welcome. We meet here to-night to celebrate the eighteenth anniversary of our Society. I congratulate you on the progress the Society has made during the past year; we were never more prosperous; our membership has largely increased, numbering now about eight hundred and thirty. Our treasury is in good condition.

The Holland Society has not followed the policy of accumulating a large surplus. We expend our income in carrying out the objects of the Society, as our many publications and our fine library of Dutch literature will attest. The Dutch books have been placed in the great library of Columbia University, accessible to all who wish to read the history of Holland in the original Dutch.

We were the first to erect tablets on historical sites, which example has been followed by the Sons of the Revolution and other patriotic societies.

The Holland Society was the first to publish a Year Book, giving a complete record of its work during the year and perpetuating the speeches of the distinguished orators who from time to time have addressed us.

By our work we were the first to arouse and

develop a general interest in the history of the Dutch in Holland and America, and cause descendants of Dutchmen throughout the United States to look up their ancestry and seek information concerning them, and proud are they when they find they are eligible to join the Holland Society.

We descendants of Dutchmen are proud of our ancestors, and well we may be. They firmly set the landmark of civil and religious liberty, and laid deep the foundations of our own Republic and fashioned the keel of our ship of state. Their sufferings, sacrifices, self-denial; their patriotism, their great deeds, and fierce struggles in the cause of liberty, have been most eloquently described by our great historians and told to you by illustrious and eloquent speakers at our former dinners.

The events of the past three years have shown the world that the modern Dutchman still possesses the characteristics of his ancestors which made them famous for all time; and that the courageous, patriotic, self-denying spirit which inspired the followers of William the Silent still exists in the hearts of their descendants.

England developed it when she aroused the tranquil and peace-loving Dutch Boers in South Africa to the defence of their homes and country. The Boer farmers became brave soldiers, worthy of their great ancestors, and they were led by officers who baffled the skill of the most experienced military men of Europe.

It took England with all her great resources three years, with the expenditure of millions of money and the sacrifice of tens of thousands of brave lives, to subdue them.

The world looked on this brave, liberty-loving people in their struggle for independence with wonder and admiration.

When the resources of the two Republics became so reduced that there was no hope for success, instead of continuing a useless war they yielded to British sovereignty rather than send all their women and children to the grave,—they were not conquered.

Botha, De la Rey, and DeWet will take their rank among the first soldiers of the age. They won the respect and challenged the admiration of their foes, and have recently been received with honors in England.

We hoped to have had them with us to-night. Our Trustees, when they heard of their intended visit to the United States, invited them to become our guests. Our Secretary has recently received a letter from General Botha stating that it had become necessary for them to return to South Africa and postpone their visit for a time. When they do come, the Holland Society will give them a rousing welcome.

Fill up your glasses and drink to the first regular toast of the evening:

THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

> "'T is much he dares;
> And to that dauntless temper of his mind
> He hath a wisdom that doth guide his valor
> To act in safety."

Now, gentlemen, I present the next regular toast:

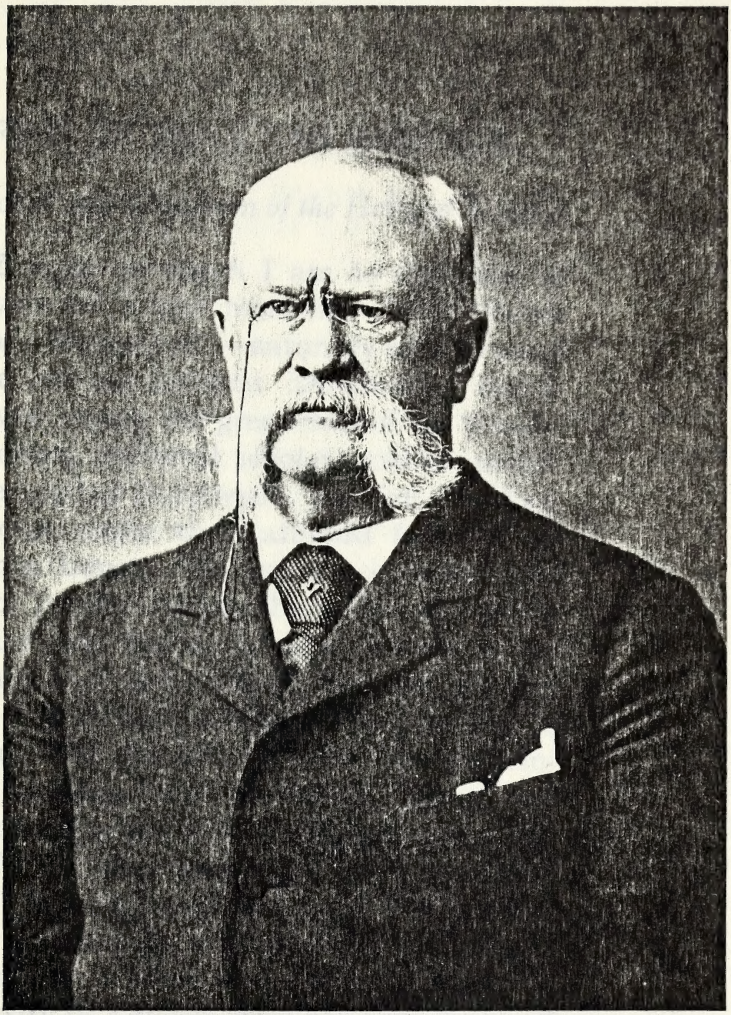
HOLLAND: Home of Heroes,—Batavian Bat-

talions and Frisian Freemen founded a race whose deeds have made immortal the Lowlands and the distant Veld beyond the Vaal,—Thy New Netherland sons proudly remember thee.

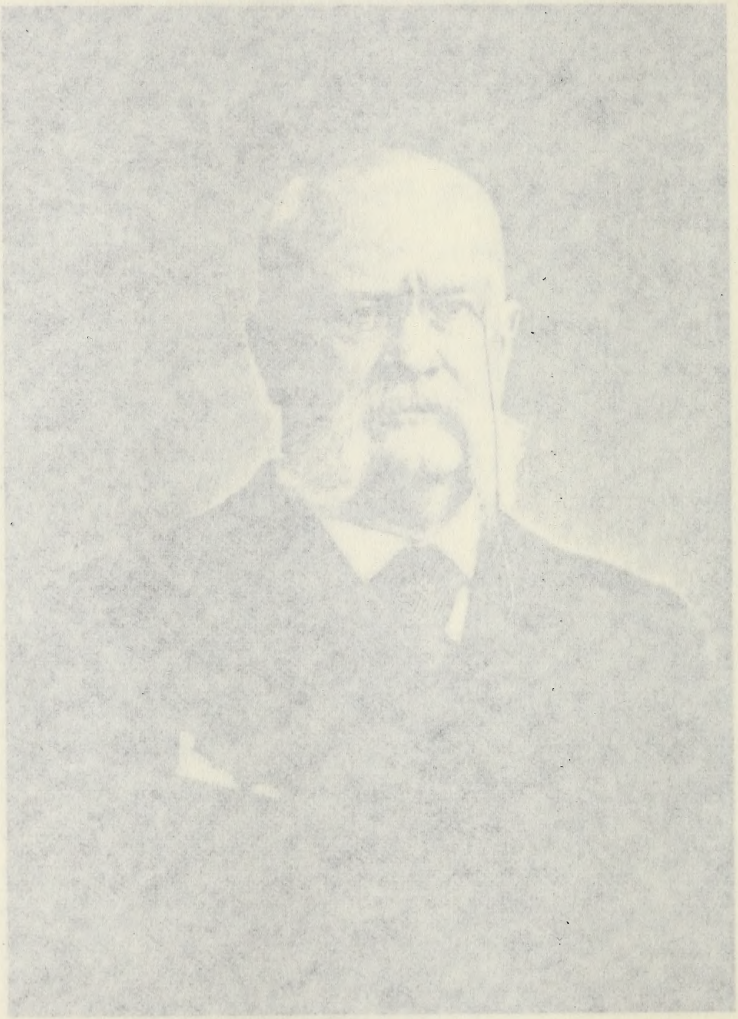
I have now the honor of introducing to you the Dean of Columbia College, who will respond to the toast:

THE DUTCH AND EDUCATION.

Making education not only common to all, but in some sense compulsory on all.



DEAN J. H. VAN AMRINGE.



ADDRESS OF DEAN VAN AMRINGE.

Mr. President and Gentlemen of the Holland Society:

THE topic on which I am to discourse to you for a few moments—"The Dutch and Education"—naturally calls to mind the name of an eminent Dutchman, distinguished even among the great men of his time,—poet, historian, universal scholar, soldier, statesman,—the Lord of Noortwyck, Jan Van der Does, better known under the Latinized form of his name, Janus Dousa. He was the governor and defender of Leyden during the memorable siege; his devotion and heroic example, joined to his consummate tact and ability, inspired the beleaguered citizens with confidence in him and in their cause, with the will to persevere, with indomitable courage and fortitude. When the siege was raised it was to his influence, more than to that of any other man, that the "breathing skeletons" who survived asked of William the Silent, as a memorial, not relief from taxation, but a university. Dousa was the first Curator of the University of Leyden, with the foundation of which he was so intimately connected, and for thirty years its dominant influence. He made it the most illustrious university of his day and generation and for long afterward. And he did

this, not by munificent endowment, which was beyond his power, but by setting up a high ideal, by acting on the principle that a university should not be "merely a mouthpiece of necessary instruction, but at once a pattern of lofty erudition and a stimulus to its attainment," and inducing the most erudite and renowned scholars to constitute its faculty. Students came to it from all the countries of Europe, and its effect upon Holland was immediate and great. "In the Batavian Netherlands, when Leyden was founded," writes Sir William Hamilton, "erudition was at a lower ebb than in most other countries, and a generation had hardly passed away when the Dutch scholars, of every profession, were the most numerous and learned in the world." That is a proud story of educational success, and the secret of it, learned possibly of Padua but made more important, imparted to the attentive ears of education elsewhere, has been of lasting benefit to mankind.

Great and flourishing universities are the crown and the glory of any age or country; but the education of the mass of the people is that upon which institutional liberty is founded. I do not know that the early Hollanders thought out this fundamental truth "with much fever of the brow" and formulated it in words: it was not necessary that they should do so, for they knew it intuitively, as they had in them, by reason of their birth as Dutchmen, the principles of individual liberty and civic freedom which time nor place nor the assault of hostile armies can ever eradicate. Long, long years before the founding of Leyden University, the humble schoolmaster began in

Holland his beneficent and ceaseless course. The first school was begun in Utrecht late in the seventh century and gained so high a repute that it gathered to itself the studious youths from all the neighboring states. Of the education of the people at large, suffice it to say that, with regard to an appreciation of its vital importance, care for it, and its efficiency, Holland has always held a commanding position. Of European countries the Dutch Government was the first in the nineteenth century to promulgate laws for its regulation and improvement. The laws then proclaimed had an elevating and far-reaching influence, and that of 1806, in particular, placed the public schools of Holland on a very high plane. By it were established two most weighty and productive systems, —a thorough system of inspection for the schools and a thorough system of examination for the teachers. As teachers were to be rigorously examined, means were provided to prepare them for it, which were, in brief, that the best and most ambitious scholars were encouraged to remain at school free of expense beyond the regulation period, on condition that they served in teaching, first as assistants, then as undermasters, and then, when opportunity offered, as headmasters. The position of pupil-teacher was eagerly sought for, and the plan here put in operation seems to have been "the first serious attempt to form a body of regularly trained masters for primary schools." Herein you have the seed of normal schools and teachers' colleges, seed that, taken from Holland, —"the exhaustless granary of a world,"—has produced an hundred-fold.

The public schools and the universities are non-

sectarian,—that is, dogmatic religious instruction is prohibited,—and, for the most part, coeducational. I shall not trouble you with any remarks upon this aspect of the question further than to relate, by way of illustrating how far the Dutch candle throws its ray, some particulars of a controversy that I once heard between professors as to coeducation in this country. Said one: "When young men and young women are brought together in the close proximity of the class-room and in the intimacy of common pursuits, either they pay more attention to each other than to their studies or they do not; if they do, you can't educate them; if they don't, they are not worth educating!"—"Sir," replied a supernaturally wise old gentleman, who seemed to have outlived the memories of his youth, "they look upon each other simply as minds!" That withering remark, as well as the sublimated relation of the sexes to each other, if it exists, must have been imported from the land of our ancestors; for it is related of the Holland schools and universities: "In every instance the boys show the greatest deference for their girl companions. A little roguishness is sometimes apparent, for the young men refuse to consider their young women companions as girls, and give them boys' names."

And now, Mr. President, however long I might continue on the fruitful theme assigned me, I should come at last, as every one who treats of things Dutch must ultimately come, to the indubitable truth which this Society exists to disseminate and of which the members are living expressions,—that, from whatever point of view we may regard him, the Dutchman is the greatest

man on the face of the earth! As a coming event, if it be a happy one, casts its radiance before, so the coming Dutchman seems to have illumined the mind of the great poet of common sense in the Augustan age,—for Horace must have looked far enough into the future to see the Dutchman when he asked and answered the question, "*Quisnam igitur liber?*" or, to speak in the vernacular, for my own convenience solely:

"Who then is free? The man with wisdom fraught,
Lord of himself, in action, word, and thought;
Whom neither duns nor dungeons can affright,
Nor death deter from following what is right;
Who spurns the trifles that vain fools admire,
And awes to silence every wild desire;
Collected in himself, compact and round,
All outward ills from his smooth surface bound;
Fortune's keen shafts can find no entrance there,
But glance aside and spend their force in air."

PRESIDENT DEWITT: The fourth regular toast that I now have to propose to you is

DUTCH CONSERVATISM.

"I hate inconstancy; I loathe, detest,
Abhor, condemn, abjure the mortal made
Of such quicksilver clay that in his breast
No permanent foundation can be laid."

And I take pleasure in introducing to you, although he needs no introduction, the Rev. Dr. David J. Burrell.

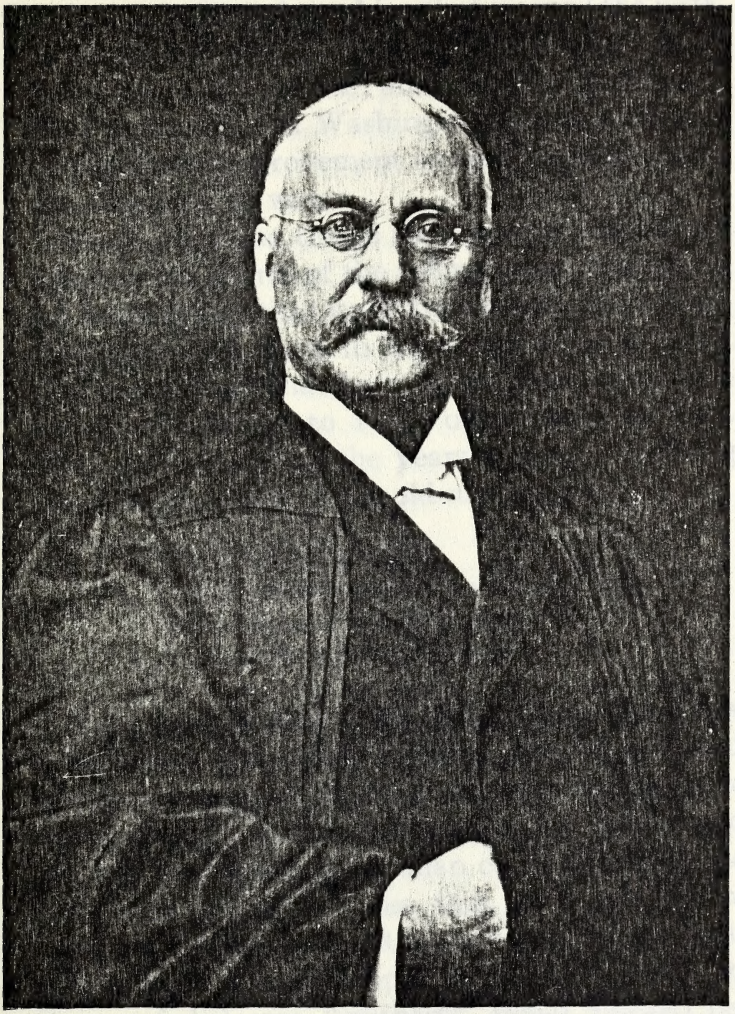


ADDRESS OF REV. DR. BURRELL.

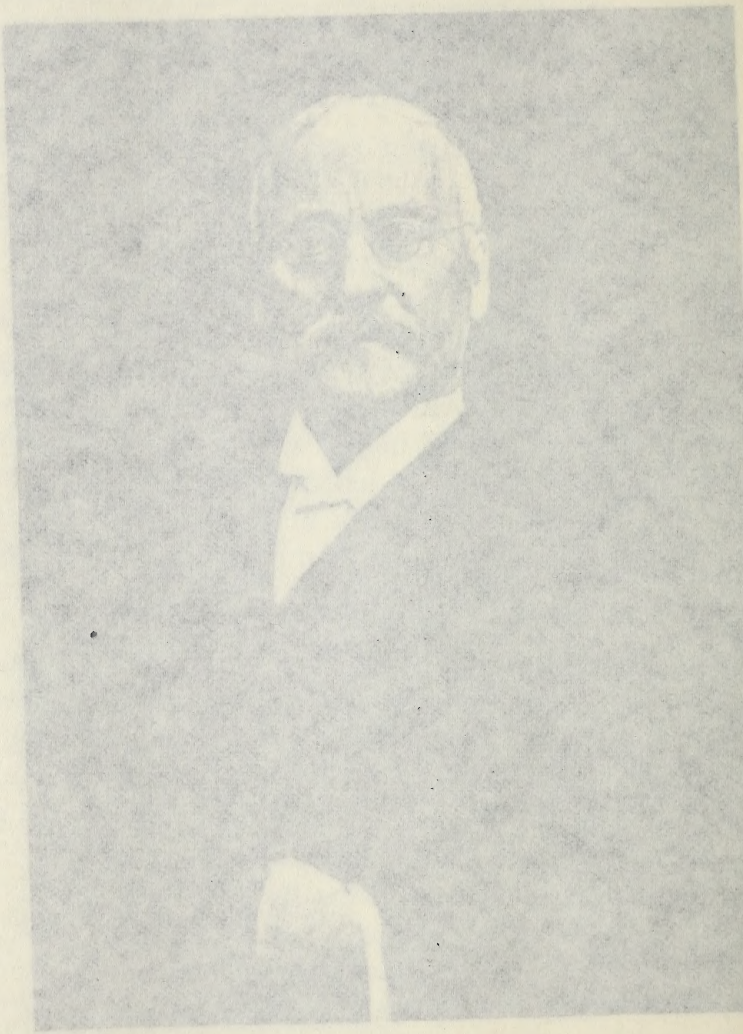
Mr. President and Gentlemen of the Holland Society, and Friends:

MY first introduction to a New York audience when I settled in this city twelve years ago was at the hand of a friend, who said, "I beg to introduce to you a gentleman who, for some inscrutable reason, has abandoned his former friends and cast in his lot with the Dutch people of Manhattan, who are referred to in Holy Scripture as the people whose strength it is to sit still!"

I am glad to have been assigned to my subject at this time, even at so remote a period from that introduction, in order that I may purge myself from the charge of being an ultra-conservative. It is a sort of thankless task to talk for the past, to speak for the fathers who are gone. I believe in progress—"Ring out the old, ring in the new," providing we can go on and sing "Ring out the false, ring in the true." But, gentlemen, there are some things, you know, that never do grow old; you may not like it, but you are bound to breathe the same sort of atmosphere that Adam breathed in the Garden of Eden an incalculable number of years ago. The sort of spring-water we drink to-day is no improvement for the most part on the



REV. DAVID J. BURRELL, D.D.



water that our earliest fathers were obliged to drink in the infancy of the world. The sunshine that shines upon our gardens and our homes is the same old-fashioned sunshine that ripened the vegetables in the garden that Adam and Eve tilled just outside of Paradise; and you may go through the Patent Office at Washington and you will find no suggested improvement or new invention as to air, sunshine, or water.

There are some things that progress never can affect in the course of the rolling years; then there are some things that grow better with the advancing ages—old wood to burn, old wine to drink (for you fellows that have no such principles as I have), old books to read, old friends to love. They grow better as the years pass on. Nothing can take the place of the old memories:

> "Oft in the stilly night,
> Ere slumber's chains have bound me,
> Fond memory brings the light
> Of other days around me."

I sat down a little while ago and took out a few letters tied with a faded ribbon, and while I read those messages that came to me from the past, the maid brought in the morning mail. But I need not tell you that the postman could not bring me any such letters as those that were lying there upon my knees,—the old messages out of the past. And a little flower dropped from one of those letters, a faded rose, "withered, faded, pressed between its pages, crumpled fold and fold; once it lay upon her breast, and ages cannot make it old." There are some things that grow better and better as the days pass on.

Then, too, gentlemen, there are some things, it must be said in the interest of conservatism, that come to us out of the past that are absolutely necessary to the future. A man is a born fool who thinks that the alphabet goes out of date. If Shakespeare had felt that way when he was sitting at his form in that old-fashioned school in Stratford; if he had left his alphabet behind him because he thought it was old-fashioned, you and I would never have had *Hamlet*, *Othello*, *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, and many other beautiful plays. If you had n't respected the axioms of Euclid given you a long time ago when you were studying in the college days, you would have had a great time crossing the *pons asinorum*. We have to think of the times past, burying the dead as we pass on, being sure that we bury none of the living as we pass on, and clasp the warm hand that leads us into the better days of the future.

Now, our first acquaintance with our Dutch forefathers was in the year 1609—a memorable year. Let us call it a pivotal year. We hear a good deal more about 1620 in our American history; and my friend by my side, who represents the New England Society here to-night, will pardon me if I say something about the Puritans that I would not say if I were talking somewhere up in Boston or elsewhere in New England; but I tell you, the pivotal year in our history is not 1620, but 1609. That was the year that marked the termination of the most notable war that ever was fought in human history,—a war which Holland made against Spain and the united world, as Spain's allies, in the interest of civilization, of ecclesiastical freedom. A little nation of less than

three million of people, dwelling in the land that had been hollowed out and rescued from the realms of Neptune, a little company of people fighting for almost one hundred years against an alliance of the whole world arrayed against her. And in 1609 the world was tired out; and finally Spain offered your little Holland an armistice. At that time all the wealth of Holland that remained, the men that remained, the old veterans of that long-continued war, were all of a sudden released and the resources of Holland must seek new avenues of investment. It was in that memorable year that the *Half Moon* sailed, manned by skipper Hendrik Hudson and a company of battle-scarred veterans searching for new worlds to conquer, sailing out toward the New World with the faith, like that of Abraham, who went out into a country that he knew not. They sought for a hypothetical passage to the Indies, but they did not find it. In the course of time they landed at the mouth of the Hudson River and pushed their way along the Hudson as far as what was in other days called Fort Orange, and, later still, Albany. In the course of time there came a fleet,—an almost continuous fleet of those ships manned still by veterans of that historic war,—pursuing their course to the western world, until there was a line of settlements from Manhattan to Fort Orange, and these were trapping and trading settlements, with the incidental purpose of converting the Indians to a knowledge of the truth.

Now, after they had first landed in this country eleven years passed before the sailing of the *Mayflower*. The pilgrims who sailed in the *Mayflower*

had fled from England and found shelter in Holland, where they went to school for a score of years to learn of the Dutch the fundamental principles of civil and ecclesiastical freedom. They came over to Holland because they had no rest in England. They fled from their native country, and there was no place on God's whole footstool for refugees fleeing from persecution to find shelter except in that sacred little land of three million of people, where the great conflict for a century had been fought and fought to a magnificent finish, and where the Huguenots, fleeing from the tocsin of St. Bartholomew's, the Covenanters fleeing from their conventicles among the Scottish hills, Puritans fleeing from England where they had no rest and none of the rights of man; there was no land but Holland where they could find shelter. The Puritans remained in Holland, studying under the Dutch as their heroic schoolmasters until 1620, when they sailed from Bellefontaine, and having learned their lesson so well that in mid-ocean, when they were half-way across to a problematic, and as yet hypothetical colony, which they had dreamed of, they met in the cabin of the *Mayflower* and elected by a ballot system—which they had learned in Holland—the first elective Governor that ever ruled in the New World,—John Carver,—and they recorded his election, beginning with the words and ending with the words, "In the name of God, Amen." They landed at Plymouth Rock, and right away these Pilgrims began to hold their public services; to write poetry and history; to dilate upon the glories of their forefathers; point out the splendor of their spinning-wheels and their teapots,—which are still among us!—and to

hold Forefathers' dinners. While they were doing that, down here on Manhattan Island our forefathers were trapping beaver and converting the Indians, raising children and serving God.

Now, gentlemen, there are some striking contrasts to which I wish to call your attention, if you will forgive me, between the record made by those Puritan Pilgrims of New England and our Dutch forefathers. To begin with, the Dutchmen were not exiles; they were not fugitives from tyranny; they had fought out their battle in Holland and bore their scars along with them, able to say, every man among them, "I have fought the good fight; I have finished my course; I have kept the faith." The Pilgrim Fathers of New England had fled from their native country at the very hour when Oliver Cromwell was gathering his Roundheads, and Prince Rupert was gathering the Cavaliers, and when the contest was coming to close quarters they fled from England; at the very hour, when in the name of all that is heroic, they ought to have stayed behind and faced the music!

Our Dutch forefathers came to this country because, crowded out of the little hollow land, and with high hopes and broad aspirations they, remembering fondly the traditions of a country that could give the world a welcome, were yet eager to find a clearer air and a broader and a more wealthy world to dwell in.

Mr. President, I have been at many Forefathers' dinners and have spoken as earnestly for the Puritans as I am speaking for the Dutchmen to-night, but I tell you here, in strictest family confidence, that it makes me tired to hear you fellows in the New England Society taking all the glory. You

call out "1620" and "Plymouth Rock" with a great furore, as if we were not in it! You make me think of the story of a certain hen on a farm up the Hudson River. A tramp was passing by along the road and he heard a great cackling in a farmer's back yard, and was moved to inquire as to the occasion of it. The farmer was leaning over his gate, and the tramp came over and said, "Farmer, what is the matter with the hen?" The farmer said: "I don't know. You see the hole in the ground there; that is a foundation for something they are going to build, and there was a gang of fellows came over there this morning and laid the foundation stone, and I guess she thinks she done it!"

Now, secondly, our Dutch fathers were not aliens; they were not refugees; they were never foreigners in any sense; they came here to be Americans, and they were Americans from the first moment when they set foot on the soil of the New World. They were never hyphenated Americans, and they are not hyphenated to this day. I remember that when Romulus founded Rome he had a lot of heterogeneous people gathered around him, and they were very much like the population that comes to us from every quarter of the world to-day in the steerage of all the ships. He gathered them around him, and, as he dug the foundation of the ancient city, he required every man among them to take from his neck a little bag of earth which he had fondly brought from his own fatherland, and empty the bag of earth and say, "*Civis Romanus sum.*" That is the only qualification for American citizenship, and our forefathers set the example.

We cannot trace our Dutch influence in America as you can the influence of the Pilgrims, or the influence of the Covenanters or the influence of the French Huguenots—and do you knew the reason why? It is because of the extreme facility with which the Dutch have always been willing to blend their blood with the arterial current of our American civilization. They have never from the beginning flocked by themselves as those other fellows have. We did have a sort of pre-emption right in Manhattan Island for a little while, and people now and then are found to inquire what has become of the pre-emption right the Dutch had in this island. We never had possession of this island but for forty-odd years,—from 1624 until the time we passed out. There were only three hundred houses on Manhattan Island and less than three thousand people here, at the time of the Dutch possession, and that is the only time the Dutch ever flocked together in American history.

You can trace the Puritans, you can trace the Huguenots and others as they have colonized here in America; you can trace their influence as distinctly as you can trace the course of a river. As you stand on the banks of the Mississippi, you say, "Here rolls the Father of Waters." There is no doubt about that. But when you come to trace the influence of the Dutch who have gone out among the American people and have never been jealous of their Dutch nationality, you have got to say of them that their influence "distilleth as the gentle dew from heaven." You wake up in the morning and, seeing the dew on the blades in the meadow and all the world making merry and laughing because of it, you behold and bless God.

That is the way it is with the Dutch people in America.

The influence of the Dutch in American history, considering the number of Dutchmen that have come to these shores from that almost infinitesimal little centre of human liberty across the sea,—that influence has followed the history of our country benignantly from the beginning until now; it has modified and blessed our nation and our national character politically, religiously, and industrially. You gentlemen who are in Wall Street to-day are a good deal safer because the *Half Moon* once landed on Manhattan Island and brought with it the thrift, the industry, and the honesty of old Holland, than you would be without it. I feel absolutely sure that though your New England Longfellow wrote it, his *Village Blacksmith* must have been a Dutchman:

> "His brow is wet with honest sweat,
> He earns whate'er he can;
> He looks the whole world in the face,
> For he owes not any man."

In one of our historical museums in this city there is the picture of the purchase of Manhattan Island; in the background is the forest land, and in the foreground is a group of Indians with Peter Minuit, who purchased the island for sixty florins —about twenty-five dollars in our money, and there is a lot of Indians, young braves, squaws, papooses with open eyes beholding the beads and the gewgaws lying on the ground beside them; and in Peter Minuit's hand are sixty florins with which he purchased the imperial city of New York.

The people say that was a pretty good bargain,

—the Dutch do drive good bargains! It was a pretty good bargain to get this island for twenty-five dollars; but, gentlemen, it was an honest deal, and if all the people that settled America from other lands had dealt as honestly with the Indians as Peter Minuit did we would not now be moaning over long centuries of dishonor and the fact that one of the most magnificent aboriginal races that the sun ever shone on has been driven on to extermination, with the setting sun, out to the western sea.

Dutch conservatism has profoundly affected our political life, as also its liberty and equality. Do you know, the Dutch people have always been accustomed to address their king as, "Herr König," "Mr. King,"—he is only a man amongst men. And, above all, our country has been affected, as Dr. Van Amringe has suggested, by the profound devotion of the Holland people to popular education, without which education a government of free constitutional institutions can never endure. If the prince is to inherit the throne; if every man is to have the ballot, and with the ballot the franchise of self-government, then it follows without argument that the king must be educated for his place,—and there is, in brief, the argument for our American system of universal education; and we can trace it to our Dutch forefathers more than to any other people. I said that once at a Forefathers' dinner, ten years ago in Boston, and the Senior Professor in History at Harvard College lifted his eyebrows at me with the remark, "I thought you would claim everything before you got through." I said, "I did mean to." He continued, "What do you think of Harvard College?"

I replied, "Your Harvard College is not in it!" In 1665 the first public school law was enacted in New England; but long before Harvard College was dreamed of, or before that public school law was enacted, we had public schools on Manhattan Island, and one public school which exists to-day, running and in good order, on West End Avenue and 75th Street, whose first headmaster was Adam Rolandsen, was there in 1663, before any educational institution in New England was dreamed of.

Dutch influence has profoundly affected the religious character of our country. Now, I really did n't bring my shop with me, but there is one point I want to dwell upon. So far as our government is related to the religious question in any way it is along the line of the voluntary principle, that is to say, the absolute divorcement of church and state. On that point Holland ever stood pre-eminent, sharing in her opinion of the union of church and state with that famous Irish orator who characterized it on this wise: "It is that foul and adulterous connection which pollutes the purity of Heaven with the abomination of earth, and hangs the tattered rags of political piety on the cross of a crucified Redeemer."

We have always stood for the separation of church and state; but without any reference to our Dutch ancestry, I say to you to-night that if it had n't been for the Dutch on Manhattan Island, and for the vigorous stand that was taken by those valiant veterans of the long war for ecclesiastical freedom in Holland, we would have had an ecclesiastical establishment in America. Three times over in this commonwealth of New

York an attempt was made to form an organic union between church and state, and three several times in succession, by the sole interposition of our Dutch fathers on Manhattan, that purpose was thwarted and ultimately defeated; and as New York went so went the colonies in those days.

Let me add, Mr. President, that our Dutch forefathers were not novitians. I mean by that, they were not so feverishly anxious to take up with new things; but then we are oftentimes deceived with respect to new philosophies; there are not many things that are new; all the rivers run into the sea. Solomon said: "The winds blow out of the north and they whirl round and round, and then blow back into the north again; all is vexation of spirit, and there is nothing new under the sun."

A man whose wife had died told his little boy that he was going to bring a new mother to him; and on the day she came (she proved to be a middle-aged woman), the boy was brought in to make her acquaintance. He crept up to his father and whispered to him, after taking a good look at his new mother, "Papa, you have been swindled! She is n't new!"

There are lots of things that pass current which after a while turn out not to be new. To our Dutch forefathers, and to the glory of their descendants be it said, they have never been overeager to take up with a new and an unproven thing; but they have stayed by the past so far as the past could contribute to the present or to the glory of the future, just as the children of Israel, when they went out of their captivity, carried with them for three hundred years the mummy of old Joseph, and he was with them as an inspiration,

formulating their splendid policy for three hundred years before they buried him. It may be that that was a cumbrous sort of camp equipment, but there were a good many compensations in taking the mummy along with them.

Our forefathers, and we as their descendants, have cherished a good many things that are old-fashioned, but which will never cease to be valuable. One of the things that our Dutch forefathers held to was the Covenant, the political covenant which they made with this country when they came over here. They were always true Americans. In the time of the birth-throes of our American Republic there was one blood current in America that flowed hot and red with loyalty. The Dutch were always true; there was not a Dutch minister on Manhattan Island who was not driven out of his church. Their churches were used for riding-schools by the British invaders. The first gun that was ever fired to salute Old Glory was fired from the deck of a Holland man-of-war. The first prayer that ever was offered in Washington's army was offered by a chaplain who was my predecessor in the old church in the Fort when it met in the horsemill on Manhattan Island.

My friend, Dr. Roosa, told me a little while ago that he had an ancestor so remote that he perhaps was not now in any danger of being infected,—he was a Tory,—I suppose he stood in solitary glory; but I do know this, that among all the mercenaries who were hired by the English to come over here and prevent the clang of the bells that rang out independence from Philadelphia around the world, there was not one Dutchman that ever fought against our American Independence. And

then, permit me to say, at the danger of seeming to be a little professional, that the Dutch have been always true to their theological landmarks, true to the old-fashioned Bible. I heard of a Dutch woman a while ago, one of the old-fashioned sort, like my own old mother who has just gone to Heaven,—one of Cowper's kind, who "just knew their Bible true and knew no more." And some young minister had gotten hold of her,—one of these young fellows who know more than the Lord about everything,—and he was quizzing the old lady about the Bible. He said to her, "You don't mean you believe it all?" "Yes," she answered, "from cover to cover." He asked, "The Creation, the Hosts of Egypt, Jonah in the whale's belly?" and she said, "Yes, sir." He went on, "Why do you believe it?" She said, "Because it is in the Book—you don't want anything more than that." Continuing, she said, "That Word of God is enough for me." He said to her, "Don't you want any better argument than that?" "No," she said; "maybe some time when I am in Heaven I will ask Jonah about it." "But, suppose Jonah should not be there?" "Well," she replied "then you can ask him!"

There is one other point of differentiation between our Dutch forefathers and all the other forefathers,—that is, they were not poets nor were they historians; they were quite satisfied to trap their beaver and keep their cows and raise their children and praise God,—and they did n't write any histories! Whether "the breaking waves dashed high" when they landed in America no one ever told. We are only now beginning to find that the Dutch forefathers had a history. The

General Assembly of New York has put forth two volumes of the early history of Manhattan Island which will be of immense value, and will revolutionize, if not our history, our American standpoint before we get through with them. But that was a great oversight that our Dutch forefathers made: they brought almost everything with them when they came over here; but the Puritan Pilgrims had greatly the advantage of them in one particular,—the Dutch brought their hymn books, and they brought their Bibles and their foot-stoves, and they brought ordinary conveniences that were customary in old Holland, but, gentlemen, they never brought their wind instruments along with them as the Puritans did!

So I congratulate you in the goodly fellowship of our Dutch forefathers. I say "our," because my mother's mother was Elizabeth de Graaf, a Holland woman, born upon the sea. I congratulate you upon our royal inheritance in the splendid principles of our Dutch forefathers who made their way through the hosts of tyranny to civil and ecclesiastical freedom. Our country is to be made, not by our Dutch forefathers, but by their children after them. I have known a man to grow lean and haggard by leaning too hard on a family tree, and it is a wise old saying that "you cannot turn the mill with the waters that are gone by." So it is not a little pleasure to look into your faces here to-night and to feel that the blood of the Dutch forefathers has not degenerated, and to be able to certify to responsive hearts that the great typical American to-day is where he is because of the eternal and universal fitness of things, —the great typical American of to-day, Theodore

Roosevelt. He is a right lineal descendant of the Dutch forefathers to whom I have tried to accord some measure of just praise.

Do you know what Herbert Spencer said when he made his memorable visit to this country? He went back and said substantially this:

> I have been borrowing trouble about America because of her conglomerate population. When I looked down to the steerage and saw the faces of the sort of people that were coming over to populate the new world, I always felt as if America would never outlive it. But I remembered my doctrine of social evolution, and I recalled the fact that there has never been a prominent historic people on the earth who were not made by the mingling of heterogeneous bloods. There was the Roman, there was the Germanic nation, there was the Anglo-Saxon. Let us hope that America is now framing for us an ultimate solution of this magnificent problem of social evolution, and that out of this mixing of divers bloods will ultimately come the American who shall prove to be in the Golden Age the ideal man.

If so, gentlemen, it will be because we, the descendants of Puritan, Huguenot, Scotch, Scotch-Irish, and Dutch forefathers shall lend ourselves to the just and earnest solution of that problem. I speak for you, loyal children of Holland, loyal Americans always; and in memory of those who have gone before, and in hope for those who are coming after, we can all offer one melodious prayer:

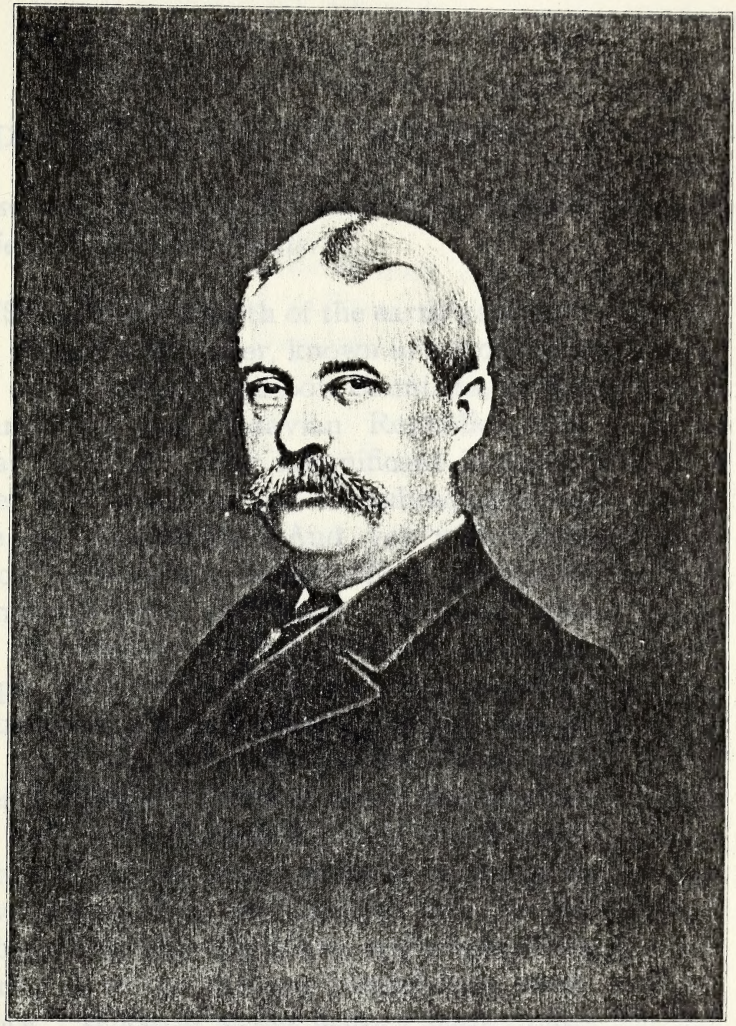
"Our Fathers' God to Thee,
Author of Liberty
To Thee we sing;
Long may our land be bright,
With Freedom's holy light.
Protect us by Thy might,
Great God, our King."

PRESIDENT DEWITT: Fill your glasses and let us drink to our next toast:

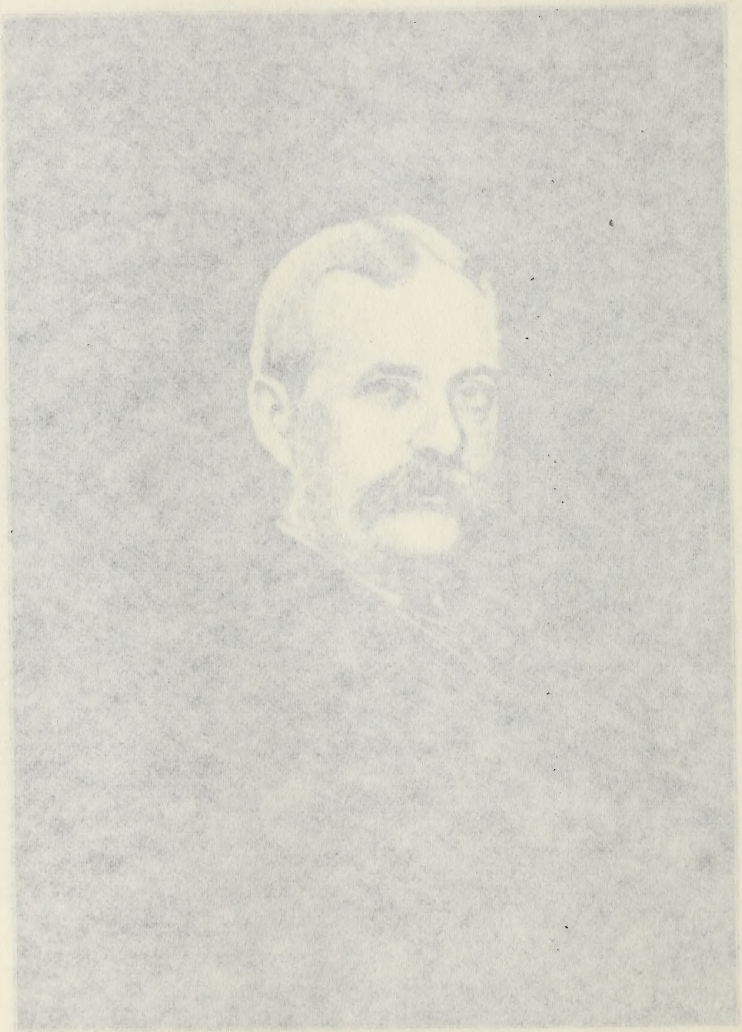
DUTCH AFFILIATIONS:

"World-wide apart and yet akin,
As showing that the human heart
Beats on forever as of old,"

which will be responded to by our fellow-member and esteemed citizen, John R. Van Wormer, Esq.



JOHN R. VAN WORMER.



ADDRESS OF MR. VAN WORMER.

Mr. President and Fellow-Members of the Holland Society, Ladies and Guests:

JUST a ribbon's width of the earth's surface, fringed with water, known in history and on the atlas as the Low Countries, as the Netherlands, as the Batavian Republic, and, finally, as Holland! How insignificant in physical scope! how potential and all-embracing in its influence on civilization! And yet with what reluctance have certain ecclesiastical persons in New England, and elsewhere, recognized the facts of history concerning the debt owed by her people and churches of the early days to Dutch tolerance, education, and example; not to mention the inestimable benefits of a Dutch asylum when religious persecution drove the Pilgrims out of England. Considering the enlightened scholarship of to-day this condition of things is rather surprising, but not entirely so. It has always been true that the views and impressions of posterity as to the past are formed from reading history. Whoever writes history shapes public opinion and points it in the right or in the wrong direction. Most of the history read by generations of Americans was written by the descendants of a dominant race, one closely affiliated

with and dependent upon the Dutch people, but, later, influenced by the fierce rivalries of trade and commerce, brought to regard with suspicion and contempt a nation whom the crafty statesmen of the country did not wish the masses of their own land to understand.

Years of patient work on the part of conscientious and fearless scholars has been necessary in order that the present generation might possess the true narrative of Holland's contribution to the uplifting of humanity.

And what manner of man was this Dutchman whose enterprise, political genius, and masterful achievements influenced Christendom, and had so much to do for centuries with shaping world policies? What elements combined in him to render possible his Spartan endurance, his steadfastness of conviction; his keen alertness in commerce and trade; his appreciation of the importance of popular education; his love of country and of art; his exaltation of women and his reverence for home; his broad-minded toleration; his rugged, incorruptible honesty? The fact is, the Dutchman could n't help being all that, and more. He came by it naturally and legitimately. He was a home-maker and a home-lover. He was never more happy than when there were children about him. The best friend and the wisest counsellor the Dutch burgher had was his wife, who dominated or defended the home as the occasion might require. His thrift and genius for great business enterprises made him a capitalist; his charity and tolerance drew to him the ablest, most highly endowed and most helpful elements of the population of Europe, and, especially so from the time

of the Crusades forward. The skilled craftsmen, the successful merchants, the opulent bankers of northern Italy, flocked to the Netherlands where congenial and profitable opportunity beckoned. No wonder wealth multiplied and learning flourished and high standards of living were established!

Situated as the Dutchman was, vigilance and unremitting toil were the price of existence. The very dangers which hedged him about begot resourcefulness and strength. One historian has said that a weak and puny race could not have gained a foothold in such a country. As it was, emergencies had no terrors for a Dutchman; and obstacles made him only the more resolute. Another thing grew out of the physical situation in which he was placed; the nature of his menacing surroundings necessitated organization and cooperation. Working in an intelligent and orderly way with his fellows he could accomplish marvelous results. Therefore it is only natural that the motto of the United States of the Netherlands should have been, freely rendered in English: "In Union there is Strength," a sentiment afterwards perpetuated in the United States of America.

From the beginning the Dutchman was destined to inhabit islands at the mouths of great rivers, or sand-dunes on the shores of the ocean. But this was a fortunate circumstance. The rivers and old Roman highways were the natural avenues of the commerce and trade from which, eventually, he was to derive wealth, enlightenment, and power. The typical Dutchman was a much affiliated man. In his veins, at first, ran the fierce Teutonic and Gallic blood, mingled later with that

of numerous other races. And there was imperative need of this, for the man who was to conquer the sea and defend himself against a multitude of aggressors could not do it without the virile body and compelling mind which were inherited from stalwart forbears. In consequence of the physical nature of the soil, he was compelled to look elsewhere for the material with which to build his dykes, canals, and ships. His intimate association with rivers and the sea made him an efficient hydraulic engineer. In his ships he brought from Norway, Sweden, and other rock-ribbed places on the German Ocean masses of granite with which to shut out the encroaching sea and to line his canals. Of the clay of the river-beds he made the bricks of which his wonderful walled cities were built. From the coasts of the adjacent seas he procured the timber, with which not only to create a vast merchant marine and a navy of his own but to supply other countries with the best ships afloat. It is said that, at the beginning of the seventeenth century, the Netherlands had engaged in commerce over three thousand ships and one hundred thousand seamen. Before Peter the Great of Russia laid the foundation of his great navy he visited the Netherlands and there personally learned the art of ship-building. The Dutch ships brought to the Netherlands the raw material of various countries. Through the business ability, enterprise, and skill of the merchants, manufacturers, and artisans of the country those raw materials were manufactured into an infinite variety of fabrics and articles of commerce, which were exported with great profit. Add to this the freight both ways and one is able to account for

the unremitting stream of wealth which poured into the Low Countries. The enterprising Dutch mariners penetrated every sea and traded in every land. By the early part of the seventeenth century they had established commercial relations with India and far-away Japan. During the struggle which was carried on by the Netherlands against imperial Spain, her statesmen, and, above all, William the Silent, Prince of Orange, realized the importance of sea-power in contending with a nation having numerous colonial possessions and a vast commerce, and proceeded to make the most of it. No people, at that time, had, to so great an extent, ready at hand the proper elements out of which to create an irresistible navy and a world-conquering commerce. Early in the fifteenth century an ingenious Dutchman had invented a new method of curing and packing fish; soon after, the deep-sea fishing-net was invented and put into use; and, in 1425, the herring began to spawn in the German Ocean. It is to be remembered, in this connection, that the Dutch, from the early time forward, had been venturesome and successful whalers. Out of the conditions thus created inevitably grew a race of men who, from boyhood up, were at home on the sea and who possessed all the qualities which go to make a great sea-faring people. These conditions and the ability of her statesmen elevated the Netherlands into the position of the first maritime power of Europe. Charles the Fifth of Spain, and his predecessor had built up the wealth and multiplied the conquests of the greatest empire then existing through the utilization of sea-power in acquiring new possessions and deriving therefrom rich and varied

tribute with which to defray the cost of numerous wars. Philip the Second did not have foresight, prudence, or ability, as a financier. His income, despite its magnitude, was never equal to the demands made upon it. Were he to be deprived of the treasure brought from Mexico, Peru, and the Indies in his richly laden galleons, deep indeed would be his distress. Precisely this thing was done by the Dutch admirals. In an almost incredibly brief period the commerce of Spain was swept off the sea. The coffers of the Dutch Republic were well filled, the area of Dutch maritime achievement was widened, and the beginnings of colonial possessions were made. It is coincidence of history that the upbuilding of both English and Dutch commerce began with the decadence of the sea-power of Spain.

From an early period the liberal-mindedness of the Dutchman made his country an asylum for the oppressed, persecuted, or misunderstood of all lands, whenever he himself was not being persecuted by fanatical rulers. Even when the misbehavior of emperors and governors, placed over him, was aggravated and well-nigh intolerable, there was all the greater reason why the Dutchman's sympathy and protection should be extended to the unfortunate. It is not to be wondered at, however, that there were times when persistent misrule filled his soul with forebodings and even drove him to the length of seeking a temporary or permanent home in other lands. Gloomy indeed in the Netherlands was the period of the rule of Charles the Fifth of Spain. His unremitting efforts to eradicate heresy and to rob the citizens and the walled cities of their inherent

and chartered rights constitutes a record unparalleled in the history of intolerance and bigotry. In the very home of freedom, the only land in all Europe where conscience was untrammelled and not even the Jew was despised or persecuted, the Inquisition lighted the fires of the stake and set in motion the machinery of the rack. Grotius states that fifty thousand men, women, and children perished in this inhuman manner, and there is the best of historical authority for the statement that more than one hundred thousand of the inhabitants of the Low Countries sought refuge from religious persecution in the various countries of England. This multitude was made up of some of the best elements of the population. Among them were professional men, such as lawyers, physicians, and engineers, also merchants, mechanics, husbandmen, and sailors. They took with them, into a country as yet chiefly agricultural, their aptitude and skill in manufactures, their proverbial thrift, their ability to introduce and manage important business enterprises, their advanced knowledge of highly organized communities, their personal honesty, morality, and inbred respect for a simple religious faith. The influence of these men and women settling in and becoming a part of a sparsely populated and but partially developed country, although one possessing wonderful resources, was far reaching and potential. No one in England understood the situation better or made wiser use of it than Queen Elizabeth. Most of these Dutch emigrants to England were sincere Calvinists. What they believed they practised with absolute steadfastness. They also believed in popular education. In both

of these respects they were antagonistic to Queen Elizabeth. She was an Arminian, supported the Established Church, and abhorred the very idea of educating the masses. Of the two she hated a Calvinist, or Dissenter, worse than she did a Papist, and her country, at times, was a most uncomfortable place for Dissenters. Instigated by her spiritual advisers she did her utmost to stamp out heresy by burning, torturing, and beheading the recalcitrants. There was but little to choose between her methods, and those of the Inquisition.

One salient fact of history is worthy of mention and emphasis just here. At one or another stage, beginning with the period succeeding the Roman period, the interests of England and the Netherlands were, to a large extent, mutual, often interdependent. The people of both countries were of a common racial origin; and, up to the time of the Norman conquest, they spoke a similar language and carried on a continuous and extensive trade. When the Scotchman went to Friesland to purchase cattle, he needed no interpreter any more than he required a guardian in driving his shrewd bargains. English wool and the raw commodities of agriculture found ready and profitable market in the manufacturing cities of the Low Countries, and it was a daring English monarch who interposed restraint upon this mutually beneficent relationship.

Macaulay indulged in no exaggeration when he asserted that the revolt of the Netherlands and the success of Holland were the beginning of modern civilization and that the Dutch taught Europe nearly everything that it knew. The Netherlands, from the middle of the sixteenth to the

latter part of the seventeenth century, was, indeed, the "Cockpit of Europe." At the beginning of the struggle Spain was glutted with power and threatened to absorb, or subsidize, all other existing governments. Her purposes and those of the Roman hierarchy were one; working together they were terribly formidable. Although, from the advent of Alva to the day of the final declaration of peace, the territory of Holland was swept as with the "bezom of destruction," not for one moment did William the Silent or his worthy successors in leadership despair. Above all others William was a statesman, a diplomat, a soldier, a Christian gentleman, whose faith could almost "move mountains." Even the "fast and loose" policies and bad faith of the English Elizabeth, whose fight as well as Holland's he and his people were making against Spain, did not cause him to lose patience or to falter. But the time came, as it had to come, when England must become the armed ally of the Netherland's Republic or see the war against Spain transferred to her own soil. Even prior to the adoption of the twelve years truce between Spain and the Netherlands thousands of Englishmen, Irishmen, Welshmen, and Scotchmen had served in the Dutch armies against their common and natural enemy, Spain. But, on the expiration of the truce Elizabeth saw that the moment for decisive action had come. She allowed the rich English merchants to advance a hundred thousand dollars to the United States of the Netherlands, and sent there five thousand of her soldiers, not overlooking the precaution to exact as security against the repudiation of or inability to pay the debt three important cities, whose keys were

turned over to her representatives, and which were garrisoned by her troops. Thus it was that many of the generals who afterwards fought under Cromwell learned most of what they knew of the military art during the long and numerous years of Dutch service; and Carlyle says a Dutch colonel taught Cromwell "the mechanical part of soldiering."

When one recalls the period during which these intimate relations existed; how numerous and continuous were the marriages of Englishmen to Dutch women; how inevitable and material were the influences of Dutch culture, style of living, religious observance, and liberal methods of government on the men of England; coupled with the influences which had emanated for many years from the Dutch men and women domesticated on English soil, in what proper or adequate way can the sum total of Dutch influence be measured?

And now, let us give a little attention to Dutch colonial affiliations. The Dutch East India Company was organized under a charter from the States General, in 1602. The story of its achievements reads like a fairy tale. The charter of the West India Company was not perfected until 1623.

The Dutch West India Company was not organized for the purpose of planting colonies in the new world. Its chief projectors were rich, enterprising, and patriotic merchants, who were intent upon destroying the sea-power of Spain, but who expected to enhance their own wealth through the despoiling of the cities of the Spanish Main and the capture of the treasure-ships of their arch-enemy. As a matter of fact the company was a commercial monopoly, and, so far as New Amster-

dam was involved, was chiefly concerned in acquiring a profitable trade in peltries. Henry Hudson's visit, in the *Half Moon*, to the island of Manhattan; his voyage up the river which subsequently bore his name; the later visits of Dutch trading ships; the settlements at Albany, on the island of Manhattan and its vicinity, were in pursuance of the purposes of this monopoly. The history of New Amsterdam, under five governors of the West India Company, is anything but satisfactory to a descendant of Dutchmen. After surveying the record of short-sighted policy, incompetent administration, and petty oppression, which almost uniformly characterized the government of the period from 1624 to 1664, one marvels that the outcome was not worse. And yet, notwithstanding all the shortcomings of Dutch administration, New Amsterdam became a community of prime consequence in America. Her population was cosmopolitan to a degree. It was thrifty, moral, progressive, ambitious. That portion of it which occupied the island of Manhattan had numerous and peculiar commercial advantages which were not neglected.

While the Colonial Dutch of New Amsterdam had more or less friction with their New England neighbors, their relations with the people of Virginia and Maryland were mutually agreeable.

Whatever may be justly said about the shortcomings of Dutch administration here under the West India Company, the condition of things during the early English régime showed very little improvement, though nothing could, for any length of time, retard the development of a community possessing the natural advantages of New

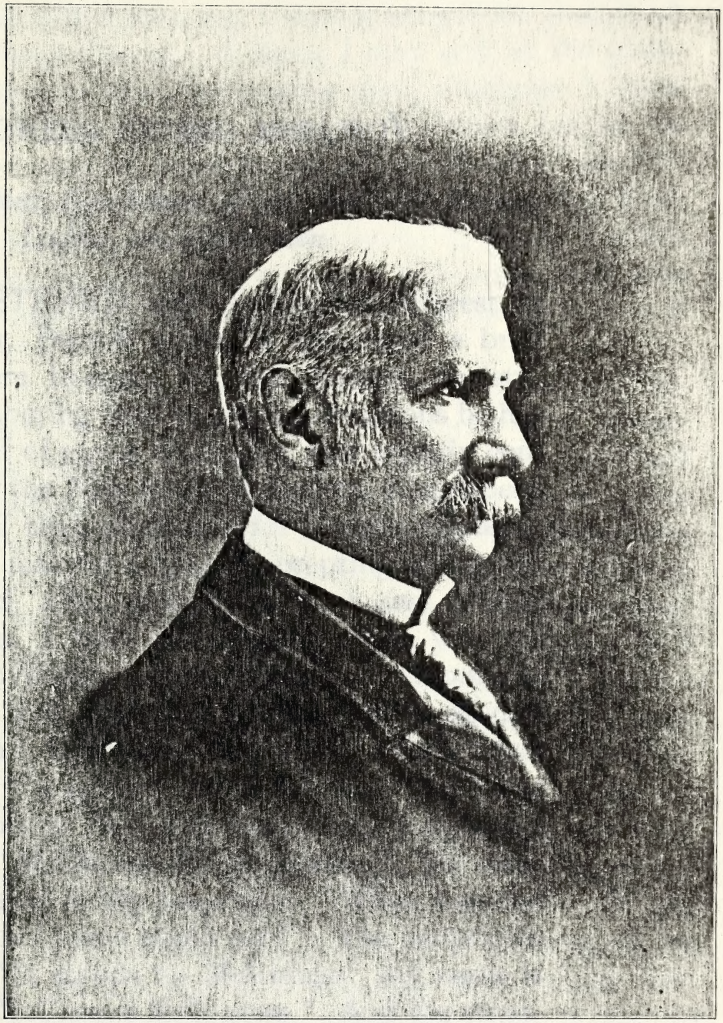
York. Even in the New York of to-day, populous and wealthy as it is, there are numerous and abiding evidences of the wholesome influence exerted in the community by Dutch thrift, honesty of purpose, and love of education. The affiliations of the early Dutchmen have been perpetuated by those who came after them, and whenever and wherever they have occurred nothing but good has come of them.

THE PRESIDENT: We have reached the last regular toast of the evening:

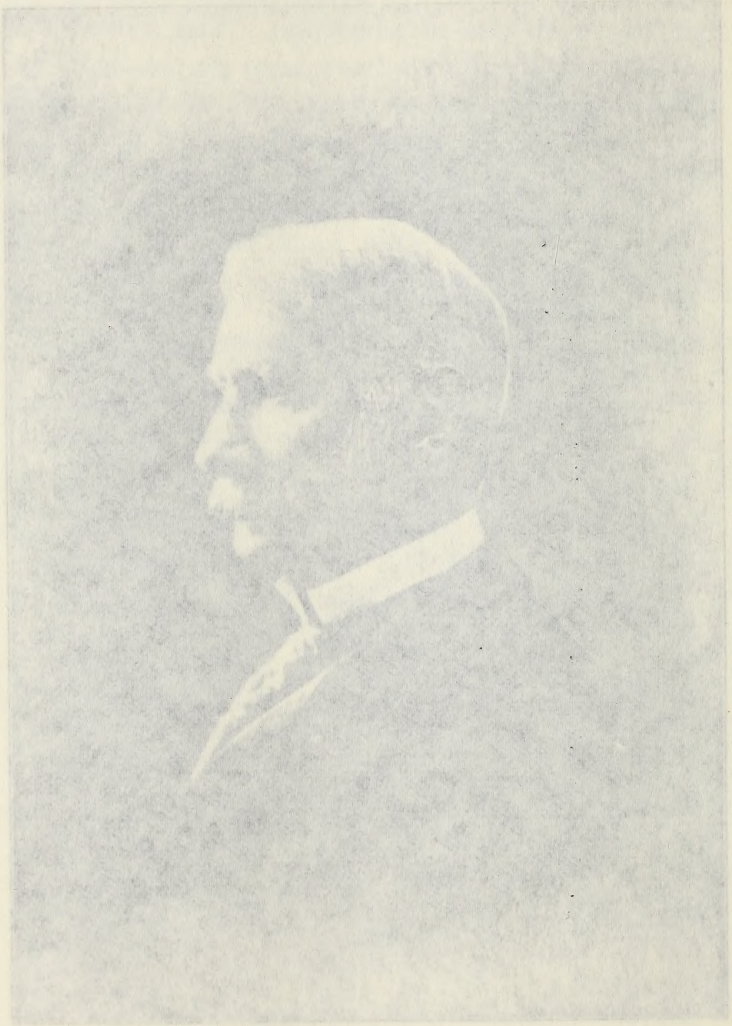
THE CONTEMPORANEOUS DUTCHMAN.

"Why, now, I see there's mettle in thee; and even from this instant do build a better opinion of thee than ever before."

And this will be responded to by our friend and everybody's friend, Mr. William H. McElroy.



WILLIAM H. McELROY.



ADDRESS OF MR. McELROY.

Mr. President, Gentlemen of the Holland Society, Ladies, and Gentlemen:

I LISTENED with very great interest to Dr. Burrell while he submitted a brief here to-night for the Holland Society; but, remembering that on several occasions he has held a brief of equal eloquence, and equally convincing, for the New England Society, I have been reminded of that candidate for Congress in Montana, who, making a speech accepting the nomination, said, after talking an hour and a half, "Gentlemen, I have now expressed to you the deepest convictions of my heart; I have only to add that if they don't suit they can be changed!"

I also am a Dutchman, although I might prove an alibi by my name. They tell of a man going along a country road and seeing over a doorway of an inn, "McGinniss M. McGinniss." He went inside and said to the proprietor, "What does the initial in your name stand for?" The proprietor answered, "It stands for McGinniss; my name is McGinniss McGinniss McGinniss." And the stranger said, "I 'm inclined to suspect that you are of Irish extraction!"

I may be of Irish extraction, but I claim to be a Dutchman. I came from that Dutchest of all

cities, which can give Holland points in Dutchness, —Albany. I lived for years on Van Tromp Street, and Van Tromp Street leads into Van Schaick Street, and I used to attend the Reformed Dutch Church. I think I may add, in the confidence of this dinner-table that, whenever I come to these Holland dinners, I always try to be introduced, for the sake of "local color," as Van McElroy. Just so my eloquent friend, Van Wormer, when he goes to the dinner of the St. Patrick Society, always calls himself McWormer, and tells those confiding Irishmen that his favorite star is Orion!

I think we have all noticed how differently different diners-out use the same opportunity. Adam, Sir Isaac Newton, and William Tell all had dealings with an apple. The apple made Adam notorious as a sinner; it made Newton famous as a scientist; and it gained for Tell the best niche in the pantheon of Switzerland. So it is with a dinner: some men live to dine, others dine to live. But we here, to-night, without casting any reflection upon the dinner,—which has been fine,—feel that the main thing is not the feast, but the fellowship; not the touch of glasses, but the touch of elbows.

When Dr. Burrell was talking about the *Half Moon*, I got thinking of that day when it arrived here. I imagine the Indians standing around and sharpening their tomahawks and casually saying to one another, with a glance at the white men on the ship, that the time had come to restrict immigration! I can fancy some brave of a frivolous turn of mind, as the strangers came down the gangplank, handing them cards on which was inscribed, "Superfluous hair removed while you

wait!" But, as the vessel drew nearer, the Indians noted on the prow of it a figure which appealed to them. Irving tells us that it was the figure of St. Nicholas in a low, broad-brim hat, low Flemish hose, and in his mouth a pipe of such generous proportions that it reached to the bowsprit. When they saw this, the red men who had come to massacre remained to help unload. And when they had been introduced and reintroduced to the schnapps, they beat their tomahawks into corkscrews and said to your forefathers, "Make yourselves at home"; which accordingly they did, and proceeded to gobble up and grow up with the country. Doubtless remembering the admonition that men ought to pray and not to faint, some of them, while not praying for guidance from a higher power, were preying upon the Indians for revenue.

I am glad to be here at this dinner. Any man who knows the significance of history always rejoices when he meets men who are celebrating that staunchest of nations—Holland. One day, at a college dinner, I sat next to a class-mate who was destined to do very much for Holland, and as the speeches proceeded, he turned and said to me, "What we need in this country more than anything else are chairs of American history in our colleges which will teach what were the models upon which this Republic was formed." It was Douglas Campbell who said this; he who later wrote the book, *The Puritan in Holland, England and America*, which showed, as it had never been shown before, that Holland was the great protector and promoter of the principles of constitutional liberty.

In 1854 there was a great dinner in this town.

Daniel Webster was at it, Washington Irving was at it; and at that great dinner an historian, in order to enforce the contention that Holland was the true mother of free institutions, read from a manifesto adopted by the States-General two centuries before our Declaration of Independence was given forth, in which it was said—mark the words: "A people are not made for a Prince, a Prince is made for the people, and if the Prince attempts to oppress the people, they may and they must depose him."

In the Declaration of Independence there is no more stalwart utterance than that. Thinking along lines suggested by such a deliverance, Abraham Lincoln—of ever-blessed memory—admonished his countrymen to see to it that "government of the people, by the people, for the people shall not perish from the earth."

I was to talk of the contemporaneous Dutchman—no reflection upon the fathers! The epoch-making achievements of the fathers, the trials which they bore without flinching, the success which they achieved without being unduly elated, are worthy of all praise. Yes, but we, their children who are here to-night, let us have the courage of a healthy self-esteem. There were fighters before Agamemnon, and good fighters afterwards, and there is high authority for saying that "Time's noblest offspring is the last." We are Time's last offspring, the last up to date, why, then, if logic is logic, are not we the noblest?

Suppose, to-night, my friends, we should say to these worthies of bygone time, "Here is an observation car; take it and go over this continent and see what the continent is like; what is

its intellectual and moral significance," what would those great men report—William the Silent and the rest—if they could make up the party? Well, I think that after making a thorough and fair investigation they would say this: That whatever may be the sins of commission or omission of the men of to-day, on the whole the torch which was lighted in Holland has been kept brightly trimmed and burning, and that, under the blessing of God, it seems destined to shine more and more unto the perfect day.

My friend Van Wormer said that he was an optimist; so am I—by temperament, by education. I once heard Hamilton Mabie say that a pessimist was a man who, when he was given the choice of two evils, chose both! A carnal-minded man has expressed himself to the same effect in a more vivid manner,—a manner which will appeal to some of you more. He said, "A pessimist is a man who would n't bet on a royal straight flush!"

We can imagine before the Revolution came to a head that some pessimist—and the pessimist is the poorest of the poor that we have always with us—some pessimist may have said, "The golden age came in when the *Mayflower*, when the *Half Moon* arrived"; but, after the Revolution had been fought, he would have said, "I was mistaken." Why? Because the men who bravely battled from Bunker Hill to Yorktown put up as good a fight as the Pilgrim Fathers or the Dutch Fathers could have put up. Then, suppose in 1860 some other pessimist had said, "The golden age came in with the American Revolution," he also would have been mistaken. When the Civil War was over he

would have confessed that the men who marched with Sherman from Atlanta to the sea, the men who went whirling with Sheridan through the valley of the Shenandoah, the men who rallied around Grant at Vicksburg, the men who stood with Meade at Gettysburg,—put up a fight from Sumter to Appomattox as fine in every respect, as unselfish, as resolute as the fight put up from Bunker Hill to Yorktown.

And when the history of our own day comes to be written I think the historian will record that the men typified by the President of the United States,—that gallant Rough Rider,—that they in their campaign against Spain for the cause of liberty put up as grand a fight as our Revolutionary fathers put up, as Grant, Sherman, and Sheridan and their fellow defenders of the Union put up. Therefore it is that we may claim that the contemporaneous Dutchman has a right to feel, with the courage of a healthy self-esteem, that he also is entitled to sit at the head of the table of modern civilization.

I have always liked that story they tell of Ethan Allen,—he had something to do, you remember, with the surrender of Ticonderoga. They say that the Sunday after the surrender, the church in which Allen sat had for a pastor a man who ascribed the result simply to the God of Battles. In his sermon and in his prayers he had much to say of the God of Battles. Allen grew restive under these ascriptions of praise in which he did not figure, and before the sermon was over arose in his place and, pointing a finger at the pulpit, said, "Parson, would you mind mentioning that Ethan Allen was there?"

Let us glorify the fathers, but let us hold fast to this proposition—that nature which abhors a vacuum, abhors also an anticlimax. We may be sure that the golden age does not lie behind, but lies ahead. "Time runs not back to find the age of gold." Now, premising that they are not my own, let me express a little optimism in a few verses :

"There is a saying of the ancient sages:
No noble human thought,
However buried in the dust of ages,
Can ever come to naught;
With kindred faith, that knows no base dejection,
Beyond the horizon scope
I see, afar, the final resurrection
Of every glorious hope.
I see, as parcel of a new creation
That beatific hour
When every bud of lofty aspiration
Shall blossom into flower.
We are not mocked; it was not in derision
God made our spirits free;
The poet's dream is but a dim prevision
Of blessings that shall be,—
When all who lovingly have hoped and trusted,
Despite some transient fears,
Shall see life's jarring elements adjusted
And rounded into spheres."

President DeWitt—I am sure that you will all join with me in expressing thanks to the gentlemen from whose addresses we have all derived so much pleasure and profit. I bid you all good night.

THE CITY OF NEW AMSTERDAM

By Dingman Versteeg

"In 't Verleden ligt het Heden
In het Nu wat worden zal."

(In the Past lies the Present,
In the Now what is to be.)

IN 1626, Governor Peter Minuit bought the island of Manhattan from the Indians, and now the Dutch West India Company resolved to make this new acquisition on the Western Continent the headquarters of its North American dominions. A redoubt of palisades and sods was immediately thrown up near the southern extremity of the island and received the proud name of Fort Amsterdam, after the then foremost commercial and industrial centre of Europe.

Ever since the first recorded discovery in 1609, the island and surrounding streams had been visited by enterprising Dutch explorers and traders, collecting furs and peltries in exchange for "Indian goods," such as duffels, guns and ammunition, blankets, liquors, trinkets, axes, etc. Though the need of the trade had rendered necessary the erection of a few warehouses and dwellings, yet no attempt at a permanent agricultural settlement was made until 1623, when the ship *New Netherland* was sent out from Holland with

thirty Dutch and Walloon families, and carrying in her hold the materials required to secure the initial success of the enterprise. Less than two years later, in 1625, two additional vessels were sent out, loaded with cargoes of live stock and other necessaries for the use of the colonists.

Not all of these few colonists, however, remained at or near Manhattan. Some were taken up the North River to the newly constructed Fort Orange, others were sent down to the South River in the present State of Delaware, while others were settled on the Fresh River in the present State of Connecticut.

It was the intention of the managers of the West India Company to reserve the island of Manhattan as the centre of their commercial operations and the seat of the government of New Netherland. Here, in Fort Amsterdam, the Director-General and Council of New Netherland took up their headquarters. Unfortunately, however, the West India Company was a commercial corporation, not a colonizing enterprise. From the very beginning, therefore, the promotion of trade was considered of prime importance, and colonization was of only secondary interest. If the company had been conscious of the importance of immediately and extensively settling the country, and had spent a small percentage of its enormous profits during the first few years of its existence in peopling its newly acquired New Netherland province, history would have been written differently. Unfortunately, also, the great Pensionary Jan De Witt did not enter upon the scene of national politics until after 1650, and even his genius, then, was no longer able to avert

a catastrophe which had been long foreseen by many.

As it was, the newly settled colony around Fort Amsterdam slowly increased in numbers, and the West India Company unquestionably had an important share in its subsequent development. For if the company did not at first as actively promote immigration as it ought to have done, it did not at all oppose the settling of colonists, but rather favored it.

Incidentally, by establishing the permanent headquarters for its commercial enterprises on Manhattan, the West India Company induced large numbers of colonists to settle here and elsewhere, and to take up permanent abodes in the country. This is best illustrated by pointing to the fact that during the seventeen years intervening between the discovery and the founding of Fort Amsterdam, there appears to have been only a floating white population of fur traders and adventurers, while in two years after the building of Fort Amsterdam the permanent population, in 1628, had grown large enough to render it advisable to send out a clergyman. At the time of his arrival there must have been about three hundred settlers on and near Manhattan, as evidenced by the fact that more than fifty communicants participated in the first celebration of the Lord's Supper, shortly after the minister's arrival.

During the earlier years of the colony's existence the population appeared to be perfectly well satisfied with the government of the Directors-General and their Council. And it is greatly to the credit of both Peter Minuit and his successor, Wouter

Van Twiller, that, as far as is known, no complaints were brought forward against their methods of governing the people. They had their faults, but a tyrannical disposition was not one of them. It was the same during the first four years of the government of Director Kieft, who, on March 28, 1638, had succeeded Wouter Van Twiller. Then, however, an event occurred which radically changed the course of affairs.

Trouble had long been brewing between the Indians and the settlers. The natives began to grow restive as a consequence of the ever-increasing expansion of the white population, not only in New Netherland but in New England as well. They began to perceive that, in the distant future, their children or children's children might be swallowed up in the constantly widening current of white immigration. Now the whites had not only taken up permanent abodes on Manhattan, but even far beyond. As long as the palefaces only came to trade and barter and then to go away, they were welcome. Now, however, they had come to stay and to increase. And the whites did not always appear either very just or very conciliatory towards the Indians.

Long before there had been isolated cases of massacres by the Indians. It even appears that there had been an outbreak between the Raritans and the whites during Van Twiller's time, which, in 1634, had been patched up by a truce. But it only needed a gust to ignite the smouldering embers of mutual hatred into a devastating conflagration. This happened in the summer of 1641, when an Indian treacherously murdered aged Claes Corneliszen Swits, the wheelwright, in his

lonely abode near Deutel (Turtle) Bay on Manhattan Island. Negotiations for the surrender of the murderer were in vain, and the settlers demanded revenge, which, on February 25, 1643, was visited upon a party of savages skulking behind Corlaer's Hook on Manhattan, and upon a tribe of Indians then located near Jan Evertsen's bouwery at Pavonia, across the North River.

This was the signal for a general war in which hundreds of settlers were either killed, taken prisoners, or forced to abandon their farms as fugitives. The crumbling fort at the southern extremity of Manhattan now offered the only secure protection against the murderous Indians, and nearly all the outlying farms, except some on Long Island, were destroyed by the savages. The Dutch were even obliged to take into their pay a body of English mercenaries, and also sent to New England for assistance, which however, was refused. After more than two years of murderous warfare, on August 30, 1645, peace was again established. The superior discipline and the firearms of the whites had forced the Indians to come to terms, but scores of white settlers had been ruined.

Now, also, a change had come over the people. As early as August 29, 1641, Kieft had convoked a meeting of the people in the fort to discuss matters, and as a consequence twelve men, the first representative body in New Netherland, were elected as a permanent advisory board. When they were not satisfied with this, but desired a voice in the government, they were, on February 18, 1642, summarily dismissed. Circumstances, however, forced Kieft again to consult the people,

and as a consequence the Board of "Eight Men" was elected on September 13, 1643, which, on September 25, 1647, was succeeded by the "Nine Men."*

As is usually the case, the government was blamed and held responsible for the inception of the war, as well as for its ruinous consequences. Still, an impartial study of the events leading to it must convince every fair-minded man that Kieft was no more to blame than the majority of the people. As head of the government, he ought to

* The following were members of the Board of Twelve Men, from August 29, 1641, to February 18, 1642:

David Pietersen De Vries, President; Jacques Bentyn, Jan Jansen Damen, Hendrick Jansen (he was a tailor, and banished in 1642), Maryn Adriaensen, Abram Pietersen Van Dusen (the Miller), Frederick Lubbertsen, Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, Gerrit Dircksen Blauw, George Rapalje, Abram Isaacsen Verplanck, Jacob Stoffelsen, Jan Evertsen Bout, Jacob Walingsen Van Winkel.

The Board of Eight Men, during the four years of its existence, from September, 1643, to September, 1647, included the following members:

Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, Jan Jansen Damen, Barent Dircksen Swart (Baker from Norden), Abraham Pietersen Van Dusen (the Miller), Isaac Allerton, Thomas Hall, Gerrit Wolphertsen Van Couwenhoven, Cornelis Melyn, Jan Evertsen Bout, Jacob Stoffelsen, John Underhill, Francis Douty, George Baxter, Richard Smith, Gysbert Opdyck, Oloff Stevensen Van Cortland.

The following were members of the Board of Nine Men, which existed from September 25, 1647, till February 2, 1653:

Augustine Heerman, Arnoldus Van Hardenbergh, Govert Loockermans, Jan Jansen Damen, Jacob Wolfertsen Van Couwenhoven, Hendrick Hendricksen Kip, Michiel Jansen Vreeland, Jan Evertsen Bout, Thomas Hall, Adriaen Van der Donck, Elbert Elbertsen Stoothoff, Thomas Hall, Oloff Stevens Van Cortland, David Provoost, Willem Beeckman, Jacobus Van Curler, Allard Anthony, Isaac De Foreest, Arent Van Hattem, Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, Paulus Leendertsen Van der Grift, Pieter Cornelissen (the Miller). The last named was appointed January 30, 1652, and was killed by the Indians on his bouwerie near Hellgate, May 17, 1652, leaving no sons. (*Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York*, vol. i., page 497.)

have foreseen the probable consequences and endeavored to restrain the few hotheads among the people. Such prominent men as Councillor Johannes De la Montagne and the Rev. Mr. Everardus Bogardus advised moderation and prudence. But Kieft, no more than the majority of the people, heeded them.

Up to that time everything had gone tolerably well in and around Fort Amsterdam. The people prospered, and they had been satisfied to leave to the West India Company and its officers the government of the country. But after the war and its direful consequences the people felt they ought to have a voice in the direction of their own political affairs. The burghers now demanded a share in the management of public matters, which neither the West India Company nor Director Kieft—the company's representative—was disposed to concede. Even among the members of the Council there arose discord, and Mr. Bogardus, the minister, openly took sides against the government, and with the popular party. From the pulpit, at weddings, at social gatherings, at meetings of the Consistory, during "house-visiting," at every opportunity that presented itself, the clergyman denounced the Governor in the most unmeasured terms, and other officials even became mixed up in it.

After 1643 the community was divided into two inimical camps: the liberal party, contending for popular representation; and the government or conservative party,—mostly composed of officials and their friends,—resisting with all their might every attempt of the large body of the people to acquire a share in the direction of public affairs.

Party strife ran high in those days; the partisans were most severe in their denunciations of each other. So bitter became the quarrel that it was, by both, carried to Europe, before the Directors at Amsterdam and the States-General at The Hague. The immediate result hereof was the recall of Director Kieft and the resignation of the Rev. Mr. Bogardus. Kieft was called by his political opponents "the man of blood," but without any real cause, it appears. If he is to be censured for the shedding of much blood it must be because he consented to carry out the wishes of the people, which, for all we know, however, may have coincided with his own. And Kieft's opposition to the reasonable demand of the people for a voice in their government—though mistaken—was only natural in his position, and in reality in keeping with the spirit of the time. His successor, Peter Stuyvesant, who replaced him May 27, 1647,—though a most benevolently disposed man,—was of the same mind. Stuyvesant promised the people a kind of paternal government, and was willing to rectify abuses wherever they existed, but he had been commissioned to rule the people and the country, and rule he would. For six years longer the battle between the people of New Amsterdam and the authorities in the fort went on. Some outlying agricultural settlements had received the boon of a limited autonomy in their local affairs, but the country's metropolis was denied the privilege. It is unquestionably true that, in the heat of the battle, both Kieft and Stuyvesant committed acts which were not altogether in keeping with constitutional liberty. But those acts—especially in

Stuyvesant's case—had been committed in passion, and not directly as a result of a tyrannical disposition. It was a period of most intense strife, and the government was resolved to maintain its supremacy at any cost. Stuyvesant's military training, of course, and the comparatively arbitrary power of the military commander, somewhat unfitted him for a purely civil office. He was, especially at first, too much inclined to look at civil matters through military spectacles, and to consider the civic body like his soldiery. The burghers were to obey when he commanded, and dissatisfaction or disobedience was considered almost like insubordination. But Stuyvesant's disposition was not tyrannical, not even arbitrary, and his opponents, in one of their later remonstrances to the States-General, paid every respect to their Governor's personal qualities, blaming only the system. He was a strong man, and in his desperate fight against the irrepressible and irresistible forces of democracy sometimes went beyond the bounds—as perhaps every other strong man would have done in his case. But even in similar instances he was always able to point to some precedent, law, statute, or prescript.

In order to appease the people somewhat, Stuyvesant invested the Nine Men, towards the close of their career, with judicial powers. But not this concession even could satisfy the people. They had fought too hard and too long to rest at less than half results. However, both parties were tired of the bitter strife, and it resulted in a compromise. On April 4, 1652, the Directors in Holland conceded to the people of New Amsterdam a municipal government, founded as far as prac-

ticable on the city government of Amsterdam in Holland. But almost a year elapsed before Stuyvesant obeyed the command of his superiors in Holland. And when, on February 2, 1653, he incorporated the city government of New Amsterdam, it was accompanied by so many restrictions and limitations that the newly appointed municipal authorities exercised very little real power.* They were practically an inferior court of justice without much political significance. In the first place, the *Schout*, or principal judicial officer, was not only independent of the Burgomasters and Schepens, but he was at the same time fiscal of the company, indicating the absolute dependence of the city government upon the central authorities. All the city's officers, from the City Clerk down to the commonest porter, were appointed by the Director-General and Council. When, in 1658, the Burgomasters and Schepens had given permission to Jacob Van Curler to conduct a school at New Amsterdam, he was, by the Director and Council, ordered to desist, simply because he had not requested permission of the central authorities. And no matter how much the municipal authorities pleaded in his favor, Van Curler —though entirely satisfactory in his office—was refused, only because he had not, at the outset, sought his appointment from the Director-General and Council. And to crown all, the city authorities

* The first meeting of the city government took place on Thursday, February 6th, 1653. The Burgomasters were Arent Van Hattem and Martin Cregier. The Schepens were Paulus Leendertsen Van der Grift, Maximilian Van Gheel, Allard Anthony, Willem Beeckman, and Pieter Wolfertsen Van Couwenhoven. Cornelis Van Tienhoven officiated as Schout and Jacob Kip was the city's first Secretary and Excise Collector.

were, in financial matters, absolutely dependent upon the good-will and pleasure of the Director-General and his Council. They were not, at first, granted a single source of revenue or income. Immediately, therefore, Burgomaster and Schepens began to endeavor to remove their limitations. There was a constant striving on their side for the right to appoint their own Schout, for more ample civil and judicial authority, for the right to levy taxes and disburse the city revenue. But the bitterness of former years had subsided. Their correspondence with the central government was invariably dignified and courteous in tone. And when the city authorities sometimes refused point-blank to publish decrees promulgated by the Director-General and Council of New Netherland, they did so in a polite manner, and by stating the reasons why. Sometimes they would not budge in certain matters, almost to the point of resigning their offices. And slowly, laboriously, they gained their ends. They were in a fair way to attain to the status of the mother-town—"the renowned city of Amsterdam,"—and to gain absolute communal autonomy for themselves and a representative government for the entire country. But then the intrusion upon the scene of an alien usurper retarded the city's development fully a century, and, for the time being, deadened every political initiative in the founders of America's metropolis and in their descendants, only to be quickened again after the glorious events of 1776 and subsequent years had freed them from the foreign yoke.

Peter Minuit, the first long-term Governor, did little more than busy himself with founding on a firmer basis the commercial interests of the West

India Company in these parts. And this kept him fully occupied during all the five years of his government, from 1626 to 1631. He established relations with the Indians, and erected trading posts wherever he deemed it necessary, but immigration into the country languished, and whatever additions there might be to the population were accidental. A change occurred when, in 1630, the Privileges and Exemptions had been granted, and the energetic Kiliaen Van Rensselaer and other enterprising capitalists founded their colonies. Still even now New Amsterdam, as the hamlet around Fort Amsterdam began to be called, profited only indirectly by this increase of population. Most of the settlements were founded at some distance from Manhattan Island. In course of time, however, all—except the colony of Rensselaerswyck—were either temporarily or permanently abandoned, and most of the colonists that had not perished or returned to the fatherland naturally drifted towards New Amsterdam.

Even now some efforts had been made at New Amsterdam towards the establishing of industries. During Minuit's time a grist-mill had been erected in the fort, and the mill-loft was utilized as a place for religious gatherings. A sawmill had also been constructed, and only lack of means of transportation prevented the export of large quantities of lumber to Holland. On account thereof, perhaps, the ship *New Netherland* was built in 1631. Attempts had been made at brick-making, potash-, lime-, and tar-burning, but with indifferent results. Stone-quarrying succeeded better, and the stone thus acquired was utilized in strengthening the fort, as well as in the

construction of some buildings for account of the company. But aside from a large warehouse and a few other buildings, the aspect of the scattered settlement was not very inviting. The people were yet mostly squatters, and very few had deemed it necessary to take out patents for the plots they occupied.

With Governor Van Twiller's arrival, however, was ushered in a new era. He as well as several of his officials did not fail to perceive the future possibilities of the country, and they hastened to secure extensive tracts of land on and around Manhattan. In this they were followed by most of the people, and from this time on New Amsterdam began to assume the aspect of a permanent settlement.

Van Twiller's first care had been the repairing of the fort, which—with the assistance of the company's negroes—was finished in 1635. But even now the walls were only made of earth and palisades, though the four bastions were constructed of stone. The arrival of a more numerous garrison had rendered necessary the construction of a guard-house and barracks within the fort; three more windmills were erected, and brick and frame dwellings were built for the use of the Director and the higher officials of the company. One of the farms which the company had reserved for its own use was covered with several buildings, such as a dwelling, a brewery, a boat-house, a barn, and a stable for the goats sent as a present to Van Twiller by Governor Harvey of Virginia. The corporal, the smith, the cooper, and the midwife were provided with frame houses, while the whole settlement was accommodated, in 1633, by the building

of a new church, instead of the temporary meeting-place in the mill-loft. This church was situated outside the fort, facing the East River, in the present Broad Street, between Pearl and Bridge Streets. Though a decided improvement on the meeting-place in the mill-loft, this frame church unfavorably impressed new arrivals from Holland —accustomed to the imposing church buildings of the fatherland—and they referred to it as a barn-like structure.

Near the church a parsonage and stable were built for New Amsterdam's second minister, the Rev. Everardus Bogardus, who had arrived with, or shortly after, Director Van Twiller.

But Van Twiller did much more even than beautify and greatly improve the appearance of the growing settlement. He not only protected the company's interests by forcibly ejecting alien intruders and by encouraging agriculture, but also endeavored to raise New Amsterdam to the first rank among the shipbuilding centres. Considering the very limited population and other drawbacks, the results he accomplished were by no means small. On March 22, 1639, a list was prepared of the ships built and repaired here in Van Twiller's time, and though their cost far exceeded the price paid for similar work in Holland, it showed that the Company's Director here was energetic and enterprising enough to utilize the country's resources to their fullest capacity, even if his experiments were not always successful from a commercial standpoint.

Director Kieft, who followed in his predecessor's steps, not only did much to embellish the aspect of the city by building, in 1642, a new church in

the fort, but he also, in 1641, had erected a handsome and commodious city tavern (situated nearly opposite the head of the present Coenties Slip), which, in 1653, became the City Hall. He further introduced, in company with Cornelis Melyn, the distilling of brandy, and added one more to the number of existing breweries. It is to be observed, in this connection, that in those days beer was considered as much of a necessity as are coffee and tea at the present time. Coffee and tea then were only just beginning to be introduced, and beer was the beverage of everybody at every meal. In the sentences of those days one often reads of a prisoner being confined on bread and water, sometimes also on small beer and bread.

If Kieft had only been able to lay the storm that was brewing between the Indians and the settlers, his reign would have closed as satisfactorily and uneventfully as that of his predecessors. His name then would have descended to posterity as that of a successful and useful governor, deserving of praise rather than censure. Still, the disasters which he seemed unable to foresee or powerless to prevent—if he foresaw them—were conducive of much good for the country. The agitation caused by the recital of them in Holland gave a fresh impetus to immigration, resulting in the coming over of thousands of industrious colonists during the next twenty years.

In 1647 Peter Stuyvesant arrived, and upon his arrival he still found the country suffering from the consequences of the late Indian war. Most of the ruined colonists had not yet been able to return to their outlying farms, the people were divided between warring factions, the fort was dilapi-

dated, the company's buildings were decaying, trade and industry were in an unsatisfactory condition.

Stuyvesant's first work now was to try to create order out of chaos by the promulgation of new ordinances or the renewal of old ones. Some of these concerned the building of houses, the removal of obstructions from the streets and thoroughfares, the regulation of the currency, the penning up of hogs and goats in New Amsterdam, the replacing of the thatched roofs by tiles, and of plastered wooden chimneys by brick ones, the appointment of street commissioners and fire wardens, the better observance of the Sabbath, the regulation of the liquor traffic, the fixing of the price of bread and other necessaries, the suppression of street brawls and street fights, intercourse with Indians, etc.

And his ordinances were intended to be obeyed. As a consequence the settlement soon presented a more orderly appearance, especially visible in the improved aspect of the streets and of the building line. From a struggling, dirty-looking pioneer settlement, New Amsterdam developed into a clean, dignified coast village.

But party strife burst out anew. The people demanded a voice in the government, and had it not been for the presence of a comparatively strong garrison and the frowning cannon on the walls of Fort Amsterdam there might have been a forcible revolution. Stuyvesant did not really oppose or discourage the aspirations of the people, but he required them to obtain their concessions from the Directors in Amsterdam through and by his intercession; as in the army, where the

privates were required to hand a petition first to their immediate superior of lowest rank, and thus it was transmitted through the grades to the officer for whom it was destined. But the people at first wanted nothing of that. They were free citizens and would not be dictated to about the means to be employed in their struggles for their rights.

Besides, Stuyvesant's ordinances had incensed a good many burghers, and his somewhat arbitrary military conception of civil government in course of time even set against him two of his ablest Councillors, Vice-Director Van Dincklage and Fiscal Van Dyck. First he brushed them aside, next he unceremoniously dismissed them from office. He considered he was responsible for the government of the province, and regarded the members of his Council merely as advisers, just as a military commander simply asks the opinion of his council of war, and then proceeds upon his own responsibility.

Yet Stuyvesant was indefatigable in his endeavors to promote the best interests of the country. Restlessly he labored for the advancement of the people's welfare and the country's growth. Not only did he do all he could in regard to the development of the agricultural interests, but he also exerted every effort in extending the commerce and industries of the country entrusted to his care. Though inexorable in his enforcement of the laws, and opposing at every step a more liberal system of government, he did all he could with his superiors in Holland to have several obnoxious ordinances and trade regulations repealed. The subsequent healthy growth of the city was

not a little due to his intercession with the managers of the West India Company in regard to promoting immigration and the gradual repeal of laws fettering the commerce, and consequently the industries, of the country.

At the time of the granting of the city charter in 1652, New Amsterdam probably had a permanent population of about a thousand inhabitants. Eight years later, on September 30, 1660, Captain Jacob Jansen Huys wrote to the Directors of the South River Colony: "This place, the Manhattans, is quite rich of people, and there are at present fully over three hundred and fifty houses, so that it begins to be a brave place, and divers brave villages are rising up which are built in good order." In connection with this quotation it may be necessary to state that the settlement around Fort Amsterdam was very often referred to as "the Manhattans," even in official papers.

Deducting from the above number fifty buildings which may have been used for other purposes, this leaves more than three hundred actual dwellings in New Amsterdam. The average number of inhabitants certainly amounted to six per dwelling, which would bring New Amsterdam's population, in 1660, up to at least eighteen hundred.

In 1652, war had broken out between the Dutch Republic and the Commonwealth of England. Its consequences were felt in the respective colonies, and the authorities of New Netherland, in order to be prepared for the expected onslaught, set to work strengthening the country's defences. The Governor and Council had the fort repaired; the newly appointed city government, in the spring of 1653, proceeded to build a city wall. This wall

extended along the line of the present Wall Street, from the East to the North River, and was provided with two city gates. One of the gates was called the Water Gate, near the East River, opening into Pearl Street, at the time the principal thoroughfare of the city. The other was named the Land Gate, opening on what is now Broadway, at the time the great highway, leading from the city to Stuyvesant's Bouwery and beyond. On March 13, 1653, the City Council resolved to have the work done, and less than four months later, during the first week of July, the work was finished, at a total cost of nine thousand guilders. This constituted the city's first debt, which had been raised by a voluntary loan from the city's wealthiest inhabitants. In order to render the defences more formidable, the Director-General and Council had permitted fourteen pieces of heavy artillery to be removed from the fort to the wall and to the redoubt, built at the City Hall, facing the East River, near the present Coenties Slip.

At the same time part of the two burgher companies—the Orange and the Blue—received orders to watch at the gates and at the City Hall, while a guard-house had also been erected on the property of Daniel Litschoe on the East River shore. As a further precaution, Captain Jan Jansen Visscher was ordered to hold his ship and crew in readiness for any emergency, and to be on the watch night and day. Fortunately, the precautions were unnecessary. No attack against the security of either city or country was made. But the city had, on account of the scare, been burdened with a public debt which, for years to come, retarded the execution of many necessary public works.

On July 18, 1654, peace between Holland and England was proclaimed from the "Puy" of the City Hall at New Amsterdam.

Now the clamor for an independent city revenue became irresistible, and as a consequence the Director-General and Council, on May 10, 1654, granted to the city government the burgher excise on wine and beer. Gradually the corporation's sources of revenue were being extended, so that, on January 25, 1658, New Amsterdam possessed the following sources of revenue: Trading licenses; excise on wine and beer; the duty on slaughtered cattle; tapsters' licenses; the fees for the stamping of all measures, cans, barrels, and weights; the proceeds of the unconceded lots; a tax on buildings, amounting to a beaver or eight guilders ($3.20) per building (but this for once only); a chimney tax, amounting to one guilder per year, per chimney; a tax of fifteen per cent. on the value of vacant lots; one quarter of the income from the public weigh scales; the proceeds from the sales of the Great and Small Burgher Right, which had been instituted in 1657. All these various sources of revenue together may have produced about twenty thousand guilders per annum. The principal source of income appeared to be the trading licenses, which, during 1657, had yielded a revenue of six thousand guilders. The city debt, in 1664, had increased to about thirty thousand guilders, which, at ten per cent. per annum, required an outlay of three thousand guilders for interest alone.

A large portion of this debt had been incurred on account of further repairs to, and a partial renewal of, the city wall and other expenses, owing

to the treacherous massacre by the neighboring Indians, who, during the night of September 15, 1655, unexpectedly fell upon the city, murdered a number of people, and carried others into captivity. This happened at a time when Director Stuyvesant and all of the garrison, as well as several of the burghers, were out on an armed expedition against the Swedes at the South River, who, the year before, had surprised the Dutch Fort Casimir, and rendered themselves masters of nearly the whole South River territory, which had been in the possession of the Dutch since 1623.

Other portions of the debt had been incurred by the laying out of streets and the completion of two ditches for the draining of the marshy lands above the present Broad Street and Beaver Street. The ditch running through the latter street was called the *Bever Graft.* This *Graft* had buildings on only one side. The *Graft* running through the present Broad Street was inhabited on both banks, the east side being called the *Heeren Graft,* the west side the *Prinsen Graft.* Two bridges spanned the *Graft,* one of which, the "New Bridge," was finished during the summer of 1659. The *Graften* were deep enough to admit of small craft entering and being moored there, while for the accommodation of large river craft, such as yachts and sloops, and even of sea-going vessels, a basin had been constructed on the East River, which basin was then known as the *Waal* (Inner Water). Here a settlement soon sprang up of people connected with river navigation and ocean traffic. This *Waal* is not to be confounded with the "Waalbocht" on Long Island. In fact, there were several *Waals* in New Netherland, all having the

same meaning: an inner water. *Waalbocht*, therefore, means inner bay.

As a further means of assisting navigation and facilitating the loading and unloading of vessels, Burgomasters and Schepens, on November 9, 1658, petitioned Director-General and Council for leave to have a pier constructed on the East River, which was granted them on November 11th, together with permission to charge wharfage. This pier was built north of the present Whitehall Street, near the weigh-house. These measures, together with the repeal of several restrictive enactments by the West India Company, not only greatly benefited the city's commerce with Virginia, Maryland, New England, and the West Indies, but even called into life trade relations with Canada. The first direct cargo to the latter country, on July 2, 1658, consisting principally of sugar and tobacco, was specially exempt from paying export duties. Commercial intercourse with France, Spain, and Italy was even now spoken of and in part established. Thus early did the enterprise of New Amsterdam's merchants augur the future commercial supremacy of America's metropolis. As a further proof of the constantly growing trade of the port, and as a preventive against smuggling, an express revenue service was also inaugurated, and on August 1, 1661, the first regularly appointed revenue cutter was put in commission. At about the same time, on October 13, 1661, measures were devised, by Director-General and Council, for preventing the monopolizing by dealers of the supplies of Indian corn, fish, and venison brought to market.

Almost from the beginning the city government

had been endeavoring to receive the revenue of the ferry between Brooklyn and Manhattan. But the central authorities, from political considerations as much as for pecuniary reasons, desired to keep control of the communication between Manhattan and Long Island. On the Manhattan side, the ferry-house had been built in the neighborhood of the present Peck's Slip, while on the Brooklyn side it was located at the foot of the present Fulton Street, about where the Fulton ferry-house now stands. The ferry is mentioned as early as 1642, when Cornelis Dircksen Hoogland deeded to Willem Tomassen a house, garden, and sixteen or seventeen morgen of land, together with the ferry (house) on Long Island. Shortly after the erection of a court of justice at Bergen, on September 5, 1661, a regular ferry service was also established between Manhattan and Pavonia, and on December 8th of the same year Willem Jansen is mentioned as the ferryman there.

With the growth of commerce the extension of the industries kept pace: the number of grist- and saw-mills in and near the city had increased to eight; boat- and yacht-building, sail-making, soap-boiling, tanning, lime-burning, potash-burning, tar-burning, pot-baking, stone-quarrying, and brick-making became the leading industries of the thriving town which, in the first five years after the inauguration of its city government, had greatly improved in appearance. Not only had the unsightly structures in the yards been removed, but the houses were much better built; tiles were generally used to cover the buildings and, especially in the neighborhood of the fort, a number of very fine brick and stone dwellings had been

erected. In 1658, Governor Stuyvesant himself built a splendid mansion at the foot of the present Whitehall Street, surrounded by extensive grounds. The place where he constructed the mansion had been a dismal swamp, which the energetic Governor had only succeeded in doing away with by depositing there nine thousand loads of sand.

Early in the city's history, the professions were represented by several medical men, preachers, teachers, surveyors, notaries public—who also acted as attorneys-at-law,—sworn interpreters and translators, several of whom, with the members of the general and the city government, the higher officials, and the leading merchants, landowners, manufacturers, and shipowners, constituted the city's aristocracy, often representing the best brain and blood of several European countries. Even at that early period, New Amsterdam's population was almost as cosmopolitan as at present, and in Kieft's time not less than seventeen languages were spoken among its inhabitants.

With the increase of commerce and industries farming and planting on the island kept equal pace, and several agricultural communities began to dot Manhattan Island's surface, notably in the neighborhood of Stuyvesant's bouwery, where the population soon became large enough to engage the services of a schoolmaster, and, a little later, of a preacher. On May 4, 1658, the village of New Haerlem, near the northern extremity of the island, was founded, and in two years' time had increased so considerably in population that in 1660 military officers were appointed and a court of justice was established.

Another important agricultural settlement consisted of manumitted negroes of the West India Company, set free as early as 1643 as a reward for their long and faithful service and the share they took in the late Indian war. This practice of manumitting negroes was kept up till the end of the company's rule in 1664. With their manumission they had been granted small parcels of land of less than ten acres in extent, beyond the Fresh Water, between the present City Court House and Astor Place, principally bounding on Director Stuyvesant's Bouwery, surgeon Hans Kierstede's plantation, the East River, and the main highway. These parcels of land, their own property, enabled the negroes to raise garden produce, eggs, and fowl for the burghers of New Amsterdam and the numerous visitors from other parts. In connection with this, it may be remarked that the West India Company was not a hard taskmaster for its negro slaves, and that the opportunities for procuring his liberty, even by purchase, were not at all beyond the power of any well-behaved, industrious slave. This was the easier because at times slaves were granted half-freedom, so that they were enabled, part of the time, to labor for themselves. It also occurred that burghers procured the liberation of slaves and became security with the government for the payment of the required price. On December 28, 1662, the Director-General and Council manumitted three slave women on condition that one of their number was to come every week to do the Director-General's housework. A few months later, on April 19, 1663, Mayken, an old and sickly black woman, who had been a slave since

1628, was also granted her freedom. The Reverend Jonas Michaelis, New Amsterdam's first clergyman, who arrived here April 7, 1628, speaks in his letter to one of his colleagues at Amsterdam about the Angola female slaves in no very flattering terms, and intimates that they were worthless for housework at the time. It is evident that thirty years of continuous service among the whites had wrought a decided change for the better among themselves and their descendants.

As was the case with every new colony, the coin brought with them by the settlers was exported almost as soon as received by the merchants, in payment for the commodities they were obliged to import from Holland. On this account recourse was had to the Indian shell money, called *seawan* by the New Netherland Indians. Seawan remained the currency of the province for more than a century after its founding, especially in the intercourse between whites and Indians. With the increase of prosperity among the settlers, the use of seawan gradually diminished in their transactions with each other, and the establishment of a mint for New Netherland was even then suggested.

Recapitulating, then, the general aspect of the benighted Dutch settlement of New Amsterdam at the time of the arrival of the English civilizers and progress bearers, we find the following condition of affairs:

In regard to trade there existed here an ever-expanding commercial intercourse with Canada, the English colonies, and the West Indies, as well as with several European countries, carried on with vessels, several of which either belonged at

New Amsterdam or were partly owned by people residing at New Amsterdam. The yachts and sloops and all smaller craft employed in the river and coastwise trade of New Netherland had—with few exceptions—been built in the shipyards of New Amsterdam. The trades and callings connected with shipbuilding were in a prosperous condition. Large quantities of lumber and other products of the woods were prepared in the several sawmills of the country for domestic consumption as well as for export to Europe. Such industries as the condition of the country and the needs of the people called for had been introduced and generally were in a flourishing state. Tobacco and maize were the principal agricultural products of Manhattan, while garden produce, also, was raised in sufficient quantities for the needs of the people. The company's as well as private orchards provided consumers with fruit. The culture of silkworms had been introduced and might develop into a paying industry.

Several warehouses on the East River shore facilitated the storage and preservation of merchandise. Two ferries kept up the communication with the countries east and west of Manhattan Island. A large basin (*Waal*) had been constructed expressly for the accommodation of river craft, and of ships obliged to winter in the port of New Amsterdam. Two canals, spanned by two bridges, had been dug for the draining of marshy land, and the accommodation of boats and small vessels. A public pier facilitated the loading and unloading of cargoes. A public weigh-house greatly benefited the merchants in bulky articles. A public market and a slaughter-house had been

built on the East River shore, and every Saturday the country people on Manhattan, as well as those from Long Island, were offered facilities to exhibit and dispose of their wares. Two cattle markets a year had been established, and imported cattle that could not be sold there were ferried back to Long Island free of charge, in specially constructed cattle scows. The town was protected by a wall on the land side and by wooden palisades along the East River shore. The caving in of the East River bank, as well as the sides of the canals and of the basin (*Waal*), had been provided against by a lining, or *Schoeyingh*, consisting of thick boards and posts.

The lower branches of learning were taught in three or four private schools, while a public Greek and Latin School drew pupils not only from New Netherland, but even from some of the English colonies. A Dutch Reformed church, and possibly also a Lutheran and a Jewish meeting-house, ministered to the religious needs of the people. The Jewish burying-ground was located beyond the Fresh Water, the Christian cemetery on the west side of the present Broadway near what is now Morris Street. The deacons of the Dutch church had a building erected on the *Heere Graft*, which served as an orphan asylum and a poor-house. The orphan children sent out by the Directors of the West India Company were cared for—until placed with families—in a house hired for the purpose from Isaac Allerton, and attended by a specially appointed matron whose salary was paid by the general government. A hospital for sick soldiers and negroes was under the management of a physician and in charge of a matron.

The fort was now surrounded by a brick wall, built by masons expressly sent for the purpose from Holland. It was armed with twenty-four pieces of artillery, and contained the official dwelling of the Director, the church, the public offices, the barracks of the soldiers, while just outside, facing the northwest bastion, stood the company's windmill. The garrison consisted of one hundred and eighty men, who were not only often employed on distant expeditions to the South River, Bergen, Esopus, Beverwyck, Long Island, Staten Island, and other threatened points, but were also utilized as custom-house employes, and put aboard every incoming ship, to guard against smuggling. The garrison also furnished the bodyguard which, since 1652, attended Director Stuyvesant whenever he appeared in public. The safety of the city proper was in the keeping of the burgher guard, which now consisted of three companies. When times were peaceful, the security of the burghers at night-time was entrusted to the night police, or rattle watch, consisting of six men, while during difficulties with the Indians or English, corporals' guards of the burgher companies patrolled the city, and soldiers of the garrison guarded the two city gates. After the Indian surprise of 1655, — in order to prevent a repetition,—a corporal's guard of the burgher militia continually patrolled the city on Sunday during divine service.

There existed no police department. The Schout, the Under-Schout, and the two Court Messengers—all armed with swords—were expected to preserve order and to make arrests, and some of the other city officials and the city porters were liable to be

called upon, in time of need, to assist in upholding the laws. Nor was there any active fire department, though there was a good supply of fire-ladders, hooks, and buckets. At fires everybody lent a helping hand under the direction of such of the officials as happened to be present at the time. As hand fire-engines were not invented till 1672, the fire buckets and the hooks played a prominent part when fighting fires.

The supreme government, which had its headquarters in the fort, consisted of the Director-General and three or four members of the Council of New Netherland, whose chief officers were the Fiscal, the Provincial Secretary, the Comptroller of the Finances, the Receiver-General, and the Surveyor-General, with their staff of bookkeepers, clerks, vendue masters, and messengers. This Council not only framed the laws of the province, but also formed its supreme court, uniting in itself the chief legislative, judicial, and executive authority of the colony. When the country was much younger and the garrison less numerous, military cases had also been decided by the Council, but of late years a special court-martial took cognizance of military affairs.

The Court of Schout, Burgomasters, and Schepens, which, in 1653, had succeeded the Board of the Nine Men, constituted the legislative and judicial authority of New Amsterdam. The Burgomasters were considered the administrative representatives, and the Schepens the judicial authorities of the town, while the Schout was the executive officer, as well as public prosecutor and chief of police. Together, however, they exercised all three functions, legislating for the city as well as

dispensing justice and executing their laws and decrees. The other principal city officers were the under-schout, the secretary, the city treasurer, the vendue-master, the *concierge* or city marshal, the gauger of weights and measures, the farmers of the city revenues, the sworn measurers of lime and grain, the jailer, the court messengers, and several others of a lower grade. Various executive bodies, such as street and building commissioners, road-masters, fire-wardens, appraisers of land values, the burgher court-martial, and others of a temporary or permanent nature, looked after the enforcement of various city ordinances.

The city itself extended from the fort to the Fresh Water, near the present Tombs, the city wall having been erected only for the purpose of protecting the more thickly built part of the town. Those living outside of the wall, in case of attack by an enemy, were supposed to remove for shelter with their goods and families inside the enclosure, temporarily abandoning their farms and dwellings to the invaders. Several of New Amsterdam's most prominent burghers, even at this early date, had built country houses outside the walls.

The seat of the city government was the city hall, presented by the Directors of the West India Company to the city. Here the city fathers not only dispensed justice and framed laws, but here also were the offices of the secretary and other city officials, while the Orphan Court—established October 19, 1655—likewise held its sessions in this building. Within its confines were the city jail and the quarters of the jailer, who more than once was mortified—and injured in reputation and pocket—by prisoners escaping from his custody.

In front of the City Hall a half gallows had been erected in 1659, showing that the city court was an inferior court of justice only. The complete gallows, erected near the fort, indicated that there was the seat of the supreme tribunal.

If, in 1660, the city numbered fully three hundred and fifty buildings, it is perfectly safe to assume that four years later, in 1664, there must have been at least a hundred more, because the increasing trade and industries of the town, as well as the steadily growing tide of immigration, drew large numbers of people to the expanding metropolis. Since 1657, it had been observed that the houses were being built close together, and ever since that time large plots had been cut up into smaller building lots. The city, in 1664, contained no fewer than twenty streets, and an average of twenty-five buildings per street, is certainly not a very high estimate even for New Amsterdam, especially because very often two dwellings were built on one lot. If only four hundred structures were inhabited, and counting six persons per house—a rather conservative estimate, because several dwellings contained two families—this would bring the city's inhabitants up to twenty-four hundred, exclusive of the garrison and of the numerous floating population, such as traders, pedlers, foreign merchants, and others who habitually selected New Amsterdam as the headquarters for their operations.

Such, in brief, was the general aspect of the city of New Amsterdam when, on September 7, 1664, the unscrupulous act of England wrested the control of the city from its founders and rightful guardians, and it became New York.

Broadhead, in his history of New York, referring to this act, says:

"Whatever may have been its ultimate consequences, this treacherous and violent seizure of the territory and possessions of an unsuspecting ally was no less a breach of private justice than of public faith. It may, indeed, be affirmed that, among all the acts of selfish perfidy which royal ungratitude conceived and executed, there have been few more characteristic, and none more base."

Eighteenth Annual Meeting.

THE Eighteenth Annual Meeting of the Holland Society was held at Delmonico's on Monday, April 6, 1903, at eight o'clock, President De Witt in the chair.

More than two hundred members had notified the Secretary of their intention to attend the meeting. Their names follow:

From New York City, Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx: Edward B. Adriance, William L. Amerman, Alonzo Blauvelt, John Bogart, Charles E. Bogert, Edward S. Bogert, John G. Bogert, Stephen G. Bogert, William R. Bogert, Bloomfield Brower, Charles D. H. Brower, John Brower, Ward Brower, William L. Brower, Arthur Burtis, John H. Cooper, Washington L. Cooper, Howard De Forest, James De La Montanye, George G. De Witt, Edwin C. Dusenberry, Peter Q. Eckerson, Joachim Elmendorf, Everett J. Esselstyn, Alexander R. Gulick, Arnatt R. Gulick, Charlton R. Gulick, John C. Gulick, Howard Has Brouck, James F. Hasbrouck, J. Roswell Hasbrouck, Lefferd M. A. Haughwout, William M. Hoes, Francklyn Hogeboom, Arthur M. Jacobus, Clarence V. S. Kip, Charles E. Lydecker, Isaac F. Mead, Charles H. Montanye, George E. Montanye, Hopper S.

Mott, John H. Myers, Jr., Alson B. Ostrander, Frederic P. Ostrom, Hiram R. Ostrom, Abraham C. Quackenbush, John L. Riker, DeWitt C. Romaine, D. B. St. John Roosa, Frederick Roosevelt, Robert B. Roosevelt, George W. Schurman, Charles E. Schuyler, Clarence Storm, Peter J. Stuyvesant, Lambert Suydam, William H. Ten Eyck, Arthur H. Van Brunt, John R. Van der Veer, Herbert Van Dyke, Nathan B. Van Etten, George M. Van Hoesen, John G. Van Horne, Stephen V. A. Van Horne, William H. Van Kleeck, Frederick W. Van Loan, Russell Van Ness, George W. Van Nest, Warner Van Norden, Warren C. Van Slyke, Abraham V. W. Van Vechten, Thomas S. Van Volkenburgh, Hubert Van Wagenen, James B. Van Woert, John R. Van Wormer, Robert A. Van Wyck, William E. Van Wyck, Milton B. Van Zandt, John L. Varick, Harmon A. Vedder, John R. Voorhis, Samuel H. Wandell, Townsend Wandell, Christian B. Zabriskie.

From the Borough of Brooklyn: Theodore M. Banta, Walter A. Banta, Tunis G. Bergen, Tunis H. Bergen, John F. Berry, Richard J. Berry, Charles J. Bogert, Alexander G. Brinckerhoff, Henry W. Brinckerhoff, John W. Cooper, Mathias V. D. Cruser, Edward W. Ditmars, Ernestus S. Gulick, Adrian A. Hegeman, John Lefferts, James V. D. B. Lott, Walter M. Meserole, John L. Nostrand, Andrew J. Provost, Jr., Alfred Vander Werken, Thomas Van Loan, George G. Van Mater, James E. Van Olinda, Julius F. Van Riper, Jacob S. Van Wyck, John H. Visscher, Charles C. V. Voorhees, Judah B. Voorhees, Ferdinand L. Wyckoff.

From the Borough of Queens: William H. H.

American, Joseph H. Bogart, Henry A. Bogert, Henry L. Bogert, Edward C. Hulst.

From the Borough of Richmond: Edward L. Bogert, Calvin D. Van Name.

From Westchester County: Robert B. Brinkerhoff, David Cole, Gustavus A. Duryee, Charles Dusenberry, Jr., Charles R. Dusenberry, Elias W. Dusenberry, Eugene Elsworth, Ezekiel J. Elting, Peter J. Elting, Garrett R. Hasbrouck, Joseph Hasbrouck, Theodore R. Varick.

From Orange County: Hiram Lozier.

From Dutchess County: Charles G. Douw, Edward Elsworth, Frank Hasbrouck, Martin Heermance, John H. Suydam, Henry H. Van Cleef, Samuel Verplanck.

From Ulster County: Charles Burhans, Alphonso T. Clearwater, Jacob Deyo, Peter Deyo, Jacob Elting, Jesse Elting, Abraham Hasbrouck, G. D. B. Hasbrouck, Joseph E. Hasbrouck, Maurice P. Hasbrouck, Henry B. Le Fever, Jacob Le Fevre, Frank A. Palen, Charles C. Ten Broeck, John G. Van Slyke.

From Albany County: Samuel C. Bradt, William B. Elmendorf, Richard Lansing, Cornelius H. Van Antwerp, Charles E. Witbeck.

From other places in New York State: Edward W. Elsworth, Watertown; James R. Truax, Schenectady; Commodore P. Vedder, Ellicottville; John W. Vrooman, Herkimer.

New Jersey.—From Hudson County: J. T. B. Bogardus, Henry H. Brinkerhoff, Jr., Edwin S. Denise, John W. Hardenbergh, Everest B. Kiersted, De Witt Van Buskirk, Francis I. Van der Beek, Daniel Van Winkle, Alfred P. Vredenburgh, Edward L. Vredenburgh, Reynier J. Wortendyke.

From Bergen County: Elmer Blauvelt, A. R. Bogert, Andrew D. Bogert, Charles A. Bogert, Morse Burtis, Milton Demarest, Peter S. Duryee, Abram C. Holdrum, Garret S. M. Holdrum, John B. Lozier, Edward Stagg, Byron G. Van Horne.

From Passaic County: John H. Hopper, Robert I. Hopper.

From Union County: Charles C. Suydam, Deuse M. Van Vliet, Cornelius Vreeland.

From Essex County: Frederick H. Amerman, Benjamin G. Demarest, Moses J. De Witt, James S. Polhemus, Carlyle E. Sutphen, Herbert S. Sutphen, John C. Van Cleaf, Harrison Van Duyne, Frank R. Van Nest.

From Monmouth County: Henry H. Longstreet, David A. Van der Veer, William H. Van Vleck, William H. Vredenburgh.

From other places in New Jersey: Harry F. Auten, Trenton; Willard P. Voorhees, New Brunswick.

From Pennsylvania: Andrew J. Kiersted and Louis Y. Schermerhorn, Philadelphia.

From other States: Robert Goelet, Newport, R. I.; Thomas B. Lashar, Bridgeport, Conn.; Waling W. Van Winkle, Parkersburg, W. Va.; Andrew J. Whitbeck, Boston, Mass.

As the proceedings of the previous meeting had been published in full in the *Year Book*, the reading of the minutes was, on motion, dispensed with.

The Secretary read the following report, which was directed to be printed in the *Year Book:*

THE SECRETARY'S REPORT.

The statement sent you by mail showed that a year ago we had a membership of . . 838

We have received new members,	37	
Reinstated	1	
		876
There have died	21	
Resigned	3	
Dropped for non-payment of dues	2	
		26
Leaving a present membership of		850

Among those who have died during the year was one of our Trustees, Colonel William Laing Heermance, who had been a member for fifteen years, was Vice-President for Westchester County in 1889, '90, '92, '98, and '99, and was elected a Trustee at our last annual meeting. Colonel Heermance was always greatly interested in all the affairs of the Society, and we shall greatly miss his wise counsel in all of our meetings.

The report of the Treasurer, which was sent you in full, showed that our receipts from all sources were $5,089.15

Our disbursements were . . .	2,764.10
that we had invested in bonds	9,761.50
and had cash in bank . . .	2,934.18—

a financial statement which is very gratifying. We have not sought to accumulate a large fund, but have thought it better to use surplus funds from time to time in the way of monuments to perpetuate old-time municipal sites, preserving and

printing records of ancient Dutch churches of New Netherland and other records which will be of inestimable value as the years roll on.

You have noticed in the report of the Treasurer that he had received $35 for a special contribution to our Historical Fund. The explanation of this item will interest you.

One of our members, travelling in Europe, wrote the following letter from Italy:

DEAR SIR:

The copy of the *Year Book* recently forwarded came to hand a few days ago. I thank you very much for sending it. The contents and arrangement thereof are excellent, and the typographical work is beautiful. It gives me great pleasure to have at hand so interesting a souvenir of the Society and its proceedings.

His sister, who was with him, wrote the Secretary that she had observed in the proceedings of our last annual meeting that a special edition of the Dutch records that appeared in the *Year Book* had been published. She therefore sent a draft for fifty dollars, directing that copies of the two Dutch records be sent to her brother, and the balance be put to the credit of the fund contemplated in Article II. of our Constitution, wherein one of the objects of the Society is declared to be:

"To cause to be prepared and published when the requisite materials have been discovered and procured, collections for a memorial history of the Dutch in America, wherein shall be particularly set forth the part belonging to that element in the growth and development of American character, institutions, and progress."

At our last annual meeting it was stated that a Committee of the Trustees had been appointed in June, 1901, in reference to a celebration of the 300th anniversary of the discovery of the Hudson River. We may hope to receive from Judge Augustus Van Wyck—chairman of that Committee —some report in regard to that matter.

At the meeting of the Trustees, October 9, 1902, it was brought to their attention that the Boer heroes, Generals Botha, DeWet, and De La Rey, contemplated a visit to America to solicit aid for the impoverished burghers of the former South African Republics, and a Committee was appointed to arrange for a suitable function by the Society in their honor should they come.

A letter, a copy of which follows, was sent through our Minister Plenipotentiary at The Hague, the Generals at that time being in England and their precise address unknown to us.

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK,

NEW YORK, October 24, 1902.

Generals BOTHA,
DE WET,
DE LA REY.

Gentlemen:

At a recent meeting of the Trustees of The Holland Society of New York our attention was directed to publications in our journals to the effect that you contemplated a visit to the United States to solicit financial aid for your distressed countrymen in South Africa.

The Holland Society is composed of descendants in the direct male line of Dutchmen and of other former nationalities who found a refuge in Holland, who became settlers in the New World prior to 1675.

We have naturally been deeply interested in the achievements of the descendants of our common Dutch and Huguenot ancestry who founded commonwealths in South Africa, and with liberty-loving freemen everywhere we have been thrilled with the story of the heroism, the fortitude, the bravery, the patriotism, that have marked for all time the history of the war for independence in South Africa.

The Trustees of the Society at the meeting referred to appointed a Committee to communicate with you, and to extend to you every courtesy within our power.

We shall be pleased to give in your honor a reception by the Holland Society, to initiate arrangements for a banquet at which you may meet not only members of the Society but our citizens generally who desire to testify their esteem and admiration for the heroes who have repeated the story of Leiden, of Alckmaar, and of Haarlem, and to arrange for a preliminary meeting at which you may meet our citizens of every original nationality who may be desirous of greeting you and forwarding your noble work of re-establishing the homes of the impoverished burghers of South Africa.

Whatever differences of opinion there may have been among any of our people as to the wisdom of national expression of sympathy for the cause which has resulted so disastrously to the South African Republics, we think we are justified in declaring that the American people are practically unanimous in desiring to assist in repairing the ravages of the war, and enabling your sore-tried compatriots to equip again their devastated farms and homes and start anew in their various industries and callings.

We shall be glad to be informed of your plans, and if, as we hope, you do propose a visit to our shores, we shall be pleased to be notified of the date of your expected arrival.

With sentiments of highest esteem, we are, in behalf of The Holland Society of New York,

Yours respectfully,

GEORGE G. DE WITT, *President.*
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA,
TUNIS G. BERGEN,
WARNER VAN NORDEN,
JOHN W. VROOMAN,
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.
THEODORE M. BANTA,
Secretary.

A reply was received, a copy of which follows:

BRUSSELS, 3 Dec., 1902.

THEODORE M. BANTA, Esq.,
Secretary The Holland Society
of New York.

Dear Sir:

I am in due receipt of your letter, written on behalf of your Committee, to Generals De Wet, De La Rey, and myself, and I wish to tender you my very sincere thanks for the kindly feelings expressed and for the offer of assistance, with the expression of my keenest appreciation.

You will no doubt be aware that Mr. Chamberlain has left for South Africa.

He has promised to investigate matters there and to give our people further pecuniary assistance if he finds that necessary, and for this reason we shall not at present visit America, as we are returning to South Africa shortly, because we consider that we shall be better serving our people to meet Mr. Chamberlain there and personally helping to let him see how great the need is in our devastated country, and giving him all possible information there.

When we have done that we propose to go to

America, and will take the liberty of informing you further about our visit.

We shall be only too pleased to meet you.

I regret to see that so many of our fellow-countrymen are already busy trying to raise funds in America.

I wish to remark that no one there represents our people, nor is there on any mission from our people, or in any way connected with us and our mission.

I very much regret that we cannot now visit America, but I doubt not but that you will understand our position.

On behalf of my colleagues also I thank you once more most heartily, and have the honor to be,

Yours very truly

(Signed) LOUIS BOTHA.

The charter of New Amsterdam was given in February, 1653. The first building occupied as a City Hall was on Pearl Street opposite Coenties Slip, and the site of it is one of those marked by our Society with a bronze tablet.

The municipal authorities of New York are making arrangements to celebrate the 250th anniversary of the bestowal of the charter by a celebration in May next, and our Trustees at their last meeting appointed a Committee, consisting of President De Witt and Messrs. Roosevelt, Van Hoesen, Van Wormer, Bergen, and Banta, to represent the Society if it should be called upon to take part. The Trustees requested Hon. Robert B. Roosevelt to make an address at our annual meeting on this anniversary occasion, and we shall be greatly interested in the remarks of our distinguished ex-President to-night.

The biographical notices of those of our fellow-members who have died during the year will be

found in our *Year Book*, now almost ready for publication.

Respectfully submitted,
THEODORE M. BANTA, *Secretary.*

The Committee on Finance, through its chairman, Mr. Warner Van Norden, reported that it had examined the annual report of the Treasurer for the past year and found it correct, and all the securities on hand as called for.

Mr. Tunis G. Bergen, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, presented the following, which had been printed and sent to all members with the notice of the annual meeting:

To the Holland Society of New York:

The Committee on Nominations appointed to make nominations for the offices to be filled the ensuing year, make the following report:

Very respectfully,
TUNIS G. BERGEN,
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK,
FRANK HASBROUCK,
WM. L. BROUWER,
J. R. VOORHIS.

Dated, March 19th, 1903.

FOR PRESIDENT:
THEODORE M. BANTA

SECRETARY:
HENRY L. BOGERT

TREASURER:
ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT

TRUSTEES:
THEODORE M. BANTA — GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN
HENRY VAN DYKE — WARNER VAN NORDEN
JOHN R. VAN WORMER
In place of Wm. L. Heermance, deceased:
GARRET J. GARRETSON

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

New York	JOHN L. RIKER
Kings County	PETER WYCKOFF
Queens County	HENRY A. BOGERT
Westchester County	PETER J. ELTING
Orange County	HIRAM LOZIER
Dutchess County	EDWARD ELSWORTH
Ulster County	JESSE ELTING
Greene County	PHILLIP V. VAN ORDEN
Albany County	THOMAS J. VAN ALSTINE
Rensselaer County	CHARLES E. DUSENBERRY
Schenectady County	JAMES R. TRUAX
Montgomery County	JOHN D. WENDELL
Onondaga County	JOHN VAN DUYN
Hudson County, N. J.	JOHN J. VOORHEES
Bergen County, N. J.	MORSE BURTIS
Passaic County, N. J.	ROBERT I. HOPPER
Essex County, N. J.	BENJAMIN G. DEMAREST
Monmouth County, N. J.	HENRY H. LONGSTREET
Philadelphia, Pa.	LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN
United States Army	GEN. HENRY C. HASBROUCK
United States Navy	CHAPLAIN ROSWELL R. HOES

By unanimous consent, Mr. Bergen, the chairman of the Nominating Committee, was instructed to cast one ballot for all the officers, and he reported that the ballot had been cast for the ticket presented, and President De Witt declared the gentlemen named thereon duly elected. On motion of Mr. Warner Van Norden, ex-Mayor Van Wyck, Hon. R. B. Roosevelt, and Dr. D. B. St. John Roosa were appointed a Committee to escort the President-elect to the chair.

PRESIDENT DE WITT: In retiring from this honored office I desire to thank the Board of Trustees and all the members of the Society for the cordial support they have given me in the past year, and I know that the incoming President will receive

equally hearty and enthusiastic encouragement. To you, Mr. Secretary, I owe special thanks for your hearty co-operation, which has enabled me to perform duties of importance during the past year; and I congratulate you upon being elected President of this Society. It is a great honor to be President of The Holland Society of New York, and in honoring you the Society has especially honored itself. It is with great pleasure that I invest you with this badge of office. (Placing the orange ribbon with the golden insignia about the neck of the President-elect.)

PRESIDENT BANTA: Fellow Dutchmen, I shall not attempt to make any speech to you, but I want to express from the depths of my heart the appreciation which I feel of this kindly act of yours. I have been busy for these dozen years in other lines in the work of the Holland Society,—kept its records, etc.,—and I come to-night to this position, to which I have been called by your kindness, with much diffidence but great delight. I appreciate the honor very highly, but I recognize my failings and my inability to perform the duties of the office as I feel they ought to be discharged. I know that I shall have to ask your forbearance frequently, but I know that I may trust in your courtesy to overlook the imperfections of the man whom you have so highly honored to-night.

The next business in order is the reports of the Committees. Before that, however, I would like the Secretary to read the letter which we have received from Judge Garretson, whom we have elected a Trustee to-night.

The Secretary read as follows:

ELMHURST, N. Y.

MR. THEODORE M. BANTA,
Secretary,
The Holland Society of New York:

MY DEAR SIR: I wish to supplement the postal card sent by this mail, announcing my inability to be present at the annual meeting on 6th prox., with the statement that such absence will be enforced by the circumstance that I am assigned to hold a term of the Supreme Court to be held at Newburgh in Orange County, commencing on that day.

Very truly, etc.,
G. J. GARRETSON.

March twenty-sixth,
Nineteen hundred and three.

Mr. John R. Van Wormer offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That The Holland Society of New York expresses to its retiring President, Mr. George G. DeWitt, its appreciation of the thorough and satisfactory manner in which the duties of the office have been performed by him, and its gratification at the growth, prosperity, and continued usefulness of the Society during his administration.

The Secretary is directed to enter this expression upon the record, and to have it suitably engrossed and presented to the retiring official.

MR. DE WITT: I thank you, gentlemen, for your kind expressions.

The President then called for a report from Dr. D. B. St. John Roosa, as Chairman of the Committee on Statue of William the Silent, who spoke as follows:

DR. ROOSA: The unwonted hilarity and applause with which the Committee is greeted seem to indicate that some members are doubtful about

the final success of the effort which we have been making for the past one hundred years, more or less. The Committee has been enlarged very much in numbers and influence since we last met, the Trustees, believing that Judge Van Hoesen, Mr. Coykendall, and myself ought not to bear this immense burden alone, having added Messrs. Roosevelt, Van Norden, Bergen, and Van Wormer. We are here to-night with a definite proposition.

Mr. President, I hope the Society will consider very carefully whether or not they should adopt the resolution, which, at the end of the few remarks I am permitted to make, I propose to offer; because if they do adopt it (Dutchmen never go back on their word) the thing will be done. The first suggestion of the Society was to erect a statue of a "typical Dutchman," and our thought finally crystallized about William the Silent. I think we have answered all the objections that have ever been made to making him a prototype of all the Dutch people, and I think we can convince all the opponents of such a statue whom we may hear from to-night, who may prefer and speak about Peter Stuyvesant or others. Perhaps we may have two statues—William of Orange, and Peter Stuyvesant, the hero of Curaçoa and New York,—Curaçoa, where he lost his leg (laughter); and that is where many a man has lost more than his leg. (Laughter.)

We first sought to get a design from Mr. French. Every man who has been to Paris and seen the magnificent statue of Washington which was erected by him there; or to Chicago, where his work is honored; or to Boston, and seen what he has done for John Boyle O'Reilly; well knows what

Mr. French could do. You recall that model of Mr. French, that was exhibited to you, of William with his two faithful provinces, or representatives of them, by his side. That is the statue that the Committee would have been glad to have the Holland Society erect; but the Society apparently is not equal to such a great project as that. But another sculptor has been born into the world who has received the approbation of Mr. French and Mr. St. Gaudens and other artists, who made the statue of Grant and his Generals which is to be erected in Washington, pictures of which you have all seen. Now this gentleman, Mr. Shrady,—Henry M. Shrady,—because of his warm feeling for this man William the Silent, the representative of religious and political equality throughout the world, and the man who made that religious toleration possible, is so personally interested in the subject of a statue to his memory that he is willing to devote to its accomplishment a great deal more than he could ever get back in money. Mr. Shrady is a young man, and a great future is before him. He won a great prize at Washington against tremendous opposition and against men we know to be the best sculptors in this country and as good as any in the world. Now Mr. Shrady will gladly, if we engage him to make this statue of William the Silent, go to Holland and study the statues which have appeared of William, study the types of horses that they had in those days and such representatives as they have now, study the costumes of the time, the blood-stained garments preserved at Delft, (I think it was,) where he was killed; examine his statue which shows him with his faithful dog at his

feet, who twice saved him from assassination:—he will do everything to make a great success of this matter.

He will take suggestions from the Committee, and will not ask the Society to accept the statue unless the Municipal Art Commission of this city shall approve of it. We are not to pay for it unless it shall be accepted by the Commission. He offers to do this for the sum of $40,000, which any of you who have any experience must know is a very moderate price for a statue of that quality.

I have heard to-night from an authentic source that there has been a statue, ten feet high, erected commemorative of the great victory on Lake Champlain, which cost $10,000. I have no doubt you can get a statue of William for $10,000, but the Municipal Art Commission would never accept such a statue for the Riverside Drive, and if they did accept it, the city would rise up some fine night and destroy it.

Now what, in money and in promises, have we got towards erecting this monument? I have in my pocket the written promises that have been made, and they consist, as many of you people remember, of considerable sums from distinguished persons,—from William Waldorf Astor, Mr. Coykendall, Mr. John H. Starin, ex-Mayor Van Wyck, John L. Riker, and others,—they amount to over $11,000; so we have $29,000 to raise for this statue if we undertake it. We will probably have the support of the Huguenot Society and other people in the city to some extent; but we in the Holland Society, if we pass this resolution, have got to be responsible for it. But a gentleman who knows much more than I do of the capacity of the

people of New York, as far as money is concerned, and who has much more experience in raising money than I have, will speak on this resolution which I have to offer. It is:

Resolved, That the Committee of the Holland Society on the Erection of a Statue to William the Silent be authorized to make a contract with Mr. Henry M. Shrady for the same, at an expense of $40,000; said statue not to be accepted by the Holland Society unless passed upon favorably by the Municipal Art Commission of this city.

I offer that resolution for the serious consideration of this Society, and, as I said, another member of the Committee will speak to you as to our capacity for raising the balance—$29,000.

The resolution was seconded by Mr. Warner Van Norden, who spoke as follows:

With no small experience in raising money for various purposes, and sometimes in large amounts, and I think quite successfully, I feel greatly encouraged by what has been done. If, with no statue decided upon, with no definite plan before us, we could raise $11,000 from the members of this Society, I am quite sure we will have no difficulty in raising $29,000 more when we have fixed upon a sculptor and have decided upon the subject of the statue and its form. I have not the slightest doubt that the money will be forthcoming. Human nature is a great deal the same in one society as in another, and my experience in other instances teaches me that we shall succeed in this effort. We would be justified, probably, as Dr. Roosa has stated, in appealing to the citizens of New York at large for assistance in this; for who has done more for this country, commercially and politically

in every way, than the Dutch founders of the city of New York? They came here and picked out the best harbor on the coast; they picked out the choicest site for a city, and gave us the best city on the hemisphere and what is destined to be the greatest financial city of the world. And we have here to-day the same old Dutch city, with all the thrift and energy and persistence and with all the commercial skill of our Dutch ancestors. New York is still the thrifty, honest, successful, Dutch commercial city. And so we could rightfully appeal to others as well as the Society, but we have no need to do this. $40,000 is not a large sum for the membership of the Holland Society, and I am sure it is our wish that we should see erected here in the city of New York—our own city, the city of our forefathers—a statue that shall represent this great typical Dutchman, and one that shall bear the name of the Holland Society, erected by us, and one, too, that, as Dr. Roosa has said, will do us credit, by a man eminently fitted to execute the work and one who has already been so highly honored in his line. I trust, Mr. President, that the resolution will be passed unanimously, and that we will at once set to work to raise the balance of the money. I am sure that I will do all I can, and I am sure that we will all do our part.

Mr. Elsworth: I do not think we should pass that resolution at this time. I am opposed to it unless the money is actually in sight. In this connection I would like to ask one or two questions. What was the sum originally deemed necessary to construct the statue designed by Mr. French?

DR. ROOSA: $65,000.

MR. ELSWORTH: Did that include also a pedestal?

DR. ROOSA: Yes; and this $40,000 includes a pedestal. It includes everything.

MR. ELSWORTH: That is a great point to know. I only rise to sound a note of warning. I do not think we should rush into a thing like this or pledge ourselves to it unless, as Mr. Van Norden has stated, we really see the money in sight. I have no doubt that by persistent effort the money could be raised. It would be a strange thing if it could not be raised in a Society of 900 members, but there are a great many members who will not or cannot contribute; and I wish to raise the question in your mind rather than to oppose the motion—whether it would be best for us at the present time to pledge ourselves to this until the subscription list has gone farther than it has.

The resolution was further discussed by Mr. Robert B. Roosevelt, Dr. Ten Eyck, Mr. Lydecker, and Mr. Frank Hasbrouck, and was finally adopted unanimously, amended to read as follows:

Resolved, That the Committee of the Holland Society on the Erection of a Statue to William the Silent be authorized to make a contract with Mr. Henry M. Shrady for a bronze statue on a granite pedestal at an expense of $40,000; such statue not to be accepted by the Holland Society until approved by the Municipal Art Commission of this city, and said contract to be entered into only when $40,000 shall have been subscribed.

THE PRESIDENT: I express the hope and firm assurance that we shall see great progress made during this coming year in this work on which our hearts have so long been set.

The call for the meeting sent to all members contained the following:

At the written request of fifteen members there will be considered at this meeting an amendment to the Constitution, by adding to Section 1 of Article IV. the following words:

"In the event of the election of a member, who is not a Trustee, to be President, Secretary, or Treasurer, he shall become *ex-officio* a member of the Board of Trustees, and so continue during his term of office."

The Secretary read the proposed amendment to the Constitution, which had been signed by nineteen members, and on motion the amendment was unanimously adopted.

THE PRESIDENT: Mr. Robert B. Roosevelt has been requested by the Board of Trustees to prepare an address in commemoration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the granting of the first charter to the city of New Amsterdam, to which we shall now have the pleasure of listening.

Mr. Roosevelt then read his address, and it was voted unanimously that it should be inserted in the *Year Book*.

The meeting then adjourned.

HENRY L. BOGERT,
Secretary.

THE OLDEST CHARTER OF NEW YORK.

By Hon. ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT.

THE best government in the world is that of a good autocrat. Two hundred and fifty-three years ago the little island of the Manhattans was consequently the best governed place in the world. And yet its inhabitants were not contented. They were a cantankerous lot; they had set up strange notions; they contended that there should be no taxation without representation, a most pestiferous doctrine for those days, but which grew and grew, like most of the ideas of Holland Dutch origin, till it overspread the entire continent. New England paid it the compliment of adopting it as its own peculiar discovery, and it brought on the war of the American revolution one hundred and twenty-five years later. Then they had curious aspirations for the privilege of the ballot. This was an old Holland custom and hence somewhat excusable, but little known in Europe and not appreciated. So these obstinate people had for years made life uncomfortable for the good Directors-General who were sent over by the West India Company to rule over them, and unending were the complaints on one hand and the other.

Governor Peter Stuyvesant was sent to this country in 1647. He was a noble character. Never let the small jealousies of his enemies and backbiters mislead your opinion, nor his slanderers prevail against him. He was a most fearless patriot, and never in any moment of peril, danger, or discomfort did he surrender the rights or the interests of the colony under his charge. While he was fierce, obstinate, self-willed, dictatorial, and positive, he was equally kind-hearted in his personal relations, and most willing to cede to the inhabitants all possible privileges and favors, provided he was asked with due respect for the position he held and those "High Mightinesses" whom he worthily represented. Possibly he was a little more exacting than the "High Mightinesses" themselves, and one charge can be truly laid to his discredit—he was intolerant in religious belief. He felt that the Reformed Dutch Church was broad and liberal enough to hold all who worshipped the Saviour of mankind, and especially did he not approve of the vagaries of the Quakers with their queer religion compounded of abject submission and bad grammar! He was reproved for this by the States-General and the authorities of the West India Company, but who can say that he was not more than half right, for the Quaker doctrines have about died out already.

So if he was "Hard Koppig Piet," he was also soft-hearted "Piet," although his methods did not always show this to the public eye. To prove how few real grievances lay at his door, it is only necessary to refer to the first series of charges against him, when it was gravely asserted that he dressed himself up like a peacock. In truth he loved

clean linen, and some of our good ancestors, while personally equally scrupulous, did not take so much care of outward show. But he was here to govern, and govern he would. His superiors in Holland gave him a couple of assistants as co-adjutors or councillors, who it was expected would restrain any exhibition of too much self-assertion, —a defect that had been the bane of his predecessors —but he promptly reserved three votes in the Board to himself, and as they had only two between them, he was always in possession of a majority. So another odd form of government was devised. "Men," so-called, were selected to possess various public functions. There were at different times "Eight Men" and "Twelve Men" and "Nine Men," but it made no difference how many "Men" there were, there was only one *Man* after all.

Giving him little credit for all his excellent characteristics, his public spirit, his courage in the war with the Swedes, his successful negotiations with the redskins on one side and those other "Skins," the Yankees, on the other side, and his untiring devotion to the interests of the citizens, these grumbled and grumbled till their "High Mightinesses" sent them their "hearts desire" in the form of a municipal charter, but "Peter the Testy" took away "the fatness thereof." Stuyvesant indeed was Boss—that good old Dutch word exactly expressing his ideas—and under all our charters we have had nothing but Bosses ever since!

The charter was so interpreted by the doughty Governor that it was not much of a boon after all. The citizens were indeed incorporated into

the form and semblance of a city as cities existed in Holland; it had its Schout or Sheriff, a substitute for our Mayor, in the person of Van Tienhoven; its Burgomasters, representing our Aldermen; and its Schepens, like our Councilmen; but it was not allowed to elect any of them. Stuyvesant appointed them all, and never during its short existence as a Dutch city did it attain its majority and elect its own municipal authorities. At this it complained more bitterly than ever, and the Schout chosen for them was admittedly as bad a personage, even for those days, as could have been selected, being both immoral and dishonest; and he was also "Fiscal" of the West India Society, which gave him additional power for evil. Still, whenever the people petitioned respectfully, they generally got what they wanted. Stuyvesant was a soldier, and did things in the soldier's way. There was one offence especially which he could not stand; he insisted that all communications to the authorities in Holland must go through him. There was really no objection to this, as he was never charged with trickery; but the people longed to communicate direct and ignore their Governor.

When he first arrived here he issued some very sensible regulations. One was for the restraint of goats and hogs. I suppose the public did not approve of that, for hogs used to be the city scavengers even as late as my early days, and we all know how firmly goats were entrenched on the cliffs of upper New York till a late period. He appointed Street Commissioners and Fire Wardens, made laws for the better observance of the Sabbath, for fixing the price of bread and liquor, and for the suppression of street brawls. And, as one

historian quaintly remarks, his ordinances were meant to be obeyed. So when the city asked for them deferentially, he allowed it the right of taxation, of licenses, and of many means of raising revenue. The greatest work, however, which he accomplished was securing to the citizens the right of free and unrestricted trade. It was the practice of Holland, as of all parent nations at that time, to limit the trade of all colonies exclusively with itself. This was a serious detriment, and its abolition was a triumph of Peter Stuyvesant which should not be forgotten, and which contributed more than anything else to the welfare of a great seaport like ours. There were only about a thousand inhabitants at that time. The ancestors of some of those who hear me enjoyed the privilege of fine farms and grand houses; but mine were of the plain farming people, and had their estate in the "Cripple Bush," rather a swampy locality, where Roosevelt Street now is. The wall had been built, and several basins, called "Waals" in Dutch, simply large docking enclosures; streets had been laid out, and under Stuyvesant's public-spirited policy many kinds of business and manufacturing had become flourishing. The citizens were fairly rich and fairly prosperous, especially as they added to their income by a little wholesome piracy! They began robbing the Spaniard centuries ago, and we have lately about finished the job!

Under these circumstances our little city was born. Look at it now. Then it consisted of a thousand inhabitants, mostly concentrated in their gabled houses below the Wall, which ran from river to river at what is now Wall Street, and

in which there were only two gates,—one at the East River, called the Water Gate, and the other on the road to Boston, or where Broadway now exists,—both of which were carefully closed and guarded at night. Now on the island of the Manhattans alone there reside more millions of people than one man could count in a year if they passed him one by one. Then a worthy burgher was "passing rich on fifty pounds a year." Now, unless he has millions, "he 's only a pauper whom nobody owns!" In wealth, New York is one of the two chief cities in the world; in population, one of the three; in financial power, the equal of any; and in literary, artistic, and political influence greater than all. Whereas of its future greatness no one can speak, and the past is only a suggestion of what is to be. Our successors will reside in and govern the grandest, richest, most influential, and by far the wealthiest municipality in the world.

Perhaps a little personal history may not be uninteresting to show the growth of the city in modern times. I was born on the seventh day of August, 1829, away up town in Cortlandt Street. Most of the best people lived near the Battery, in State and adjoining streets; Stephen Whitney being on the corner, the Riggses next, and my grandmother resided on the other side of Bowling Green, which a century before had been leased to John Roosevelt, Colonel Philipse, and John Chambers for a public playground, for bowling or skittles and the like. Other friends of ours lived in the lower part of Greenwich Street, leaving us rather on the confines of respectability; but as the Kermits, the Strongs, and the Carews (the

latter including the father of the present President's wife) were on the same street, we could not be called entirely outside of respectability.

A stage-coach left the City Hall, on what is now Park Row, for Manhattanville every half hour, and as a boy I clambered up on to it and, getting down way out of town, fished for minnows in one of the numerous ponds which existed near where Central Park now is. When I was still a young man, a pond on the corner of Fifth Avenue and 57th Street was enclosed and rented as a skating rink. There was good woodcock-shooting in the Central Park, and the happy possessor of a carriage would meet but two or three similar vehicles in making the circuit of the Park. I have seen the Irish immigration, the German immigration, the Hebrew, and now the Italian,—all of them adding to the value of our property and the number of our citizens; and the last promising to add to our love of art and music. Now the trolley has superseded the stage-coach and horse-car, till the streets of the lower part of the city are almost impassable; the gable-ended house is converted into the twenty-four-story sky-scraper, and we are jerked to the upper floors in "through-elevators" that make no stops below the sixteenth story! If we are out in the upper part of the city we are almost as busy dodging automobiles as we were escaping from horseless cars in the lower portion. All the ponds of my happy youthful sporting days are lost to sight forever and forever, only sending an occasional spasm of typhoid fever to remind the wealthy possessors of the houses built over them that they are still doing business at the old stand—if underground!

Before my day, however, the city had had a checkered career. At first, from the time when Peter Minuit purchased it in 1626 from the savages, with true Dutch honesty, for its full value,—twenty-four dollars, in ornamental beads of the first water and latest pattern,—it grew slowly and uncertainly, like a feeble sprout. Much of the commerce of the Western Hemisphere was done at the more southerly ports, while Virginian tobacco was king. Then the cotton-gin was invented and cotton became king; and big ships were needed to transport the new ruler of the world. The vessel of five hundred tons had to give place to one of two thousand, and the harbor of New York suited the bigger craft. Then that great "son of York," Dewitt Clinton, built the Erie Canal,—a far more stupendous undertaking in comparison with the then existing resources of the State than its enlargement to ship-carrying size is in our time. Thereafter the metropolis grew by leaps and bounds; it became the small end of the funnel for the energy, wealth, activity, and enterprise of the whole country. It became not merely the monetary centre, but the intellectual and the artistic centre of the United States,—the head and heart of the Western Hemisphere. The next immediate step before us is a peculiar one: we propose to make its streets of two or even three stories,—the surface pavement, the overhead elevated, and the underground tunnel. In a few years New Yorkers will be like Troglodytes and pass most of their time underground; and we shall have a complete system of railroad transportation in every direction hidden deep under the earth.

Yet our city was begun only two hundred and fifty years ago. We have grown and expanded and spread our phylacteries, we have increased and multiplied, we have developed our resources, we have accumulated enormously of material possessions, we are great and powerful and respected. Only in one matter have we deteriorated. We have less civic pride, less self-reliance, less determination to rough-hew our own ends now that we are three millions, than when we were one thousand. Then we would not submit to dictation or tyranny from the High Mightinesses across the sea; now we basely submit to the rule of the Low Mightinesses at Albany, and in fact in mere cowardice of spirit often seek such a mess of pottage in exchange for our birthright of independence and self-reliance. This spirit is not Dutch, is not worthy of our ancestry. Let us resolve that there shall be an end of it at once and forever; and that this great metropolis—this master-city of the world—shall govern itself, and govern itself nobly and wisely without the humiliation of outside interference, and then we can truly say: "*Met den tijd wordt de spruit een boom.*"

IN MEMORIAM.

General EGBERT LUDOVICUS VIELE, one of our Board of Trustees, died at his home, 342 West 88th Street, early on the morning of April 22, 1902, from a sudden attack of indigestion and heart disease. He came to New York the day before from his summer home in Tarrytown, intending to attend a banquet at Delmonico's that evening, and he expected to be present at the wedding of a friend the following morning. He was regarded at the time as being in the best of health. He went to the banquet, and about midnight complained of being ill. He received medical attention, and was sufficiently revived to return to his home in a cab. At the house he was able to walk upstairs to his room without assistance. A few minutes after retiring he was again taken ill, and he died suddenly.

General Viele was the son of Judge John L. Viele, and was born at Waterford, Saratoga County, N. Y., June 17, 1825. Here he spent his childhood and boyhood days, and after the necessary preliminary education he entered the United States Military Academy at West Point. He was graduated July 1, 1847, and received a commission as Brevet Second Lieutenant of Infantry, being ordered to the seat of war in Mexico. Here he served under General Scott, and afterward under General Zachary Taylor. His duties subsequent to the Mexican War were performed on the lower Rio Grande, at Ringgold Barracks, and Fort McIntosh, Laredo, Texas, where he commanded the garrison. He conducted successful

campaigns against the Indians, and his reports were published with the President's message of that year. In October, 1850, he received his commission as First Lieutenant, but in 1853 he resigned and came to live in this city. Between 1854 and 1856 he was State Engineer of New Jersey, and conducted a survey of that State.

His design for the improvement of Central Park was unanimously adopted by the Board of Park Commissioners, of which Washington Irving was President, and George Bancroft and William C. Bryant were members. In consequence, he was made Chief Engineer, and in this capacity was instrumental in bringing the Park into its present shape. In 1860, he was chosen to design Prospect Park, Brooklyn, but the outbreak of the Civil War compelled him to abandon his work there before it was completed, and he re-entered the military service.

General Viele was the first to open the passage of the Potomac to the defence of the capital. He was Captain of Engineers of the 7th New York Regiment, and was commissioned Brigadier-General of Volunteers on August 17, 1861. At the Port Royal expedition in 1862, he was second in command, and commanded at the capture of Fort Pulaski. He also planned and executed the march on Norfolk, Va., and was Military Governor of Norfolk from May to October, 1863. He was then sent to Northern Ohio, where he superintended the drafting of troops. In October, 1863, he retired from the service. In 1885, General Viele was elected a member of the Forty-ninth Congress from the Thirteenth New York District, and he served on the official Board of Visitors to West Point, making a report in that capacity which led to improvements in the academy.

General Viele was instrumental in securing the action of the Government which led to the construction of the Harlem Ship Canal. For twenty-five years he had been active in promoting the

improvement of the Harlem River, and he planned and superintended the improvements of the East Harbor. He was also one of the foremost of the men engaged in the improvement of the upper West Side, and built for his residence the first brick house erected on the West Side between 59th and 110th streets. General Viele was the author of a *Handbook for Active Service*, which was used extensively during the Civil War. He was also the author of a *Life of General Robert Anderson*. One of his most important works was the designing of the topographical atlas of New York City. General Viele also contributed on scientific topics to the current magazines. He was Vice-President of the American Geographical Society, President of the Aztec Society, and a member of the military Order of the Loyal Legion, Lafayette Post G. A. R., and Sons of the Revolution. General Viele travelled extensively, and possessed a valuable collection of art treasures. In 1895 he was invited by a committee of the British House of Lords to advise them upon American systems of municipal improvement. As a member of the International Congress of History, he delivered the closing address to The Hague Congress in 1898.

About a year ago General Viele's wife died, and since that time he has resided the greater part of the time at Tarrytown. He is survived by two sons and two daughters.

Abraham Voorhees Schenck, the oldest lawyer in New Brunswick, and ex-President of the New Jersey Senate, died at his home in Highland Park, near New Brunswick, April 29, 1902. He was elected a member of the Society October 27, 1887. He was born in New Brunswick on October 12, 1821, his ancestors having settled here before the Revolutionary War. He was admitted to the bar in November, 1843, and received a counsellor's license in 1847. He was elected Mayor of New Brunswick in 1851, and served for two years.

He afterward served a term as Prosecutor of the Pleas for Middlesex County, being appointed in 1872 by Governor Joel Parker, and was elected State Senator in 1882. The last year of his term he was President of the Senate. He was a member of the New Jersey Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. The Middlesex County Bar Association met April 29, 1902, and appointed a committee to draft resolutions concerning Mr. Schenck's death, which were read in court and spread on the minutes. He left a widow and five children.

MENZO EDGAR WENDELL, of Troy, who became a member of the Society, March 28, 1889, died suddenly of apoplexy, at his cottage, 160 Union Avenue, Saratoga Springs, June 3, 1902. For the last three weeks he had been indisposed, as the result of an attack of indigestion. The previous morning he went to Troy, but returned to Saratoga Springs in the afternoon, and complained of dizziness. He appeared to improve during the latter part of the day and retired at the usual hour. At 3.45 o'clock the next morning he rose and complained of dizziness, and then dropped to the floor dead.

Mr. Wendell was born in Fort Plain in 1851. For twenty years he was a resident of Troy, and about a year before his death he established a residence in Saratoga. He was Treasurer of The Wiles Laundering Company and Vice-President of The Troy Laundry Machinery Company. For several years he was a Vestryman of St. Paul's Church in Troy. He was survived by his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Fuller Wendell.

Mr. Wendell was fond of travel, and for the last seven years had spent three months of each year in Europe. He was a member of the Troy Club. He was a brother of ex-State Treasurer Nathaniel Wendell.

He was of a companionable nature and always

had a pleasant word and a smile for his many friends. He was generous and charitable, and none will regret his demise more than those who came in contact with him in business relations.

ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD was one of the original members of the Society, dating from March 14, 1885. He was elected a Trustee at the first meeting, and served until 1896. He was elected Treasurer in 1886, and served faithfully for four years. He was always one of the most devoted and valuable members of the Society, deeply interested in its welfare. He died at his residence, 112 West 12th Street, New York, June 15, 1902, aged sixty years, after an illness of five weeks. The immediate cause of death was an unsuccessful operation performed the day before.

Mr. Van Santvoord was the son of the late Cornelius Van Santvoord, to whose practice the younger Van Santvoord succeeded upon his father's death ten years ago, devoting himself largely to estate work. He had been for many years one of the counsel of the Hudson River Day Line, and was recently made secretary of the corporation. Mr. Van Santvoord was also a member of the City Club, the Reform Club, and the St. Nicholas Society. He was unmarried, and is survived by a sister, Mrs. William W. Knox of New Brunswick, N. J., and three brothers, Talcott C., John V., and Dr. Richard V. Van Santvoord, all of this city.

PURDY VAN VLIET was born October 29, 1863, in Macedon, Wayne County, N. Y.; only child of John B. Van Vliet and Sarah Purdy, his wife. He attended the public schools in New York, and was graduated from Grammar School No. 32, in West 35th Street, to enter the College of the City of New York, from which institution he was graduated in 1883. At school he was an honor student, and at college he was active in affairs

interesting the students. He instituted and managed there the *Argus* newspaper. He attended the Law School of Columbia College; was admitted to the bar of New York County in 1885; practiced law in the City of New York, and for some years was a member of the Bar Association of that city. His principal interest in social matters lay in the Holland Society. He died, unmarried, in the city of New York, on June 24, 1902.

Paul Van der Voort, Past Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic, was elected a member of the Society, March 29, 1894, and died at Puerto Principe, Cuba, July 29, 1902, of paralysis of the heart.

He was born in Ohio in 1846. He enlisted for the three months' service in the 68th Illinois Infantry, and re-enlisted in Company M, 16th Illinois Cavalry. He was discharged August 1, 1865, as sergeant. In 1866 he joined the Grand Army in Illinois, and was Assistant Adjutant-General to Department Commander Hilliard.

He resigned that position on his removal to Omaha, where he was mainly instrumental in the reorganization of the Department of Nebraska, to which he was assigned as Provisional Commander. On the formation of the department he was elected Department Commander. He was elected Senior Vice-Commander-in-Chief in 1878, and Commander-in-Chief in 1882.

Isaac Myer joined the Society January 7, 1892, and died at Narragansett Pier, August 2, 1902, aged sixty-six years. He was a descendant of Johannes Meyer (and Jannetie Banta), who was born in New York, June 12, 1667. Mr. Myer was born in Philadelphia, and was a member of the bar in that city for many years, removing to New York about ten years ago.

He was very much interested in the study of

Egyptology, and had written three volumes on the subject. His library, consisting of about three hundred volumes, largely on his favorite study, was bequeathed to the Lenox Library.

He was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, of the Huguenot Society of America, of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and others.

Nathaniel Scudder Wyckoff Vanderhoef became a member of the Society December 8, 1898, and died October 28, 1902, at the Langham Hotel, Fifth Avenue and 52d Street, after an illness of several months. He was born in Monmouth, N. J., on December 22, 1828, of a family long established in the region.

For over fifty years Mr. Vanderhoef was identified with the straw hat industry of the United States. In the sixties he was a partner of Flagg & Baldwin, and later of Vanderhoef & Beatty. Subsequently he founded the present firm of Vanderhoef & Co., consisting of himself and his sons. Until incapacitated by illness, he was active in the management of its affairs. He was a member of the Chamber of Commerce, the Merchants' Association, and other commercial bodies, and of the Union League Club and Aldine Club. He leaves a widow, a daughter, and four sons.

John Cowenhoven, one of our oldest members, having been elected December 7, 1888, died at his residence in the former town of New Utrecht, Long Island, October 29, 1902. He had been sick for a long time, and finally succumbed to an attack of pneumonia. He lived on the farm which had been in possession of the family for over two centuries, and was one of the most esteemed and widely known residents of the town. He has filled the position of Justice of the Peace.

Joseph Walworth Sutphen united with the

Society October 22, 1890, and died at his home, 35 Sound Place, Brooklyn, on Sunday, November 2d, 1902. He was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 26, 1853, and was the son of Ten Eyck Sutphen, an old merchant of New York City, and Harriet White. The first member of his paternal family in this country was Derick Van Zutphen, of Zutphen, Holland, who settled at Flatbush, L. I., in 1651. On the maternal side, Mr. Sutphen was a direct descendant of the White family of New England. He received his early education at the Columbia Grammar School, at that time under the headship of Dr. Anthon, and subsequently fitted for college at the Rutgers College Grammar School. He was graduated at Rutgers College in 1873 as Bachelor of Arts, taking a commencement oration. He became a member of Phi Beta Kappa while there, and was a prizeman in the literary society. Mr. Sutphen took the degree of Master of Arts in 1876, and studied law at the Columbia Law School, from which he was graduated as Bachelor of Laws in 1876, and was admitted to the bar in the same year. Shortly after his admission to the bar he formed the firm of Sutphen & Lefferts, which has continued in active practice in Brooklyn, and has been engaged in many important litigations in the highest courts of the State. The firm has also prosecuted important claims arising out of Spanish outrages in Cuba and outrages in Brazil, before the State Department in Washington.

Mr. Sutphen was a Republican in politics. During the administration of Seth Low as Mayor of Brooklyn (1883–1885) he held the position of Secretary of the Civil Service Commission, and during Mr. Low's campaign for the first mayoralty of the City of New York, as enlarged under the consolidation, Mr. Sutphen was his political secretary. He was a member of the Long Island Historical, Chi Phi, and Phi Beta Kappa societies, the Alumni Association of Rutgers College, the Congregational and Chi Phi clubs, and the Society of the Church

of the Pilgrims of Brooklyn. He married, September 21, 1893, Isabella Van Arsdale of Chicago, who, with his son, Frederick Ten Eyck Sutphen, survives him. Beside his law practice, Mr. Sutphen devoted considerable time to literature, and was a contributor to some of the leading magazines.

WASHINGTON AUGUSTUS HENLEY BOGARDUS, who became a member of the Society October 11, 1900, died at his summer cottage at Greenwich, Conn., November 7, 1902. He had been ill about three weeks. He was taken with an abscess behind his right ear, and his illness terminated in malignant typhoid fever. Two days before he breathed his last, his physicians pronounced him dead, but he rallied and made a hard fight for life.

He was a son of the late Robert Bogardus and Martha E. Searles. He was born in Montezuma, Cayuga County, November 22, 1858, and was educated in the New York public schools and at the old Rome Academy, in which cities his family lived at different periods. He entered business as clerk in the office of his uncle, James H. Searles, in Rome, N. Y., in the spring of 1877, remaining two years. For a year thereafter he was manager of the Western Union Telegraph office there.

In the fall of 1880 he entered the employ of Armour & Co., of Chicago, and remained with them for thirteen years, by gradual promotions becoming chief auditor and head of the branch house and account department.

Upon resigning from the employ of the Armours in January, 1893, he was elected secretary and treasurer of the Brooklyn City Railroad Company, and in May of the same year was elected secretary and treasurer of the Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company and the Long Island Traction Company. In January, 1894, he was made general manager of the Long Island Traction Company and Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company,

and a director in each company; also general manager of the Brooklyn, Queens County, and Suburban Railroad. In 1895, on account of ill health, he resigned from these positions and accepted a position as financial and credit man with J. H. Lane & Co., of New York City.

In August, 1898, he was elected vice-president and general manager of the Tubular Dispatch Company and the New York Mail and Newspaper Transportation Company. He was an inventor of refrigerating cars and pneumatic tube apparatus. He was a member of the Royal Arcanum, National Union, the Indian Harbor Yacht Club, and the National Credit Men's Association.

Mr. Bogardus was a very active and energetic business man and a hard worker. He did nothing by halves. He was not satisfied with anything but the best service and the best results. Besides attending to his other business he had studied law, and within the last two years was admitted to the bar. His friends believe that his illness was brought on by overwork.

Mr. Bogardus was married January 16, 1886, to Mary Pauline Couch of Chicago. To them were born three children, two of whom, a son and a daughter, survive. He also leaves his wife, his mother, who lives in Albany, and one sister, Mrs. William J. Gray of Albany. His father died in Rome a year ago.

Lucas L. Van Allen was one of the originators of the Society, October 14, 1885. He died at his home, 131 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, December 26, 1902, aged sixty years.

He was born in Kinderhook, N. Y., in 1842, and was admitted to the bar in 1865. A year later he came to New York. He was elected to the Assembly from the Seventh District of New York in 1882, and during his five terms there was appointed on several important committees, and made a name as an orator. He was appointed Assistant District

Attorney, December 27, 1896, and was for many years a member of the Republican New York County Committee. He was married quite recently, and left a widow and one child.

CHARLES WESSELL became a member December 7, 1888, and died very suddenly while travelling on the Elevated Road in New York, December 30, 1902, aged sixty-seven years.

Mr. Wessell was born in the little village of Root, N. Y. He was one of the best known metallurgists in the country, and invented what is known as the "Wessell Silverware," an alloy that is largely used for purposes requiring durability and a good appearance. He was the chemical expert of the Riverside, N. J., Metal Company, and of the American Nickel and Steel Company of Pittsburg, and of the International Smelting and Refining Company of Philadelphia, holding a large amount of stock in each of those corporations.

He was prominently identified with the Reformed Church on 77th Street, New York. He left a widow and a son and daughter.

PETER PHILLIPS BURTIS became a member December 29, 1892, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., January 7, 1903. He was a son of the late Rev. Arthur Burtis, D.D., a well-known Presbyterian clergyman of Buffalo, N. Y., and was born in that city, April 24, 1844, and had lived there all his life. When he finished his education in the public schools, he went into the employ of the late General Rufus L. Howard, proprietor of the Howard Iron Works. He was connected with that concern until a few years ago, when he retired from active business life. He was vice-president of the Howard Iron Works for many years.

At the time of his death, Mr. Burtis was a trustee of the Buffalo Savings Bank and a member of the St. Nicholas, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Buffalo Club, and a number of other

societies. Mr. Burtis was a good citizen, a Christian gentleman, and was loved by all who knew him. In 1880 he married Miss Kate Tillinghast, a daughter of the late James Tillinghast. She and two children, Morse T. Burtis and Katharine T. Burtis, survive him. He also leaves two brothers, Morse Burtis of Englewood, N. J., and Pay Director Arthur Burtis, retired with the rank of rear-admiral in the United States Navy, of New York; and two sisters, Mary E. Burtis and Grace Phillips Burtis. He was generous and warm-hearted, was a good citizen, a true friend, a noble and affectionate brother, a devoted husband and father.

JOHN HENRY BRINCKERHOFF united with the Society March 29, 1888, and died at his home in Jamaica, L. I., January 16, 1903, after a long and painful illness, in the seventy-fourth year of his age.

He was born in Jamaica, in November, 1829. He received such an education as the schools of the place afforded, and then was apprenticed to the Long Island Railroad Company as a machinist and in 1847 he became a locomotive engineer. He was in the employ of the Long Island Railroad Company in that capacity seven years, when he accepted a similar position with the New York Central, later working for the Michigan Southern & Northern Indiana Railroad Company as foreman of one of its shops at Adrian, Mich. In 1857, Mr. Brinckerhoff returned to Jamaica, and engaged in the grocery business, in which he continued until his death.

In 1864 he was elected to the Board of Trustees of Jamaica Village, and served two terms. Following his trusteeship, he was elected Justice of the Peace to succeed John H. Sutphin, who had been elected Clerk of Queens County. In 1873 he was chosen a member of the Board of Supervisors, and served as Supervisor of the town of Jamaica

for thirteen consecutive years. He was a trustee of the Jamaica Savings Bank for over thirty-two years, and in 1892 was selected as Treasurer of the institution, an office he filled until his death. He was a director in the Glen Cove Mutual Insurance Company, a member of the Board of Managers of the State Normal School, and represented Queens County in the first Greater New York Commission. He was a member of the Board of Education of old Jamaica and a trustee and Treasurer of Union Hall Seminary. He was a Past Master of Jamaica Lodge of Masons, and served his time as a fireman in Atlantic Hook and Ladder Company. He was executor in a large number of estates, one of them being that of Martin G. Johnson, which amounted to about $300,000.

In 1853, Mr. Brinckerhoff married Miss Laura Edwards. The couple had two daughters and one son, all of whom survive. Mrs. Brinckerhoff died in 1891. Mr. Brinckerhoff was a large property owner. For twenty-eight years he lived in the building on Fulton Street in which his store is situated. Soon after the death of his wife he purchased a pretty home on Union Avenue, in which he resided until his death. Mr. Brinckerhoff was a man of thinking powers and great activity, scarcely ever resting excepting when forced to by physical disability. He was endowed with good common sense and excellent judgment, and prudence and care always characterized his business life. He was a genial man, of suave manners, and always ready to give advice and impart information on any subject with which he was familiar.

Dr. Adam Tunis Van Vranken, of Watervliet, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., became connected with the Society March 29, 1888, and died January 19, 1903.

A tribute to Dr. Van Vranken appeared in *The*

Christian Intelligencer, from the pen of Rev. Dr. Henry E. Cobb of New York, who was formerly pastor of the North Reformed Church, Watervliet. In the course of his eulogy Mr. Cobb writes:

"In *The Christian Intelligencer* of January 21st there appeared a very beautiful tribute to the memory of Elder Charles P. Hutchins of the North Reformed Church of West Troy. Its author, Dr. A. T. Van Vranken, for a score of years a fellow-elder with Mr. Hutchins in the same church, died suddenly by a stroke of paralysis on January 19th. Before his tribute was in print to comfort the hearts of those who knew and loved Mr. Hutchins, the hand which wrote it was relaxed in death.

"There are many in the church at large who will be grieved to know of the death of this noble and gifted man, many who will remember his distinguished figure as he stood upon the floor of the General Synod, to which he was often chosen as a delegate. His clear and vigorous mind, his singular gift of forcible and lucid speech, made him a most valuable member of that body. Those who were drawn into more intimate relations with him at such times were fortunate indeed—such was his charm of manner, his sparkling wit and attractive conversational powers, his enthusiasm for the church in which he had his ancient inheritance and which he devotedly loved."

MAURICE EDWARD VIELE became a member October 25, 1886. He was a well-known and representative citizen of Albany, and died at his home, 21 South Hawk Street, February 19, 1903, in his eightieth year. He was descended from Cornelius Cornelison Viele, who fled from France to Holland to escape persecution, and went to Fort Orange, now Albany, and subsequently removed to Schenectady, where he resided until that place was destroyed by Indians, whence he returned to Albany in 1670.

Maurice E. Viele was born in Waterford, N. Y., May 17, 1823. He was a son of Hon. John L. Viele, former Senator, and Regent of the University. He received his early education at Lansingburg, and in 1837 came to Albany, and finished his education in the academy there. For

a time he was a clerk for Boardman, Johnston, Ayers & Co., iron merchants, and in 1845 formed a partnership with Alexander Davidson, and as Davidson & Co. conducted business until 1859, when Mr. Davidson died, after which he continued the business until 1891, when he transferred it to the Albany Hardware and Iron Company; at that time he was the oldest hardware merchant in the city.

He was an organizer and for a long time a director of the Merchants' Bank of Albany; and a director in the Commercial Bank of the same city; was president of the old Albany Agricultural and Art Association, and a trustee of Rutgers College since 1853. He was elected a trustee of the Albany Orphan Asylum in 1850, the Albany Academy in 1872, was president of the Albany County Bible Society, the Albany City Tract and Missionary Society for several years, and an incorporator of the Home for Aged Men. He was a trustee of the Berkshire Industrial Farm at Canaan Four Corners, Columbia Co., for eight years. He had been a Republican since the formation of that party. In early life he united with the First Reformed Church, and was ever since a faithful and consistent member. In the days of his affluence he had been a frequent and large donor to charitable and educational interests. In 1850 he married Maria, daughter of Dr. Charles De Kay Townsend, of Albany. She died in 1889. They had no children.

David Depeyster Acker united with the Society, December 22, 1887, and died at Ocean Park, Los Angeles County, Cal., February 19, 1903, in his forty-eighth year.

He was a son of our late member, David D. Acker, and was graduated from Columbia Law School in 1875. He practised law for about twelve years, retired, and removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where he purchased a lemon grove.

He recently sold it, intending to return east, when he was taken sick and died. He left a widow and son.

Colonel WILLIAM LAING HEERMANCE, who became a member March 29, 1888, and was elected a Trustee at our last annual meeting, died at his home, in Yonkers, N. Y., February 25, 1903, from the effects of a stroke of paralysis.

He was born February 23, 1837, in Kinderhook, N. Y., and spent the first eighteen years of his life there, receiving his early education at the famous Kinderhook Academy. When he was eighteen years of age, a clerkship was offered him in a New York City mercantile house.

When Fort Sumter was fired upon, Mr. Heermance raised a company of two hundred men among friends and their acquaintances in New York City, which, at its own expense, secured arms and hired a hall in which to drill. Mr. Heermance was elected Captain, but, not feeling competent to take the company into active service, he declined the honor, and enlisted as a private in Company H, 9th New York Militia. In May, 1861, this regiment was sworn into the service for the war, as the 83d New York Volunteers—the only regiment so mustered in up to that time.

After serving through the summer of 1861 in Maryland and the Shenandoah Valley, at the close of the Patterson Campaign he was commissioned as First Lieutenant in the 6th New York Cavalry. In the fall of 1862 he was commissioned as Captain, and served with that regiment until November 1864, when he was mustered out, having been shot in the head a short time before, and incapacitated for active service.

On April 30, 1863, after taking the advance of the right wing of the army on the way to Chancellorsville, the regiment proceeded to Spottsylvania Court House, where they were surrounded by General Fitzhugh Lee's brigade of

confederate cavalry, and ordered to surrender. The command was given to break by fours from the right, and cut their way through by sabre. Captain Heermance's squadron, being on the right, was the first to strike the enemy. His right cut nearly severed the nose from the face of a captain of the 5th Virginia Cavalry. At the same moment another Confederate officer placed a pistol against Captain Heermance's left side as he wheeled to resist the attack, fired, and disabled his bridle arm, the ball entering his stomach. He was knocked from his horse, left upon the field, and reported dead. He escaped with his life, however, but was captured and taken to Libby Prison. It is an interesting fact that twenty-seven years after the war, Colonel Heermance should discover that the man whose nose he had nearly severed from the face in this desperate hand-to-hand fight, was Captain Benjamin M. Medina, and that both were residents of Yonkers.

Captain Heermance was exchanged in time to join his regiment on the march to Gettysburg. As part of Buford's cavalry, they opened the fighting of that decisive battle, holding Cemetery Ridge until the infantry came up. A few days later he was shot through the right breast while charging the enemy, protected by breastworks, at Boonsboro, Maryland.

On May 11, 1864, while with General Sheridan in his famous raid around Richmond, he charged with his command down Brooke's Pike, captured the first line of defences of Richmond, and commanded the first Union troops to enter them. During the summer of 1864, as Senior Captain, he commanded the regiment, was breveted major and lieutenant-colonel, but could not receive full rank, as the positions were filled by officers who were absent or on detached service.

On September 15, 1864, General Thomas C. Devin, commanding his brigade, thus wrote to Captain Heermance:

"During a continuous and arduous service of nearly three years under my command, during which you have been three times desperately wounded, I have always found you a brave and most efficient officer. You handled your Regiment splendidly as Senior Captain, and I most cordially recommend his Excellency, Governor Seymour, to commission you for a Colonelcy in a Cavalry Regiment, knowing, as I well do, that you are fully up to all the requirements."

This recommendation was indorsed by Gen. W. W. Merritt, commanding the division, in the following words:

"I cordially concur in the written recommendation of General Devin. While I have been in command of the Division, Captain Heermance has been prominent as one of the best officers in the entire command, and during my service with him last year he was more than once selected from all the rest to conduct some important expeditions."

In his three years' service with the 6th New York Cavalry, Colonel Heermance was in over sixty engagements, including two raids around Richmond, and all the principal battles in which the Army of the Potomac took part. Quite recently he received a medal of honor for gallant conduct in an action before Chancellorsville.

When he was mustered out of the United States service, he became interested in the cold-storage business, and remained in that until the time of his death. Shortly after leaving the army, he married Miss Susan Eliza Leeds, of New York City, and they commenced their married life in Yonkers, where they have resided for thirty-seven years. Ten children were the result of this union, eight of whom, with his wife, survive him. Colonel Heermance was a member of a large number of historical and genealogical societies, in which he took great interest. He was also an active member of Lafayette Post, G. A. R., of the Loyal Legion, and of the St. Nicholas Society and Society of Medal of Honor Men. During the years 1881 and 1882 he

was a member of the Board of Police Commissioners of Yonkers. He always exhibited keen interest in the affairs of the city, and at the time the queston of demolishing Manor Hall was raised, he was one of the most ardent advocates for its preservation. On the news of his death, the flag was put at half-mast over the public buildings in Yonkers as a token of respect to the memory of an esteemed and honored citizen.

ALBERT GILLIAM BOGERT, one of our earliest members, having been elected December 20, 1886, died March 24, 1903, at his home, in Nyack, N. Y., aged eighty-six. For many years he was a prominent builder in New York, and erected A. T. Stewart's store, at Broadway and 9th Street, and his mansion at Fifth Avenue and 34th Street. He was a member and former president of the Mechanics' and Traders' Association, a trustee and for years treasurer of the Northern Dispensary, a director in the Greenwich Bank, and a trustee of the Irving Savings Bank. He is survived by a widow.

Constitution.

ADOPTED APRIL 30, 1885.
AS AMENDED APRIL 6, 1903.

ARTICLE I.

Name.

SECTION 1. This organization shall be called

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

ARTICLE II.

Object.

The object of the Society shall be:

FIRST. To collect and preserve information respecting the early history and settlement of the City and State of New York by the Dutch, and to discover, collect, and preserve all still existing documents, etc., relating to their genealogy and history.

SECOND. To perpetuate the memory and foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Dutch ancestors of its members, and to promote social intercourse among the latter.

THIRD. To gather by degrees a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to the Dutch in America.

FOURTH. To cause statedly to be prepared and read before the Society, papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history or genealogy of the Dutch in America.

FIFTH. To cause to be prepared and published when the requisite materials have been discovered and procured, collections for a memorial history of the Dutch in America, wherein shall be particularly set forth the part belonging to that element in the growth and development of American character, institutions, and progress.

ARTICLE III.

Members.

SECTION 1. No one shall be eligible as a member unless he be of full age, of respectable standing in society, of good moral character, and the descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman who was a native or resident of New York or of the American colonies prior to the year 1675. This shall include those of other former nationalities who found in Holland a refuge or a home, and whose descendants in the male line came to this country as Dutch settlers, speaking Dutch as their native tongue. This shall also include descendants in the male line of Dutch settlers who were born within the limits of Dutch settlements, and the descendants in the male line of persons who possessed the rights of Dutch citizenship within Dutch settlements in America, prior to the year 1675; also of any descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman, one of whose descendants became a member of this Society prior to June 16, 1886.

Article IV.

Officers.

Section 1. A President, a Vice-President for each original Dutch Center or Settlement in America, a Secretary and a Treasurer, shall be chosen at each annual meeting, and shall hold office for one year, and until their successors are elected. There shall also be chosen from its members, twenty Trustees. Those elected at the first election shall divide themselves into four classes of five each; one class to hold office one year, the second class for two years, the third class for three years, and the fourth class for four years, next thereafter. At each annual meeting thereafter there shall be chosen five Trustees to fill the place of the class whose term will then expire. The offices of Secretary and Treasurer may be filled by one person.

In the event of the election of a member who is not a Trustee to be President, Secretary, or Treasurer, he shall become ex-officio a member of the Board of Trustees, and so continue during his term of office.

Section 2. All elections shall be by ballot, under the direction of inspectors, to be appointed by the President, and a plurality of votes shall elect.

Article V.

Powers and Duties of Officers.

Section 1. The President of the Society, and in his absence the Vice-President for New York City, shall authorize the call for all meetings of the

Trustees, and of the Society, and appoint the place of each meeting, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer.

SECTION 2. The Secretary of the Society shall notify each Trustee of all meetings of the Trustees, and each member of the Society of every meeting of the Society; issue all other authorized notices to members; make and keep a true record of all meetings of the Trustees and Society, and of all Standing Committees; have custody of its Constitution, By-Laws, and Corporate Seal, and conduct its correspondence; he shall also act as Librarian and Curator, and have the keeping of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and personal articles pertaining to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall collect, and under the direction of the Trustees disburse, the funds of the Society, and shall keep regular accounts thereof, which shall be subject to the examination of the President and Trustees. He shall submit a statement thereof to the Trustees at each regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Trustees shall have general charge of the affairs, funds, and property of the Society. It shall be their duty to carry out the objects and purposes thereof; and to this end may exercise all the powers of the Society, subject to the Constitution, and to such action as the Society may take at its special or stated meetings.

SECTION 5. The Trustees shall have power to fill any vacancy which may occur from death or

resignation among the officers of the Society, for the unexpired term of office vacated.

SECTION 6. The Trustees shall cause to be prepared annually a detailed statement of the financial condition of the Society, showing its receipts and expenditures for the current year, the number of members, and other matters of general interest to the Society, and a statement thereof shall be printed and a copy sent to each member ten days previous to the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall, from time to time, make by-laws, rules, and regulations, and appoint standing committees and sub-committees on matters not herein determined.

ARTICLE VI.

Membership.

SECTION 1. Candidates for admission must be proposed by one member and seconded by another, and the member proposing a candidate shall state in writing the name of the person proposed, his occupation, place of residence, and his qualifications for membership.

SECTION 2. The name of every candidate, with those of his proposers, shall be sent to the Secretary at least fifteen days, and by him sent to each Trustee at least ten days, before he is balloted for. Members shall be chosen by the Trustees, and no candidate for membership shall be elected unless he receive an affirmative vote of four-fifths of the Trustees present, and in every instance two black-balls shall exclude.

SECTION 3. Any Trustee may, at the same

meeting, move the reconsideration of a vote, either of admission or exclusion; but after an adjournment no rejected candidate shall be eligible for six months thereafter.

SECTION 4. The admission fee shall be five dollars. The annual subscription fee five dollars, payable in advance on the first day of February in each year. The Trustees shall have power to increase each of said amounts from time to time, but not to a sum greater than one hundred dollars for the admission fee, and ten dollars for the annual subscription.

SECTION 5. Every person elected to membership, as a condition thereof, shall, within thirty days after being notified, pay to the Treasurer the amount of the admission fee and sign the Constitution; the Trustees may extend the time for the latter in special cases.

SECTION 6. Should any member neglect to pay his annual subscription within six months of the time when it is due, his name shall be dropped from the roll of the Society, unless for any good and sufficient excuse the Trustees shall vote to remit or suspend such penalty.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall have power, by a vote of a majority of its members, to suspend or forfeit the membership of any member of the Society for conduct on his part likely, in the opinion of the Trustees, to endanger the welfare, interest, or character of the Society, an opportunity being first given such member to be heard before the Trustees in his defence.

SECTION 8. Any person who shall cease to be a member of the Society shall forfeit all right or interest in the property of the Society.

Article VII.

Meetings.

Section 1. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on April 6th, the anniversary of the day when, in A.D. 1566, the Dutch combined against tyranny, and adopted the badge which is now the badge of this Society. Should such date fall on Saturday or Sunday, the annual meeting shall be held on the Monday following.

Section 2. No special meeting of the Society shall be called at any time except by order of the President, with the approval of three Trustees, or by the Secretary whenever the President shall be thereunto requested in writing by twelve members, setting forth the purpose of such meeting. At any such special meeting no business other than that specified in the call shall be considered, except by unanimous consent. At least ten days' notice shall be given to the members, of all meetings of the Society.

Section 3. The Trustees shall hold four regular meetings each year at such times as may be provided in the By-Laws.

Article VIII.

Notices.

Section 1. All notices shall be sent to such address as shall be left with the Secretary. If no address be so given, such notices shall be sufficient if addressed to the member at his last known place of residence.

Article IX.

Amendments to the Constitution.

Section 1. To amend the Constitution, an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members present at a general or special meeting shall be requisite, but no amendment shall be made except upon the recommendation of the Board of Trustees, or upon the written request of at least fifteen members of the Society, and after the mailing to each member notice of any proposed amendment at least ten days before the meeting at which it is intended to be acted upon.

By-Laws of the Holland Society.

As Amended April 6, 1894.

1. Order of Business.

At all meetings of the Society, the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Reading the minutes of the previous meeting.
2. Reports of officers.
3. Election of officers.
4. Reports of committees.
5. Miscellaneous business.
6. Adjournment.

2. Meetings of Trustees.

The Trustees shall hold stated meetings on the second Thursday of each March, June, October, and December.

Special meetings of the Trustees may be called by order of the President, or, in his absence, by the Vice-President for New York City.

3. Proof of Descent.

Before being voted upon for membership, each candidate shall furnish satisfactory proof of his pedigree to the Committee on Genealogy, who shall report thereon to the Board of Trustees.

4. Annual Meeting.

The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the day specified in the Constitution (at such place and hour as the President shall appoint), and at least ten days' notice of the same shall be sent to each member by the Secretary. The Trustees shall, at least sixty days before any annual meeting, elect a committee who shall nominate a ticket to be voted for at the annual election, and a list of the nominations shall be sent to each member of the Society at least ten days before the annual meeting.[1]

5. Committees and Appointment.

All standing committees and sub-committees shall be appointed by the President or other chairman of the meeting, unless specially named in the resolution creating the committee, and the gentleman first named shall be Chairman of each committee. The standing committees shall be on Finance, on Genealogy, and on History and Tradition.

6. Committee on Finance.

The Committee on Finance shall consist of three members, and shall, at least once in each year, and oftener if they choose, audit the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer of this Society and report upon the same at the annual meeting of

[1] At the annual meeting of the Society held May 27, 1890, the following resolution was adopted:

"Upon the appointment by the Trustees of a Nominating Committee, the Secretary of the Society shall notify the Vice-Presidents of each locality of the appointment of the Committee, and request that suggestions be made from each locality of the member who is desired for nomination as Vice-President for such locality."

4. Annual Meeting.

The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the day specified in the Constitution (at such place and hour as the President shall appoint), and at least ten days' notice of the same shall be sent to each member by the Secretary. The Trustees shall, at least sixty days before any annual meeting, elect a committee who shall nominate a ticket to be voted for at the annual election, and a list of the nominations shall be sent to each member of the Society at least ten days before the annual meeting.[1]

5. Committees and Appointment.

All standing committees and sub-committees shall be appointed by the President or other chairman of the meeting, unless specially named in the resolution creating the committee, and the gentleman first named shall be Chairman of each committee. The standing committees shall be on Finance, on Genealogy, and on History and Tradition.

6. Committee on Finance.

The Committee on Finance shall consist of three members, and shall, at least once in each year, and oftener if they choose, audit the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer of this Society and report upon the same at the annual meeting of

[1] At the annual meeting of the Society held May 27, 1890, the following resolution was adopted:

"Upon the appointment by the Trustees of a Nominating Committee, the Secretary of the Society shall notify the Vice-Presidents of each locality of the appointment of the Committee, and request that suggestions be made from each locality of the member who is desired for nomination as Vice-President for such locality."

the Society, and oftener to the Board of Trustees as they may see fit, or as the latter may order.

7. Committee on Genealogy.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Genealogy to report to the Trustees upon the genealogy of candidates that may be submitted to them, and to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, information and documents relating to the genealogy of the members of this Society and of the Dutch settlers of New York and of the American colonies, and said committee may expend the funds of this Society for that purpose, but not to exceed a total amount of twenty-five dollars in any one quarter of a year, unless especially authorized by the Trustees. Said committee shall consist of three members.

8. Committee on History and Tradition.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on History and Tradition to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, information, documents, books, and monuments relating to the history and tradition of the ancestry of the members of this Society, and of the Dutch settlers of New York and of the American colonies, and to print and publish the same, and papers and essays relating to the same, copyrighting original publications for the benefit of this Society; and said committee may expend the funds of this Society for that purpose, but not to exceed a total amount of twenty-five dollars in any one quarter of a year, unless especially authorized by the Trustees. Said committee shall consist of three members.

9. Special Appropriation of Funds.

A. All initiation fees received for this Society, together with ten per cent. of the amounts annually received for dues of this Society, shall be, and they hereby are, appropriated for a special fund, which, with such gifts and additions as may be made thereto, is hereby set apart as the building fund, to be applied to the erection of a suitable, and if possible a self-supporting building, as the future home of this Society; but such fund, or parts thereof may, from time to time, be otherwise appropriated by the Board of Trustees.

B. Ten per cent. of the amount annually received for dues of this Society shall be, and they hereby are, appropriated to a special fund, which, with such gifts and additions as may be made thereto, is hereby set apart as a fund to be applied to the publication, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, of a memorial history of the Dutch in America, such history to be copyrighted for the benefit of this Society, and to be prepared and published under the direction of the Committee on History and Tradition; but such fund, or parts thereof, may, from time to time, be otherwise appropriated by the Board of Trustees.

10. Centers Entitled to a Vice-President.

Any county in which there may be ten resident members of the Society shall be entitled to a Vice-President in the Society. There may be also a Vice-President for the United States Army and one for the United States Navy.

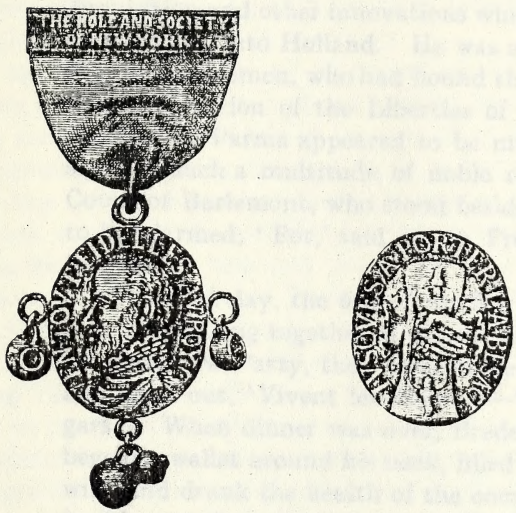
11. Amendment.

These By-Laws can be altered, amended, or abrogated only at a stated meeting of the Trustees, or at a meeting specially called for that purpose, and upon a notice of ten days to each Trustee by the Secretary, informing him of the proposed alteration, amendment, or abrogation, and then only upon the affirmative vote of a majority of members present. Provided, however, that each meeting may regulate and control its order of business.

BADGE OF

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

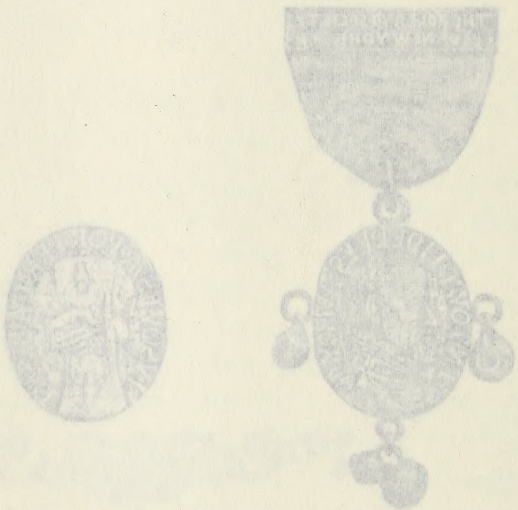
ADOPTED MARCH 30th, 1887.



THE most significant medal, from an historical point of view, which was ever struck in Holland, is the so-called "Beggars' Medal." It is the memorial of the very first steps of that march towards civil and religious liberty in which the men of the Netherlands, after heroic struggles, finally led the world. And, therefore, it is a most appropriate token for us to wear, who have received in largest measure, in this New Republic, the benefits of the noble conflict of our Dutch forefathers.

In Bizot's *Medallic History of the Republic of Holland*, published at Amsterdam in 1690, the place of honor is given to this famous "Geuzenpenning." The following





description of its origin is translated from that work, with a few additions from the accounts given by Prof. J. W. Kitchin, of Oxford.

"In the year 1565, immediately after the decrees of the Council of Trent were promulgated, Philip II. determined to put them in force throughout his dominions. Accordingly, he now made a more vehement attack upon the reformers; and then it was, in 1566, that the Netherland nobles, led by Count Brederode, signed the famous 'Compromise,' with which the open rebellion of the provinces begins. Margaret of Parma was Philip's regent in the Low Countries. Before her Brederode appeared with the Protest against the Inquisition and other innovations which the King proposed to introduce into Holland. He was accompanied by three hundred noblemen, who had bound themselves together for the preservation of the Liberties of the Provinces. The Duchess of Parma appeared to be much disturbed at the sight of such a multitude of noble remonstrants, but the Count of Barlemont, who stood beside her, begged her not to be alarmed, 'For,' said he, in French, 'they are only beggars.'

"The next day, the 6th of April, 1566, as the confederates were sitting together at dinner, and talking of a name for their new Party, they remembered Barlemont's sneer, and cried out, 'Vivent les Gueux!'—'Hurrah for the Beggars!' When dinner was over, Brederode, having hung a beggar's wallet around his neck, filled a wooden bowl with wine and drank the health of the company, declaring that, for his part, he was ready to sacrifice life, property, everything, in defence of his country's freedom. The room rang with applause,—'Hurrah for the Beggars!' The cup was passed from hand to hand. Every man drank the same toast and made the same pledge of devotion. And thus it was that the name of the Gueux, or Beggars, which has become famous throughout Europe, had its origin at a social feast; for it often happens that the most important and serious affairs begin amid jests and laughter.

"Soon afterward the men of the new Party appeared at Brussels, dressed in coarse gray cloth, with wooden cups attached to their belts, AND WITH THIS MEDAL HANGING ABOUT THEIR NECKS."

One of these medals was worn by William of Orange at the time of his assassination.

The following is the description, translated by the first Secretary of the Society, Mr. Geo. W. Van Siclen, from Van Loon's *Nederlandsche Penningen.*

"The nobles assembled several times in different places to find methods to protect the liberties of their country from the perils which menaced them from all sides. Those who showed themselves most zealous and most ardent upon these occasions were Henry of Brederode; Louis of Nassau, brother of the Prince of Orange; Florent of Pallant, Count of Culemburg; and William, Count of Bergen. They pushed the affair so far that meetings were held, first at Breda, and afterward at Hoogstraten.

"At the latter place several discontented nobles projected an alliance, which, going from hand to hand, was in a short time accepted and signed by more than four hundred persons, all of whom promised to be in Brussels on a certain day. To give greater *éclat* to this league, Henry of Brederode, as chief of the confederates, found it convenient to make his entry into that city on the 3d of April, A.D. 1566, accompanied by Count Louis of Nassau and many nobles, followed by a great number of servants. The fourth day of that month was employed in preparations and in awaiting the Counts of Bergen and of Culemburg. Although on the following day these lords had not yet arrived, the confederates did not delay in demanding an audience. It was granted to them, and the Princess-Regent appointed the hour of noon to avoid the tumultuous concourse of the populace.

"The time named being near, Brederode and Count Louis were seen to leave the residence of Culemburg and to walk with a decent gravity toward the court, preceded by more than three hundred gentlemen, of whom they themselves formed the last rank. When they arrived before the Duchess, Brederode spoke for all, and, having finished his harangue, he presented to Her Highness a petition signed in the name of all that illustrious troop. In this petition, after having represented their obedience and their fidelity to the King, they declared that, notwithstanding the hatred that their procedure would very likely draw upon them,

they would risk, in the service of the King, showing to Her Highness the dangerous condition of affairs, and warning her, if the protection of the Inquisition were continued, of the terrible consequences which they foresaw would shake the State to its foundations. They demanded, secondly, that the edict of the King relating to the Inquisition, and relating to religion in general, be reformed by the Assembly of the States-General, and that, while awaiting this, the execution of this edict should be suspended, as a protection against the sad evils of which they were already, and of which they would be more and more, the fertile source.

"The Regent, hiding as well as possible the uneasiness and indignation which this affair caused her, received the petition, and replied to the supplicants that she would examine into their demands with the Lords of the Council, and that in a short time she would let them know her decision. With this response, the confederate lords returned to Culemburg's residence in the same order and with the same gravity with which they had left it.

"After the Regent had deliberated on the petition of the nobles, that Princess replied the following day in writing that she would represent to the King their first demand in the most favorable manner possible, but that she was obliged to refuse absolutely the second, because the matter was not in her power.

"While this affair was thus treated at the palace of the Princess, the populace insulted the confederate nobles by the opprobrious epithet of *Gueux*, which those who understood French badly changed into *Geuzen*, which afterward became very common as the name of a party or sect. Others say that the author of the sobriquet was the Baron of Barlemont, who, seeing the Regent surprised at the sight of so many nobles, tried to encourage her by saying, '*Ce ne sont que des gueux.*' However that may be, this name was received by the nobles as a precious epithet, and soon became the most honorable title of that illustrious league.

"The 6th of April, Brederode, being at dinner with other lords of his party at Culemburg's, put around his neck a wallet, and filling with wine a wooden cup, like that worn by the beggars, made all the guests follow his example.

He declared to them at the same time that, while always remaining faithful to his King, not only would he risk everything in defence of the liberties of the country, although he might be reduced to carrying a wallet, but he was even ready to give up his life in so good a cause. All those who were at the feast, having in turn taken the wallet and the cup, made the same declaration one after the other, in the midst of a continual cry of '*Vivent les Gueux!*'

"Several of these nobles appeared the next day in the streets dressed in gray frieze, and carrying at the girdle, as a badge of honor, a small wallet and a little wooden cup or calabash.

"Then (A.D. 1566), as now (A.D. 1732), the wooden bowl was in Brabant, like the wallet, a distinctive mark, and, so to speak, a livery of beggars. Furnished with this necessary utensil of their profession, they went certain days of the week to the cloisters, where, after having taken part in the catechising, they each received, according as he had answered well or badly, a portion of soup left over by the monks.

"It was by this low and despised method that the Professor, Thomas Stapleton, was able to reach the highest degree of erudition, notwithstanding his poverty and low birth. Sure, thanks to his porringer, of victuals which were absolutely necessary to him, he applied himself first to the languages, and afterwards to the higher sciences, with such success that he was honored with the most distinguished professorship in the University of Louvain. He never forgot his porringer. In the feasts which they gave when he was elevated to this important charge, not only did he then cause the first toast to be drunk in that cup, then ornamented with a foot of silver, but he desired that after his death it should be added to the rich ornaments of his marble tomb, as an example and as a beacon for other distinguished men of genius, the meanness of whose extraction might seem to condemn them to darkness.

"The reader must pardon me this digression, which I would not have made but from the same motive which caused this great man to parade his beggar's bowl.

"The gourd or bottle had its origin from the usage made of it by the pilgrims—that class of people who, to perform

a penance or to fulfil certain vows, undertake a journey to the distant shrine of some saint, like that of St. James in Spain or of Loretto in Italy. They are obliged to go there begging by the way, and they carry this bottle-gourd, or calabash, attached to the girdle, for the purpose of carrying water for their use when they have to traverse dry and arid parts of the country. For this reason these allied nobles made use both of the porringer and the wallet as an emblem of poverty, and to turn into pleasantry the name of beggars which had been given to them with so much indignity. This is not all. These lords, wishing to engrave on each other's memory the vow which each had made to defend the privileges of the country, even to carry the wallet, took pride in wearing on the breast certain medals attached to ribbons, and very often joined with a porringer and a gourd."

The form adopted by the Holland Society is a facsimile of the one to which are attached two such porringers and a gourd or bottle, and shows on its face the armed bust of Philip II. of Spain, with the first half of the motto, "EN TOUT FIDELLES AU ROY," and on the reverse two wallets, between the straps of which are two hands joined, with the remainder of the motto, "JUSQUESA PORTER LA BESACE," together with the date, 1566, the figures of which are, however, separated, one in each corner formed by the crossed hands and wallets.

Plaster casts of originals of various sizes, in the Museum of Antiquities in Amsterdam, were kindly presented to the Society by Dr. T. H. Blom Coster, physician to the Queen of the Netherlands.

The die, which has been cut by Tiffany & Co., is the property of the Society. The medals, including the cups, the flagon, the orange ribbon, and the pin, can be furnished in silver for six dollars ($6) each. They can also be supplied in gold for twenty-eight dollars ($28) each. Members can obtain orders from the Secretary and therewith be furnished with the Badge by addressing Tiffany & Co.

THE ROSETTE OR BUTTON

At the annual meeting of the society, April 6, 1897, the society adopted a rosette or button, to be worn on occasions when the wearing of the other insignia might be deemed inappropriate.

This consists of a shield of gold bearing the Lion of Holland in red enamel. Members can obtain them of the Bailey, Banks & Biddle Co., corner of Chestnut and 12th Streets, Philadelphia, Pa., in silver gilt at one dollar each, or in 14 k. gold at two dollars and seventy-five cents each.



LIST OF MEMBERS, APRIL 6, 1903.

Mar. 28, 1889..Franklin Acker.....New York.
Mar. 12, 1896..Edward Boyce Adriance..... "
Dec. 22, 1887..Francis Henry Adriance..Hartford, Conn.
Dec. 22, 1887..Harris Ely Adriance.....New York.
June 11, 1896..Henry Benson Adriance..... "
Oct. 27, 1887..Isaac Reynolds Adriance,
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Oct. 27, 1887..John Erskin Adriance. " "
June 11, 1896..Peter Adriance..... " "
Dec. 22, 1887..William Allen Adriance " "
Mar. 28, 1889..Benjamin Lander Amerman...New York.
Mar. 28, 1889..Frederick Herbert Amerman,
Montclair, N. J.
June 14, 1894..James Lansing Amerman, Bloomfield, N. J.
Dec. 7, 1888..William Henry Houghton Amerman,
Arverne-by-the-Sea, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..William Libbey Amerman.....New York.
Mar. 29, 1888..Richard Allard Anthony..... "
Nov. 7, 1901..Frederick Probasco Auten, Trenton, N. J.
Nov. 7, 1901..Harry Fish Auten..... " "
April 6, 1886..Cornelius Vreeland Banta...Roselle, N. J.
Dec. 13, 1900..Edward Woodruff Banta, ...New York.
June 15, 1886..Theodore Melvin Banta...Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 10, 1896..Walter Augustus Banta... " "
Mar. 9, 1899..Theodore Wells Barhydt,
Burlington, Iowa.
Dec. 7, 1888..Thomas Low Barhydt..Schenectady, N. Y.
Mar. 29, 1894..Frederick Cruser Bayles....Glasgow, Ky.
Mar. 29, 1894..Robert Bayles..... Englewood, N. J.
June 8, 1899..Alfred Le Roy Becker.....Buffalo, N. Y.
June 12, 1902..George L. Becker.....St. Paul, Minn.



June 8, 1899..Tracy Chatfield Becker....Buffalo, N. Y.
April 30, 1885..Gerard Beekman.....New York.
June 15, 1886..Henry M. T. Beekman..... "
Dec. 23, 1885..James William Beekman..... "
Dec. 22, 1887..Albert Van Voast Bensen..Albany, N. Y.
Oct. 29, 1891..Edward Jacob Bergen....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jan. 30, 1890..Francis Henry Bergen,
New Brighton, N. Y.
Mar. 29, 1888..Herman Suydam Bergen, " " "
Dec. 7, 1888..James J. Bergen.....Somerville, N. J.
Mar. 26, 1891..John W. H. Bergen.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 23, 1885..Tunis G. Bergen..... " "
Dec. 29, 1892..Tunis Henry Bergen..... " "
Oct. 25, 1886..Van Brunt Bergen..... " "
Oct. 22, 1890..John F. Berry..... " "
Mar. 28, 1889..Richard J. Berry..... " "
June 12, 1902..Henry B. Bevier.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Jan. 30, 1890..Alonzo Blauvelt.....New York.
Mar. 13, 1902..Elmer Blauvelt.....Oradell, N. J.
June 9, 1898..William Hutton Blauvelt..Syracuse, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..Theophylact Bache Bleecker...New York.
Mar. 28, 1889..Francis Bloodgood..... Milwaukee, Wis.
Oct. 24, 1889..Hildreth Kennedy Bloodgood..New York.
Mar. 28, 1889..Joseph Francis Bloodgood, Flushing, N. Y.
Mar. 29, 1888..John Brower Blydenburgh.....New York.
Oct. 11, 1900..Jacob Ten Broeck Bogardus,
Jersey City, N. J.
June 25, 1885..John Bogart.....Cooperstown, N. Y.
Mar. 12, 1896..John Bion Bogart.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Oct. 27, 1887..Joseph Hegeman Bogart....Roslyn, N. Y.
Mar. 14, 1895..Peter Bogart, Jr.....Bogota, N. J.
Nov. 7, 1901..Albert Reuben Bogert.....Oradell, N. J.
Mar. 27, 1889..Andrew Demarest Bogert, Englewood, N. J.
Mar. 12, 1903..Charles Albert Bogert... " "
Mar. 30, 1887..Charles Edmund Bogert.....New York.
Oct. 11, 1900..Charles Jacob Bogert.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 10, 1896..Edward Langdon Bogert,
New Brighton, N. Y.
Oct. 27, 1887..Edward Strong Bogert.....New York.
Oct. 24, 1889..Henry Augustine Bogert..Flushing, N. Y.
Oct. 24, 1889..Henry Lawrence Bogert.. " "

Dec. 7, 1888..John G. Bogert.....New York.
Mar. 29, 1888..Stephen Gilliam Bogert..... "
Mar. 9, 1899..William Russell Bogert..... "
Sept. 29, 1892..Frank Manley Bonta.... Syracuse, N. Y.
Mar. 8, 1900..Rasselas Adelbert Bonta.. " "
June 15, 1886..John Van Vorst Booraem, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 23, 1885..Louis Vacher Booraem.....New York.
Oct. 24, 1885..Sylvester Daley Boorom, Horseheads, N. Y.
Oct. 12, 1899..Aaron John Bradt....Schenectady, N. Y.
Oct. 29, 1891..Samuel C. Bradt.....Albany, N. Y.
Dec. 9, 1897..Simon Vedder Bradt..Schenectady, N. Y.
Mar. 8, 1900..William Harmon Bradt, " "
Mar. 30, 1887..James Renwick Brevoort..Yonkers, N. Y.
Oct. 16, 1894..John Butler Brevoort...Johnsonburg, Pa.
Dec. 7, 1888..Alexander Gordon Brinckerhoff,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Oct. 27, 1887..Elbert Adrian Brinckerhoff,
Englewood, N. J.
Oct. 24, 1889..Henry Waller Brinckerhoff,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
June 10, 1897..George Alyea Brinkerhoff,
Hackensack, N. J.
Mar. 30, 1893..Henry H. Brinkerhoff, Jr.,
Jersey City, N. J.
Mar. 31, 1892..Robert Bentley Brinkerhoff,
Pelham Manor, N. Y.
June 8, 1899..Samuel Brinkerhoff.....Fremont, Ohio.
Mar. 12, 1896..William Brinkerhoff.....Jersey City, N. J.
Dec. 9, 1897..William Rea Bronk.....New York.
Oct. 25, 1886..Theophilus Anthony Brouwer.. "
Oct. 25, 1886..Abraham Thew Hunter Brower,
Chicago, Ill.
Dec. 22, 1887..Abram Giles Brower.....Utica, N. Y.
June 15, 1886..Bloomfield Brower.....New York.
Oct. 25, 1886..Charles De Hart Brower..... "
Mar. 26, 1891..David Brower.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 10, 1898..John Brower.....New York.
Mar. 10, 1898..Ward Brower..... "
Dec. 23, 1885..William Leverich Brower..... "
Mar. 10, 1898..William Wallace Brower..... "
June 11, 1896..James Hudson Brown, Jr..Monterey, N. Y.

June 13, 1895..Paul Richard Brown.....Ithaca, N. Y.
Oct. 25, 1886..Augustus Hasbrouck Bruyn,
Kingston, N. Y.
Oct. 25, 1886..Charles Burhans..... " "
Mar. 30, 1893..Arthur Burtis.....Boston, Mass.
Mar. 30, 1893..Morse Burtis.....Englewood, N. J.
April 30, 1885..Alphonso Trumpbour Clearwater,
Kingston, N. Y.
Oct. 27, 1887..Jacob Winne Clute...Schenectady, N. Y.
Oct. 25, 1886..David Cole.....Yonkers, N. Y.
Mar. 29, 1888..Alonzo Edward Conover.....New York.
Oct. 21, 1897..Charles Tallmadge Conover..Seattle, Wash.
Mar. 19, 1887..Frank Bruen Conover..Long Branch, N. J.
Mar. 29, 1888..Frank Edgar Conover.....New York.
Oct. 29, 1891..Frederick King Conover....Madison, Wis.
Mar. 11, 1897..Harvey Conover.....Dayton, Ohio.
Mar. 30, 1887..John Barriclo Conover....Freehold, N. J.
Nov. 7, 1901..John Thompson Conover.....New York.
Mar. 26, 1891..Warren Archer Conover..... "
Mar. 26, 1891..John Henry Cooper..... "
June 10, 1897..John William Cooper.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jan. 30, 1890..Washington Lafayette Cooper..New York.
June 15, 1886..Samuel Decker Coykendall, Rondout, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..Thomas Cornell Coykendall, " "
June 30, 1890..Charles Winegar Crispell.. " "
Jan. 7, 1892..Aaron Hale Cronkhite, Jr....Denver, Col.
Jan. 30, 1890..Mathias Van Dyke Cruser, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 30, 1887..Cornelius Cuyler Cuyler.....New York.
Mar. 30, 1887..Thomas DeWitt Cuyler....Haverford, Pa.
Mar. 10, 1898..Charles I. De Bevoise.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 10, 1898..Cornelius Schenck De Bevoise, " "
June 13, 1895..George Edward De Bevoise....New York.
Dec. 7, 1888..George W. De Bevoise..... "
Oct. 13, 1898..Howard De Forest..... "
Mar. 30, 1887..Alfred De Graff.....Fonda, N. Y.
Oct. 13, 1898..Arthur Lewis De Groff.....Newark, N. J.
June 25, 1885..Alfred De Groot... Port Richmond, N. Y.
Mar. 12, 1903..Harry Vander Veer De Hart,
Elizabeth, N. J.
Mar. 29, 1894..James De La Montanye.....New York.
Dec. 29, 1892..William Ray De Lano..... "

June 8, 1899..Benjamin Garrison Demarest,
Montclair, N. J.
Mar. 13, 1902..John Garret Demarest.....Oradell, N. J.
Dec. 11, 1902..Milton Demarest.....Hackensack, N. J.
Dec. 8, 1898..William Henry Steele Demarest,
Catskill, N. Y.
Mar. 29, 1888..David Demarest Denise...,Freehold, N. J.
Dec. 8, 1898..Edwin Stanton Denise....Bayonne, N. J.
April 30, 1885..Chauncey Mitchell Depew.....New York.
Dec. 23, 1885..Frederick J. De Peyster..... "
Oct. 24, 1889..Johnston Livingston De Peyster,
Tivoli, N. Y.
April 6, 1886..John Watts De Peyster,
Red Hook Township, N. Y.
Mar. 29, 1894..John Henry De Ridder,
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Oct. 27, 1887..Frederick William De Voe.....New York.
Oct. 25, 1886..Abraham Van Dyck De Witt,
Albany, N. Y.
Oct. 22, 1890..Charles Adolphus De Witt,
Jersey City, N. J.
Oct. 24, 1889..Cornelius De Witt.....Norfolk, Va.
June 12, 1902..Edward De Witt .....Englewood, N. J.
Mar. 14, 1885..George G. De Witt.....New York.
June 25, 1885..Henry Clinton De Witt..... "
Dec. 23, 1885..Jerome De Witt.....Binghamton, N. Y.
Mar. 29, 1888..Moses J. De Witt.....Newark, N. J.
April 30, 1885..Peter De Witt.....New York.
Mar. 26, 1891..Seymour De Witt.....Middletown, N. Y.
Mar. 27, 1890..Sutherland De Witt.....Elmira, N. Y.
June 12, 1902..Theodore De Witt.....New York.
June 5, 1885..Thomas Dunkin De Witt..... "
Mar. 26, 1891..Thomas King De Witt, Middletown, N. Y.
Mar. 26, 1891..Thomas May De Witt... Cleveland, Ohio.
April 6, 1886..William Cantine De Witt..Brooklyn, N. Y.
April 30, 1885..William G. De Witt.....New York.
June 30, 1891..Anthony Dey..... "
June 13, 1895..Herman Dey.....Detroit, Mich.
June 30, 1892..Joseph Warren Scott Dey.....New York.
June 13, 1901..Peter A. Dey.....Iowa City, Iowa.
June 30, 1892..Richard Varick Dey...San Francisco, Cal.

Jan. 7, 1892..Andrew Deyo.....Yonkers, N. Y.
Jan. 30, 1890..Jacob Deyo.....New Paltz, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..Peter Deyo..... " "
Dec. 29, 1892..Solomon Le Fevre Deyo.....New York.
Oct. 24, 1885..Morris H. Dillenbeck..... "
Mar. 31, 1892..John Henry Dingman....Brooklyn, N. Y.
April 6, 1886..Edward Wilson Ditmars.. " "
Mar. 29, 1888..Isaac Edward Ditmars.... " "
June 14, 1900..John Ditmars..... " "
Mar. 30, 1887..Charles Gibbons Douw,
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..Cornelius Du Bois.....New York.
Mar. 26, 1891..John Coert Du Bois.....Hudson, N. Y.
Mar. 30, 1887..Cornelius J. Dumond.....New York.
June 9, 1898..Chester Burwell Duryea, Sioux City, Iowa.
June 9, 1898..Harry Hendrick Duryea.....New York.
June 9, 1898..Hiram Duryea..... "
June 8, 1899..Charles Chauncey Duryee,
Schenectady, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..Gustavus Abeel Duryee,
Pelham Manor, N. Y.
June 9, 1898..Harvey Hoag Duryee.....Redlands, Cal.
Oct. 29, 1891..Jacob Eugene Duryee.....New York.
Nov. 17, 1885..Joseph Rankin Duryee..... "
Oct. 12, 1899..Peter Stanford Duryee...Englewood, N. J.
Oct. 24, 1889..William Budington Duryee, Freehold, N. J.
June 13, 1901..Caleb Coles Dusenberry,
Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Oct. 13, 1898..Charles Dusenberry, Jr...Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Mar. 10, 1898..Charles Eagles Dusenberry...Troy, N. Y.
June 9, 1898..Charles Richard Dusenberry,
Yonkers, N. Y.
June 13, 1901..Edwin Coles Dusenberry.....New York.
Oct. 13, 1898..Elias Warner Dusenberry, Bronxville, N. Y.
Dec. 11, 1902..Frank Jerome Dutcher...Hopedale, Mass.
Dec. 11, 1902..Silas Belden Dutcher.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
June 25, 1885..Peter Q. Eckerson.....New York.
Mar. 29, 1894..Clarence Edsall....Colorado Springs, Col.
Dec. 7, 1888..Dwight Lathrop Elmendorf....New York.
Dec. 22, 1887..Joachim Elmendorf..... "
Dec. 7, 1888..John Barker Elmendorf..... "

Jan. 7, 1892..William Burgess Elmendorf, Albany, N. Y.
Mar. 30, 1887..Edward Elsworth....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mar. 9, 1899..Edward Wead Elsworth, Watertown, N.Y.
Mar. 11, 1897..Eugene Elsworth.....Irvington, N. Y.
Dec. 7, 1888..Ezekiel Jan Elting.....Yonkers, N. Y.
Mar. 30, 1887..Irving Elting.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Nov. 30, 1890..Jacob Elting.....Clintondale, N. Y.
Nov. 30, 1890..Jesse Elting.....New Paltz, N. Y.
Dec. 7, 1888..Peter Jacobus Elting.....Yonkers, N. Y.
Jan. 7, 1892..Philip Elting.....Kingston, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..Everett James Esselstyn.....New York.
Mar. 29, 1894..Sherman Esselstyn.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 12, 1903..Charles Brown Everson...Syracuse, N. Y.
Oct. 25, 1886..Douw Henry Fonda.....Albany, N. Y.
Dec. 20, 1886..Robert Livingston Fryer...Buffalo, N. Y.
April 6, 1886..William John Fryer, Jr.....New York.
Oct. 27, 1887..Garret James Garretson..Elmhurst, N. Y.
June 13, 1901..Robert Goelet.....Newport, R. I.
June 13, 1901..Robert Walton Goelet.... " "
Mar. 30, 1887..Edward Anson Groesbeck..Albany, N. Y.
Dec. 22, 1887..Herman John Groesbeck...Cincinnati, O.
Oct. 24, 1889..Leonard Harvey Groesbeck, Syracuse,N.Y.
June 8, 1899..Telford Groesbeck.....Cincinnati, O.
Oct. 27, 1887..William Chichester Groesbeck,
Lansingburgh, N. Y.
June 8, 1899..William Gerard Groesbeck..Richmond,Va.
Nov. 30, 1890..Alexander Reading Gulick.....New York.
Mar. 31, 1890..Arnatt Reading Gulick...Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nov. 30, 1890..Charlton Reading Gulick.....New York.
Nov. 30, 1892..Ernestus Schenck Gulick, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..James Callbreath Gulick.....New York.
Dec. 7, 1888..John Callbreath Gulick..... "
Mar. 31, 1892..Andrew James Hageman, Roycefield, N. J.
Oct. 29, 1891..John Warren Hardenbergh,
Jersey City, N. J.
Mar. 10, 1898..James Smith Haring.....Crafton, Pa.
Mar. 26, 1891..Abraham Hasbrouck.....Rondout, N. Y.
Oct. 22, 1890..Alfred Hasbrouck....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mar. 27, 1890..Alfred Hasbrouck, Jr. " "
Mar. 26, 1891..Alvah Deyo Hasbrouck..Huntsville, Ala.
Dec. 20, 1886..Ferdinand Hasbrouck.....New York.

Dec. 20, 1886..Frank Hasbrouck....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mar. 14, 1901..Frederick Hasbrouck.....New York.
June 14, 1900..Garrett Roosa Hasbrouck,
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
Oct. 22, 1890..G. D. B. Hasbrouck.....Kingston, N. Y.
Nov. 9, 1893..Henry Cornelius Hasbrouck,
Newburgh, N. Y.
Jan. 7, 1892..Howard Has Brouck.....New York.
Mar. 28, 1889..Isaac Edgar Hasbrouck...Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 13, 1894..James Foster Hasbrouck.....New York.
June 12, 1902..John Roswell Hasbrouck..... "
Mar. 30, 1893..Joseph Hasbrouck.....Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
Jan. 30, 1890..Joseph Edwin Hasbrouck..Modena, N. Y.
Mar. 31, 1892..Levi Hasbrouck.....Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Oct. 29, 1891..Louis Hasbrouck..... " "
Oct. 12, 1899..Louis Bevier Hasbrouck.....New York.
Nov. 9, 1893..Louis Philip Hasbrouck,
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mar. 29, 1894..Manning Hasbrouck.. " "
Mar. 12, 1903..Maurice Penniman Has Brouck,
New Paltz, N. Y.
Mar. 27, 1890..Oscar Hasbrouck.....Wing Station, N. Y.
June 30, 1892..Raymond De Lancey Hasbrouck,
Washington, D. C.
Oct. 27, 1887..Sayer Hasbrouck.....Providence, R. I.
Dec. 11, 1902..Lefferd Merle Alexander Haughwout,
New York.
Oct. 27, 1887..De Witt Heermance..Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mar. 8, 1900..Frederick Heermance. " "
Oct. 27, 1887..Martin Heermance... " "
Jan. 30, 1890..Forbes Heermans.....Syracuse, N. Y.
June 13, 1895..Adrian Augustus Hegeman,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 12, 1903..Albert Clarence Hegeman,
Yonkers, N. Y.
Mar. 14, 1901..Daniel Van Brunt Hegeman,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 31, 1892..John Roger Hegeman, Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Dec. 23, 1885..Joseph Perot Hegeman....Pittsburgh, Pa.
Dec. 8, 1898..Daniel Tilton Hendrickson,
Middletown, N. J.

June 10, 1898..Eugene Moulton Hendrickson,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 8, 1898..James Patterson Hendrickson,
Red Bank, N. J.
Mar. 12, 1896..William Henry Hendrickson,
Red Bank, N. J.
Mar. 30, 1887..Pierre Van Buren Hoes....Yonkers, N. Y.
May 19, 1887..Roswell Randall Hoes, Boston Navy Yard.
Mar. 14, 1885..William Myers Hoes.....New York.
Dec. 8, 1898..Francklyn Hogeboom..... "
Mar. 13, 1902..Abram Cornelius Holdrum, Westwood, N.J.
Mar. 12, 1903..Garret Samuel Milton Holdrum,
Westwood, N. J.
Oct. 24, 1889..John Henry Hopper.....Paterson, N. J.
Dec. 20, 1886..Robert Imlay Hopper..... " "
Oct. 13, 1898..Frederick Augustus Hornbeck,
Kansas City, Mo.
Oct. 13, 1898..George Preston Hotaling.....New York.
June 15, 1886..David Harrison Houghtaling... "
Mar. 30, 1887..Harmanus Barkaloo Hubbard,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..Timothy Ingraham Hubbard, " "
Oct. 21, 1897..Edward Covert Hulst....Flushing, N. Y.
Oct. 22, 1890..Edward Tompkins Hulst,
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mar. 27, 1890..Edmund Niles Huyck.....Albany, N. Y.
Jan. 30, 1890..Francis Conklin Huyck..... " "
Mar. 14, 1885..Arthur Middleton Jacobus.....New York.
Mar. 26, 1891..David Schenck Jacobus...Hoboken, N. J.
Dec. 22, 1887..John Wesley Jacobus.....New York.
Oct. 29, 1891..Melancthon Williams Jacobus,
Hartford, Conn.
June 25, 1885..Richard Mentor Jacobus, East Orange, N.J.
Oct. 9, 1902..Charles Edward Johnston, Kingston, N. Y.
Mar. 11, 1897..Andrew Jackson Kiersted,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Mar. 12, 1896..Everest B. Kiersted.....Jersey City, N. J.
Nov. 9, 1893..Charles Augustus Kip...Morristown, N. J.
April 30, 1885..Clarence Van Steenbergh Kip..New York.
June 12, 1902..Elbert S. Kip.....Morristown, N. J.
April 30, 1885..George Goelet Kip..... " "

Oct. 25, 1886..Ira Andruss Kip.....New York.
Dec. 12, 1895..Ira Andruss Kip, Jr...South Orange, N. J.
Dec. 10, 1896..Irving De Forest Kip.....Passaic, N. J.
Oct. 24, 1889..William Fargo Kip.....New York.
Dec. 22, 1887..John Knickerbacker.....Troy, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..Thomas Adams Knickerbacker " "
May 19, 1887..Edgar Knickerbocker.....New York.
Dec. 7, 1888..Francis Duryee Kouwenhoven,
Steinway, N. Y.
Jan. 7, 1892..Peter Kouwenhoven.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 13, 1894..Cleveland Coxe Lansing....Baltimore, Md.
Jan. 7, 1892..Gerrit Yates Lansing.....Albany, N. Y.
June 8, 1899..Hugh Henry Lansing.....Troy, N. Y.
Oct. 27, 1887..Isaac De Freest Lansing....Albany, N. Y.
June 8, 1899..James Lansing.....Troy, N. Y.
Oct. 11, 1900..James Burnsides Wands Lansing,
Tenafly, N. J.
Dec. 20, 1886..John Lansing.....Watertown, N. Y.
June 15, 1886..John Townsend Lansing....Albany, N. Y.
Dec. 14, 1899..Richard Lansing..... " "
Dec. 11, 1902..Thomas Benton Lashar, Bridgeport, Conn.
June 12, 1902..Henry Bowman Le Fever..Modena, N. Y.
Oct. 24, 1889..De Witt Chauncey Le Fevre, Buffalo, N. Y.
Oct. 22, 1890..Jacob Le Fevre.....New Paltz, N. Y.
Mar. 27, 1890..John Lefferts.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 26, 1891..Robert Lefferts..... " "
June 8, 1899..Edward Henry Leggett.....Albany, N. Y.
Mar. 30, 1887..Charles Casper Lodewick, Greenbush, N.Y.
Oct. 24, 1889..Henry H. Longstreet.....Matawan, N. J.
Mar. 28, 1889..James Van Der Bilt Lott..Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 29, 1892..John Abraham Lott, Jr... " "
June 12, 1902..Charles Harries Lowe.....Dayton, Ohio.
Dec. 12, 1895..Hiram Lozier.....Newburgh, N. Y.
Oct. 11, 1900..John Baldwin Lozier.....Oradell, N. J.
April 6, 1886..Charles Edward Lydecker.....New York.
Oct. 21, 1897..Garret J. Lydecker.....Detroit, Mich.
Nov. 9, 1893..Frederick Austin Mandeville,
Rochester, N. Y.
Mar. 12, 1896..Frederic B. Mandeville.....Newark, N. J.
Mar. 11, 1897..Frank Alburtus Marsellus...Passaic, N. J.
Mar. 30, 1887..John Marsellus.....Syracuse, N. Y.

Dec. 7, 1888..Max De Motte Marsellus....Passaic, N. J.
Mar. 12, 1896..Arthur Haynsworth Masten....New York.
Dec. 12, 1901..Howard Franklin Mead..... "
Dec. 28, 1893..Isaac Franklin Mead..... "
Dec. 13, 1894..Adrian Meserole.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 27, 1890..Walter Montfort Meserole. " "
Mar. 28, 1889..Remsen Varick Messler.....Pittsburg, Pa.
Dec. 2, 1895..Charles Harold Montanye.....New York.
Oct. 27, 1887..George Edward Montanye..... "
June 11, 1896..John Jacob Morris..... "
Oct. 24, 1889..Hopper Stryker Mott.....New York.
Mar. 28, 1889..Albert James Myer.....Lake View, N. Y.
Oct. 10, 1895..John Hays Myers, Jr.....New York.
Mar. 14, 1885..Wilhelmus Mynderse.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 11, 1902..Eugene Newkirk.....Jersey City, N. J.
Mar. 12, 1896..Louis Hasbrouck Newkirk.....New York.
Oct. 24, 1889..George Englebert Nostrand,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Oct. 25, 1886..John Lott Nostrand..... " "
Oct. 24, 1885..Andrew Joseph Onderdonk " "
Dec. 7, 1888..Thomas William Onderdonk...New York.
Sept. 29, 1892..William Stryker Opdyke....Alpine, N. J.
June 12, 1902..Alson Bowles Ostrander.....New York.
Oct. 12, 1899..Frederic Posthof Ostrom..... "
Oct. 12, 1899..Hiram Roosevelt Ostrom..... "
Dec. 12, 1901..Frank Archibald Palen...Kingston, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..David Van Der Veer Perrine,
Freehold, N. J.
Mar. 30, 1887..Abraham Polhemus,
Newton Centre, Mass.
May 19, 1887..Henry Martin Polhemus.....New York.
Mar. 30, 1887..James Suydam Polhemus...Newark, N. J.
Mar. 27, 1890..Johannes Wilson Poucher,
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Oct. 24, 1889..John Howard Prall.....Elmhurst, N. Y.
Oct. 27, 1887..William Prall.....Albany, N. Y.
Oct. 24, 1889..George Bonsfield Provoost.....New York.
June 15, 1886..John Moffat Provoost.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Oct. 16, 1894..Andrew Jackson Provost, Jr.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..Charles Lansing Pruyn.....Albany, N. Y.

Oct. 25, 1885..Isaac Pruyn.....Catskill, N. Y.
Dec. 23, 1885..John Van Schaick Lansing Pruyn,
Albany, N. Y.
Oct. 25, 1886..Robert Clarence Pruyn..... " "
June 14, 1894..Henry Forrest Quackenbos....New York.
Oct. 25, 1886..Abraham Quackenbush..... "
Dec. 23, 1885..Abraham C. Quackenbush..... "
Oct. 24, 1889..Cebra Quackenbush.....Hoosick, N. Y.
Mar. 11, 1897..Schuyler Quackenbush.....New York.
June 10, 1897..Jacob George Rapelje.....Paris, France.
Oct. 22, 1890..James P. Rappelyea.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
July 14, 1894..Phœnix Remsen.....West Islip, N. Y.
Mar. 12, 1896..Abraham Edgar Riker.....New York.
Mar. 27, 1890..Charles Edgar Riker..... "
Mar. 14, 1895..Henry Ingersoll Riker..Bowery Bay, N. Y.
April 6, 1886..John Jackson Riker.....New York.
April 6, 1886..John Lawrence Riker..... "
Oct. 24, 1889..DeWitt Clinton Romaine..... "
Dec. 23, 1885..Daniel Bennett St. John Roosa, "
Oct. 27, 1887..De Witt Roosa.....Kingston, N. Y.
Dec. 8, 1898..George Anderson Roosa,
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Oct. 25, 1886..Hyman Roosa.....Kingston, N. Y.
Mar. 9, 1899..John Percival Roosa, Jr., Monticello, N. Y.
April 30, 1885..Frederick Roosevelt.....New York.
Mar. 14, 1885..Robert Barnwell Roosevelt.... "
May 18, 1887..Robert Barnwell Roosevelt, Jr. "
April 30, 1885..Theodore Roosevelt.....Oyster Bay, L. I.
Oct. 23, 1889..Warren Rosevelt....Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Oct. 22, 1890..William Nicoll Sill Sanders..Albany, N. Y.
Dec. 7, 1888..Caspar Schenck.....Annapolis, Md.
Mar. 10, 1898..Charles De Bevoise Schenck,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 14, 1901..Charles Lott Schenck..... " "
Mar. 29, 1888..Frederick Brett Schenck, Englewood, N. J.
Jan. 7, 1892..Henry De Bevoise Schenck,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 29, 1894..John Cornell Schenck..... " "
Dec. 9, 1897..Robert Cumming Schenck..Dayton, Ohio.
June 12, 1902..Charles Augustus Schermerhorn,
New York.

Oct. 21, 1897..Frank Earle Schermerhorn,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Dec. 23, 1885..George F. Schermerhorn,
Rutherford, N. J.
Dec. 20, 1886..J. Maus Schermerhorn.....New York.
Dec. 22, 1887..John Egmont Schermerhorn... "
June 12, 1902..Julian Hiram Schermerhorn,
Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Mar. 26, 1891..Louis Younglove Schermerhorn,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Mar. 13, 1902..Myron Schermerhorn...New Haven, Conn.
Mar. 10, 1898..Nicholas Irving Schermerhorn,
Schenectady, N. Y.
June 10, 1897..Simon Schermerhorn.. " "
Schenectady, N. Y.
Mar. 10, 1898..William George Schermerhorn,
Schenectady, N. Y.
Nov. 9, 1893..William Wyckoff Schomp..Walden, N. Y.
Oct. 25, 1886..Adrian Onderdonk Schoonmaker,
Montclair, N. J.
Oct. 24, 1885..Frederick William Schoonmaker, " "
Oct. 25, 1886..George Beekman Schoonmaker,
Plainfield, N. J.
June 25, 1885..Hiram Schoonmaker.....New York.
Oct. 24, 1889..James Martinus Schoonmaker,
Pittsburg, Pa.
Mar. 27, 1890..John Schoonmaker.....Newburgh, N. Y.
Oct. 24, 1889..Sylvanus Lothrop Schoonmaker,
New York.
June 13, 1895..George Wellington Schurman... "
June 30, 1892..Jacob Gould Schurman.....Ithaca, N.Y.
Oct. 24, 1889..Charles Edward Schuyler.....New York.
Dec. 22, 1887..Clarkson Crosby Schuyler,
Plattsburgh, N. Y.
June 10, 1897..Hamilton Schuyler.....Trenton, N. J.
April 30, 1885..Montgomery Roosevelt Schuyler,
New York.
Mar. 29, 1888..Percival Raymond Schuyler,Paterson,N.J.
Mar. 28, 1889..Stephen Schuyler.....West Troy, N. Y.
Oct. 22, 1890..Walter Grinnell Schuyler.....New York.
Dec. 7, 1888..David Banks Sickels..... "

Oct. 27, 1887..Robert Sickels.....New York.
Mar. 9, 1899..David Schuyler Skaats..... "
June 30, 1892..Joseph Hegeman Skillman, Flushing, L. I.
Mar. 26, 1891..George Wayne Slingerland.....New York.
Dec. 11, 1902..Mark Vernon Slingerland....Ithaca, N. Y.
Mar. 31, 1892..William Harris Slingerland,
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Mar. 31, 1892..William Henry Slingerland,
Slingerlands, N. Y.
Mar. 31, 1892..Henry Lowery Slote.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
June 25, 1885..Allen Lee Smidt.....New York.
Mar. 29, 1888..Frank Bishop Smidt..... "
Dec. 28, 1893..Charles Henry Snedeker..... "
Oct. 12, 1899..Dominicus Snedeker.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 9, 1897..Philip Schuyler Staats...Schodack, N. Y.
Jan. 7, 1892..Edward Stagg.....Leonia, N. J.
May 19, 1887..John Henry Starin.....New York.
Mar. 29, 1888..John Bright Stevens..... "
Mar. 14, 1901..John Edwin Stillwell..... "
June 14, 1894..Clarence Storm..... "
Mar. 29, 1888..Edward Storm.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
June 12, 1902..Irving Graham Storm, " "
Jan. 7, 1892..Barent William Stryker,
Castleton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Oct. 22, 1890..Henry Cadmus Stryker, Minneapolis, Minn.
Nov. 9, 1893..John Edwards Stryker....St. Paul, Minn.
Oct. 22, 1890..Samuel Stanhope Stryker, Philadelphia, Pa.
June 25, 1885..Peter J. Stuyvesant.....New York.
Mar. 12, 1903..William Pierre Stymus, Jr..... "
Mar. 12, 1896..Charles Edward Surdam, Morristown, N. J.
Dec. 28, 1893..Arthur Peter Sutphen....Somerville, N. J.
Sept. 29, 1892..Carlyle Edgar Sutphen.....Newark, N. J.
Oct. 21, 1897..Duncan Dunbar Sutphen.....New York.
Dec. 29, 1892..Herbert Sands Sutphen.....Newark, N. J.
Mar. 27, 1890..John Schureman Sutphen.....New York.
Dec. 29, 1892..Theron Yeomans Sutphen..Newark, N. J.
Mar. 28, 1889..John Henry Sutphin.....Jamaica, N. Y.
Oct. 24, 1885..Charles Crooke Suydam...Elizabeth, N. J.
Dec. 14, 1899..Evert Suydam.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 23, 1885..James Suydam.....New York.
Nov. 17, 1885..John Howard Suydam..Rhinebeck, N. Y

Nov. 17, 1885..Lambert Suydam.....New York.
Dec. 13, 1900..Lambert Suydam, Jr..... "
Dec. 7, 1888..William Farrington Suydam,
Honesdale, Pa.
Dec. 12, 1901..Charles Brown Swartwood..Elmira, N. Y.
Oct. 25, 1886..John Livingston Swits, Schenectady, N. Y.
Mar. 10, 1898..James Macfarlane Tappen.....New York.
June 30, 1892..Henry Moore Teller.....Denver, Col.
Mar. 12, 1896..Myron Teller.....Kingston, N. Y.
Dec. 14, 1899..Charles Cornwall Ten Broeck, " "
Nov. 7, 1901..William Edward Ten Broeck,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Dec. 20, 1886..James Ten Eyck.....Albany, N. Y.
Dec. 23, 1885..Stephen Vedder Ten Eyck.....New York.
Dec. 23, 1885..William Hoffman Ten Eyck.... "
Mar. 27, 1890..Henry Traphagen.....Jersey City, N. J.
Mar. 9, 1899..Henry Mackeness Traphagen, " "
Dec. 12, 1895..Arthur Dickinson Truax.....New York.
June 15, 1886..Charles Henry Truax..... "
April 6, 1886..Chauncey Schaffer Truax..... "
Oct. 24, 1889..James Reagles Truax..Schenectady, N. Y.
Oct. 22, 1890..William Ellsworth Truex..Freehold, N. J.
Dec. 7, 1888..William K. Van Alen...San Francisco, Cal.
Dec. 7, 1888..Charles Howard Van Allen..Albany, N. Y.
June 15, 1886..Garret Adam Van Allen.... " "
Oct. 22, 1890..William Harman Van Allen..Elmira, N. Y.
June 9, 1898..Philip Van Alstine...Spring Valley, N. Y.
April 30, 1885..Andrew Van Alstyne, Chatham Centre, N. Y.
Nov. 9, 1893..Lawrence Van Alstyne.....Sharon, Conn.
Oct. 24, 1889..Richard Henry Van Alstyne..Troy, N. Y.
Mar. 10, 1898..Thomas J. Van Alstyne....Albany, N. Y.
April 30, 1885..William Van Alstyne.....Plainfield, N. J.
Mar. 28, 1889..William Charles Van Alstyne,
Albany, N. Y.
Mar. 30, 1887..Cornelius Henry Van Antwerp, " "
Oct. 27, 1887..Daniel Lewis Van Antwerp,
Loudonville, N. Y.
April 6, 1886..John Henry Van Antwerp..Albany, N. Y.
June 10, 1897..Thomas Cleneay Van Antwerp,
Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mar. 28, 1889..Thomas Irwin Van Antwerp, Albany, N. Y.

June 30, 1892..William Clarkson Van Antwerp,
New York.
June 29, 1893..William Henry Van Antwerp,
Holland, Mich.
Oct. 25, 1886..William Meadon Van Antwerp,
Albany, N. Y.
Dec. 29, 1892..Henry Van Arsdale.....Newark, N. J.
Oct. 11, 1900..John Arthur Van Arsdale..Buffalo, N. Y.
Dec. 22, 1887..David H. Van Auken.....Cohoes, N. Y.
Mar. 13, 1902..William Henry Van Benschoten,
West Park, N. Y.
Dec. 11, 1902..William Ide Van Benschoter,
Detroit, Mich.
Jan. 7, 1892..Walter Van Benthuysen, New Orleans, La.
April 30, 1885..Frederick T. Van Beuren.....New York.
April 30, 1885..Henry Spingler Van Beuren.... "
April 6, 1886..George Green Van Blarcom, Paterson, N. J.
Mar. 30, 1887..Jacob Craig Van Blarcom..St. Louis, Mo.
Nov. 17, 1885..Arthur Hoffman Van Brunt...New York.
Oct. 24, 1889..Charles Van Brunt.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 14, 1885..Cornelius Van Brunt.....New York.
Mar. 27, 1891..Cornelius Bergen Van Brunt,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sept. 28, 1892..Ralph Albert Van Brunt,
Schenectady, N. Y.
April 30, 1887..John Dash Van Buren...Newburgh, N. Y.
Oct. 24, 1889..Martin Van Buren.....Amsterdam, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..De Witt Van Buskirk.....Bayonne, N. J.
Dec. 23, 1885..John R. Van Buskirk.....New York.
Dec. 23, 1885..John Couwenhoven Van Cleaf,
Montclair, N. J.
Oct. 27, 1887..James Henry Van Cleef,
New Brunswick, N. J.
Mar. 14, 1895..Henry Howell Van Cleef,
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
June 25, 1885..Alexander H. Van Cott.....New York.
Mar. 30, 1887..Lincoln Van Cott.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Oct. 29, 1891..George Howard Vander Beck,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Oct. 25, 1886..Francis Isaac Vander Beek,
Jersey City, N. J.

Mar. 31, 1892..Frank Isaac Vander Beek, Jr..New York.
Mar. 27, 1890..George Howard Vander Beek,
Allentown, N. J.
Oct. 25, 1886..Isaac Paulis Vander Beek, Jersey City, N. J.
Dec. 20, 1886..George Ohlen Van der Bogert,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 9, 1899..Frank Fellows Vanderhoef.....New York.
Dec. 8, 1898..Harman Blauvelt Vanderhoef.. "
Mar. 9, 1899..Nathaniel Wyckoff Vanderhoef. "
Dec. 23, 1885..Charles Albert Vanderhoof..... "
Mar. 14, 1885..Augustus H. Vanderpoel....Orange, N. J.
Dec. 20, 1886..Samuel Oakley Vander Poel...New York.
Nov. 17, 1885..Waldron Burritt Vander Poel..New York.
Mar. 28, 1889..Eugene Vanderpool.....Newark, N. J.
Oct. 24, 1885..Albert Vander Veer.....Albany, N. Y.
Dec. 20, 1886..David Augustus Vander Veer,
Freehold, N. J.
Dec. 12, 1895..Edgar Albert Vander Veer..Albany, N. Y.
Mar. 10, 1898..Henry Boorum Vander Veer,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 14, 1885..John Reeve Vander Veer.....New York.
Mar. 29, 1894..James Wilkerson Vandervoort,
Harveysburg, O.
Mar. 14, 1901..Alfred Van Derwerken....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jan. 7, 1892..Frank Montague Van Deusen,
Rondout, N. Y.
June 10, 1897..George Clark Van Deusen,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Mar. 11, 1897..Charles Oscar Van Devanter,
Hagerstown, Md.
Mar. 14, 1885..Charles Henry Van Deventer...New York.
Oct. 21, 1897..Christopher Van Deventer,
Pittsfield, Mass.
Oct. 27, 1887..George Mather Van Deventer,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 8, 1900..Horace Van Deventer...Knoxville, Tenn.
Dec. 8, 1888..James Thayer Van Deventer, " "
Oct. 27, 1887..Ely Van De Warker.....Syracuse, N. Y.
Dec. 20, 1886..George Roe Van De Water....New York.
Dec. 22, 1887..Louis Otis Van Doren..... "
Dec. 12, 1901..P. A. V. Van Doren.....Princeton, N. J.

June 8, 1899..William Van Dorn.....Freehold, N. J.
Mar. 14, 1901..Edward Seguin Van Duyn, Syracuse, N. Y.
Oct. 27, 1887..John Van Duyn..... " "
Mar. 14, 1895..Harrison Van Duyne.....Newark, N. J.
Mar. 14, 1885..Henry Sayre Van Duzer.....New York.
June 25, 1885..Selah Reeve Van Duzer..Newburgh, N. Y.
June 25, 1885..Henry Van Dyke.....Princeton, N. J.
Dec. 7, 1888..Herbert Van Dyke.....New York.
April 6, 1886..Thomas Kittera Van Dyke, Harrisburg, Pa.
Nov. 7, 1901..Walter Van Dyke.....Oakland, Cal.
Oct. 25, 1886..Amos Van Etten.....Rondout, N. Y.
Mar. 30, 1887..Edgar Van Etten.....Brookline, Mass.
Mar. 10, 1898..Nathan Bristol Van Etten.....New York.
Mar. 29, 1894..Frank Van Fleet..... "
Jan. 7, 1892..Amos Corwin Van Gaasbeek, Orange, N. J.
Dec. 10, 1896..Harvey David Van Gaasbeek,
Sussex, N. J.
April 6, 1886..Louis Bevier Van Gaasbeek....New York.
Oct. 27, 1887..Acmon Pulaski Van Gieson,
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Oct. 21, 1897..Frank Everet Van Gorden..Athens, N. Y.
Oct. 8, 1896..Charles Manning Van Heusen,
Albany, N. Y.
Mar. 26, 1891..Edmund French Van Hoesen,
Amsterdam, N. Y.
Mar. 14, 1885..George M. Van Hoesen.....New York.
April 30, 1885..John William Van Hoesen..... "
Dec. 12, 1901..Teunis Whitbeck Van Hoesen,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Jan. 30, 1890..Charles French Van Horn, " "
Mar. 30, 1887..Francis Charles Van Horn..Newport, R. I.
June 29, 1893..Henry Van Horne....Schenectady, N. Y.
Nov. 7, 1901..Byron G. Van Horne....Englewood, N. J.
Oct. 24, 1889..John Garret Van Horne.....New York.
May 19, 1887..Stephen Van Alen Van Horne.. "
Oct. 11, 1900..Isaac Van Houten.....Paterson, N. J.
Dec. 7, 1888..Charles Francis Van Inwegen,
Port Jervis, N. Y.
Dec. 11, 1902..Charles Mayer Van Kleeck, Flushing, L. I.
Oct. 27, 1887..Frank Van Kleeck....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Oct. 24, 1889..Theodore Van Kleeck, " "

Mar. 29, 1888..William Henry Van Kleeck....New York.
Oct. 21, 1897..Henry Augustus Van Liew..... "
Mar. 26, 1891..Andrew B. Van Loan..... "
Mar. 29, 1894..Charles Leffingwell Van Loan,
Catskill, N. Y.
June 25, 1885..Eugene Van Loan.....Athens, N. Y.
Dec. 28, 1893..Frederick William Van Loan...New York.
Dec. 9, 1897..Henry Isaac Van Loan.....Athens, N. Y.
Oct. 23, 1889..John Van Loan.....New York.
Oct. 22, 1890..Thomas Van Loan.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nov. 9, 1893..Zelah Van Loan.....New York.
June 10, 1897..George Gomez Van Mater, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Oct. 29, 1891..Jacob Rapelye Van Mater..Passaic, N. J.
Dec. 7, 1888..Calvin Decker Van Name,
Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.
Oct. 11, 1900..David Barcalow Van Name,
Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.
June 8, 1899..Frederick Lattan Van Ness..Orange, N. J.
Mar. 14, 1885..Russell Van Ness.....New York.
Dec. 7, 1888..Frank Roe Van Nest...Glen Ridge, N. J.
Mar. 14, 1885..George Willett Van Nest.....New York.
Mar. 14, 1885..Warner Van Norden..... "
June 13, 1901..Augustus Todd Van Nostrand,
Romulus, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..Charles Belden Van Nostrand..New York.
Oct. 21, 1897..Frank Daniel Van Nostrand,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
June 25, 1885..John Everitt Van Nostrand,
Evergreen, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..James Edgar Van Olinda, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 22, 1887..Charles Hopkins Van Orden,
Catskill, N. Y.
Mar. 14, 1885..Henry De Witt Van Orden,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jan. 30, 1890..Philip Vernon Van Orden..Catskill, N. Y.
Oct. 25, 1886..William Van Orden..... " "
Mar. 14, 1885..Gilbert Sutphen Van Pelt.....New York.
Mar. 26, 1891..Jacob L. Van Pelt.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 7, 1888..John Van Der Bilt Van Pelt, " "
Dec. 7, 1888..Townsend Cortelyou Van Pelt, " "
Dec. 14, 1899..Walter Graham Van Pelt, San Diego, Cal.

June 14, 1894..William Robinson Powell Van Pelt,
New York.
Dec. 7, 1888..John Bullock Van Petten,
Claverack, N. Y.
Nov. 9, 1893..John Jeremiah Van Rensselaer,
New Brighton, N. Y.
Mar. 11, 1897..Lyndsay Van Rensselaer....Kobe, Japan.
Oct. 27, 1887..William Knickerbocker Van Reypen,
Washington, D. C.
Dec. 20, 1886..Cornelius Van Riper.....Passaic, N. J.
Oct. 21, 1897..Julius Fernando Van Riper, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Mar. 14, 1885..Richard Van Santvoord.....New York.
Oct. 27, 1887..Seymour Van Santvoord.....Troy, N. Y.
Dec. 7, 1888..Eugene Van Schaick.....New York.
Mar. 14, 1885..Henry Van Schaick..... "
Dec. 23, 1885..John Van Schaick.....Cobleskill, N. Y.
Mar. 14, 1885..George West Van Siclen..Cornwall, N. Y.
April 30, 1885..Alvan Howard Van Sinderen...New York.
April 30, 1885..William Leslie Van Sinderen,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 11, 1897..Hebbard Kimball Van Size..Utica, N. Y.
Mar. 31, 1892..Cyrus Manchester Van Slyck,
Providence, R. I.
June 10, 1897..George Finch Van Slyck.....New York.
Mar. 14, 1885..George Whitfield Van Slyck.... "
Oct. 27, 1885..Eugene Van Slyke..New Baltimore, N. Y.
April 6, 1886..Evert Van Slyke.....New York.
Dec. 9, 1897..Evert Sheldon Van Slyke..... "
Oct. 24, 1885..John Garnsey Van Slyke..Kingston, N. Y.
Dec. 12, 1895..Warren Clark Van Slyke.....New York.
Dec. 23, 1885..Bennet Van Syckel.....Trenton, N. J.
Mar. 31, 1892..Charles Sloan Van Syckel.. " "
Oct. 25, 1886..James Monroe Van Valen,
Hackensack, N. J.
Jan. 30, 1890..John Loucks Van Valkenburgh,
Albany, N. Y.
Mar. 26, 1891..Joseph Dwight Van Valkenburgh,
Greene, N. Y.
Oct. 13, 1898..Ralph D. Van Valkenburgh, Hudson, N. Y.
Oct. 12, 1899..Raymond Hubert Van Valkenburgh,
Greene, N. Y.

Mar. 28, 1889..Abraham Van Wyck Van Vechten,
New York.
Sept. 29, 1892..Charles Duane Van Vechten,
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Sept. 29, 1892..Ralph Van Vechten.. " " "
Mar. 14, 1885..Abraham Kip Van Vleck,
Morristown, N. J.
Mar. 30, 1887..Charles King Van Vleck...Hudson, N. Y.
Mar. 9, 1899..John Monroe Van Vleck, Middletown, Conn.
Oct. 27, 1887..William David Van Vleck, Montclair, N. J.
Oct. 8, 1896..William Henry Van Vleck, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 7, 1888..Benson Van Vliet....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Jan. 30, 1890..De Forest Van Vliet.....Ithaca, N. Y.
April 30, 1885..Deuse Mairs Van Vliet...Plainfield, N. J.
June 15, 1886..Frederick Christian Van Vliet,
Shrewsbury, N. J.
Dec. 20, 1886..Frederick Gilbert Van Vliet....New York.
Dec. 9, 1897..George Stockwell Van Vliet,
Pleasant Plains, N. Y.
Oct. 27, 1887..William Downs Van Vliet..Goshen, N. Y.
Dec. 7, 1888..James Van Voast.....Cincinnati, O.
Dec. 23, 1885..James Albert Van Voast,
Schenectady, N. Y.
Mar. 14, 1885..Philip Van Volkenburgh.....New York.
Mar. 14, 1885..Thomas Sedgwick Van Volkenburgh,
New York.
Jan. 7, 1892..Eugene Van Voorhis..Ironduquoit, N. Y.
June 25, 1885..John Van Voorhis.....Rochester, N. Y.
Nov. 17, 1885..Menzo Van Voorhis..... " "
Mar. 9, 1899..Alexander Holland Van Vorst, Utica, N. Y.
April 30, 1885..Frederick Boyd Van Vorst..Nyack, N. Y.
Mar. 12, 1896..Albert Bensen Van Vranken,
Schenectady, N. Y.
Mar. 27, 1890..Edward Wheeler Van Vranken,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 7, 1888..Josiah Van Vranken..Schenectady, N. Y.
Dec. 22, 1887..William Townsend Van Vredenburgh,
New Brighton, N. Y.
Dec. 20, 1886..Bleecker Van Wagenen,
South Orange, N. J.
Mar. 9, 1899..Edward A. Van Wagenen..Newark, N. J.

Mar. 14, 1885..George Van Wagenen.....New York.
Dec. 7, 1888..Henry William Van Wagenen,
Morristown, N. J.
Oct. 25, 1886..Hubert Van Wagenen.....New York.
June 29, 1893..John Brower Van Wagenen,
West Orange, N. J.
Dec. 20, 1886..John Richard Van Wagenen, Oxford, N.Y.
Oct. 9, 1902..Abraham Van Winkle.....Newark, N. J.
Oct. 22, 1890..Charles Van Winkle, West Philadelphia, Pa.
Mar. 10, 1898..Daniel Van Winkle,
Jersey City Heights, N. J.
Mar. 14, 1885..Edgar Beach Van Winkle.....New York.
Oct. 24, 1889..Frank Oldis Van Winkle, Jersey City, N. J.
Nov. 17, 1885..Isaac Van Winkle.....New York.
Oct. 25, 1886..John Albert Van Winkle..Paterson, N. J.
Mar. 29, 1894..Marshall Van Winkle....Jersey City, N. J.
Sept. 29, 1892..Waling Walingson Van Winkle,
Parkersburg, W. Va.
Dec. 28, 1893..Harmon Van Woert.....Athens, N. Y.
Dec. 8, 1898..Jacob Van Woert.....Greig, N. Y.
June 25, 1885..James Burtis Van Woert.....New York.
Dec. 11, 1902..James Burtis Van Woert, Jr... "
Dec. 8, 1898..William Van Woert.....Montclair, N. J.
Oct. 25, 1886..Jasper Van Wormer.....Albany, N. Y.
April 30, 1885..John Rufus Van Wormer.....New York.
Dec. 28, 1893..Albert Van Wyck.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 23, 1885..Augustus Van Wyck..... " "
June 12, 1902..David Barnes Van Wyck,
Manchester Bridge, N. Y.
Mar. 14, 1901..Henry Mesier Van Wyck,
New Hamburg, N. Y.
Dec. 22, 1887..Jacob Southart Van Wyck, Brooklyn, N.Y.
April 30, 1885..Jacob Theodorus Van Wyck...New York.
Mar. 14, 1885..John H. Van Wyck..... "
Oct. 12, 1899..Joseph Van Wyck, Manchester Bridge, N.Y.
Mar. 30, 1893..Philip Van Rensselaer Van Wyck, Jr.,
Plainfield, N. J.
Oct. 25, 1886..Robert Anderson Van Wyck...New York.
Oct. 27, 1887..Samuel Van Wyck.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
June 30, 1892..William Van Wyck..... " "
April 30, 1885..William Edward Van Wyck....New York.

Dec. 7, 1888..Milton Burns Van Zandt.....New York.
June 25, 1885..John Leonard Varick..... "
April 30, 1885..Theodore Romeyn Varick, Yonkers, N. Y.
Oct. 8, 1896..Arthur Groff Vedder....Fort Plain, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..Charles Stuart Vedder...Charleston, S. C.
Mar. 30, 1887..Commodore Perry Vedder,
Ellicottville, N. Y.
Mar. 26, 1891..Harmon Albert Vedder.....New York.
April 30, 1885..Maus Rosa Vedder..... "
Sept. 29, 1892..Wentworth Darcy Vedder..Mansfield, Pa.
Oct. 25, 1886..Andrew Truax Veeder.....Pittsburg, Pa.
Oct. 16, 1894..Herman Greig Veeder..... " "
Mar. 29, 1888..Ten Eyck De Witt Veeder, Greenwich, Va.
June 13, 1901..Van Vechten Veeder.....New York.
Oct. 24, 1889..Cornelius Clarkson Vermeule,
East Orange, N. J.
June 25, 1885..John D. Vermeule.....New York.
Dec. 22, 1887..Philip Verplanck.....Yonkers, N. Y.
Mar. 14, 1901..Samuel Verplanck,
Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.
April 30, 1885..William Gordon Ver Planck.....New York.
Jan. 30, 1890..John Jay Viele.....Bronxville, N. Y.
Oct. 24, 1889..Maurice A. Viele.....Schenectady, N. Y.
April 6, 1886..Sheldon Thompson Viele....Buffalo, N. Y.
Mar. 26, 1891..Edward Willett Visscher....Albany, N. Y.
Dec. 22, 1887..John Hayden Visscher....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Oct. 27, 1887..Albert Van Brunt Voorhees, " "
Mar. 10, 1898..Albert Van Brunt Voorhees, Jr., " "
Dec. 22, 1887..Anson Augustus Voorhees,
Upper Montclair, N. J.
Mar. 26, 1891..Charles C. V. Voorhees...Brooklyn, N. Y.
May 19, 1887..Charles Hageman Voorhees,
Rocky Hill, N. J.
Dec. 11, 1902..Frank Duryea Voorhees, Jersey City, N. J.
Mar. 8, 1900..Foster Mac Gowan Voorhees,
Elizabeth, N. J.
Oct. 24, 1889..James Voorhees.....Amsterdam, N. Y.
Mar. 10, 1898..John A. Voorhees.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mar. 29, 1888..John Hunn Voorhees..North Bend, Ohio.
Mar. 28, 1889..John Jacob Voorhees....Jersey City, N. J.
Dec. 11, 1902..John Jay Voorhees..... " " "

Mar. 30, 1887..Judah Back Voorhees....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 22, 1887..Peter Van Voorhees.....Camden, N. J.
Dec. 12, 1901..Sherman Voorhees.....Elmira, N. Y.
April 6, 1886..Theodore Voorhees.....Philadelphia, Pa.
May 19, 1887..Willard Penfield Voorhees,
New Brunswick, N. J.
Dec. 13, 1894..Arthur Voorhis.....New York.
Mar. 30, 1887..Augustus Marvin Voorhis....Nyack, N. Y.
Oct. 24, 1889..Jacob Voorhis.....Greenwich, Conn.
Dec. 7, 1888..John Voorhis..... " "
April 6, 1886..John R. Voorhis.....New York.
Mar. 14, 1885..Benjamin Fredenburgh Vosburgh, "
May 19, 1887..Miles Woodward Vosburgh, Albany, N. Y.
Oct. 12, 1899..Royden Woodward Vosburgh,
New Brighton, N. Y.
Dec. 14, 1889..Theodore Vosburgh.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..Alfred Purdy Vredenburgh,
Bayonne, N. J.
Mar. 28, 1889..Edward Lawrence Vredenburgh,
Bayonne City, N. J.
Mar. 28, 1889..Frank Vredenburgh..Bergen Point, N. J.
Mar. 29, 1894..La Rue Vredenburgh....Somerville, N. J.
Mar. 30, 1887..William H. Vredenburgh..Freehold, N. J.
Mar. 11, 1897..Cornelius Vreeland.....Cranford, N. J.
Jan. 7, 1892..Cornelius Delos Vreeland,
Chicago Heights, Ill.
June 12, 1902..Herbert Harold Vreeland.....New York.
June 15, 1886..Garret Dorset Wall Vroom..Trenton, N. J.
June 15, 1886..Peter Dumont Vroom,
Governor's Island, N. Y.
Dec. 20, 1886..John Wright Vrooman...Herkimer, N. Y.
Mar. 29, 1894..Wellington Vrooman, Parkersburg, W. Va.
Sept. 29, 1892..Cornelius Augustus Waldron,
Waterford, N. Y.
Dec. 28, 1893..William Gunsaul Waldron,
Amsterdam, N. Y.
Oct. 10, 1895..Zaremba W. Waldron.....Jackson, Mich.
Jan. 7, 1892..Samuel Henry Wandell.....New York.
Oct. 24, 1889..Townsend Wandell..... "
Oct. 24, 1885..Evert Jansen Wendell..... "
Oct. 27, 1887..Gordon Wendell..... "

Oct. 29, 1891..Jacob Wendell, Jr.....New York.
Mar. 28, 1889..Jacob Irving Wendell..... "
Dec. 7, 1888..John Dunlap Wendell...Fort Plain, N. Y.
Mar. 28, 1889..Willis Wendell.....Amsterdam, N. Y.
Mar. 26, 1891..Charles Alonzo Wessell.....New York.
April 30, 1885..John Calvin Westervelt..... "
Oct. 12, 1899..Josiah Arnold Westervelt..... "
Oct. 24, 1889..Andrew J. Whitbeck.....Boston, Mass.
Nov. 7, 1901..Royden Williamson.....New York.
Sept. 29, 1892..Charles Knickerbocker Winne,
Baltimore, Md.
Oct. 24, 1889..Charles Visscher Winne.....Albany, N. Y.
Oct. 21, 1897..Charles Edward Witbeck...Cohoes, N. Y.
Mar. 27, 1890..Clark Witbeck.....Schenectady, N. Y.
Mar. 9, 1899..Reynier Jacob Wortendyke,
Jersey City, N. J.
June 12, 1902..Ferdinand Lott Wyckoff..Brooklyn, N. Y.
Oct. 12, 1899..Joseph Lewis Wyckoff.....Holyoke, Mass.
Oct. 24, 1885..Peter Wyckoff.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Oct. 22, 1890..Peter B. Wyckoff.....New York.
Mar. 30, 1887..William Forman Wyckoff..Jamaica, N. Y.
June 11, 1896..Edward Judson Wynkoop, Syracuse, N. Y.
Mar. 14, 1885..Gerardus Hilles Wynkoop.....New York.
June 25, 1885..James Davis Wynkoop..... "
Mar. 12, 1903..William Augustus Wynkoop,
Syracuse, N. Y.
Dec. 13, 1894..Aaron J. Zabriskie.....Newark, N. J.
Dec. 11, 1902..Albert A. Zabriskie..West Shokan, N. Y.
Oct. 27, 1887..Andrew Christian Zabriskie....New York.
Mar. 10, 1898..Christian Brevoort Zabriskie... "
Mar. 26, 1892..George A. Zabriskie.....Bloomfield, N. J.
Jan. 7, 1892..Josiah H. Zabriskie, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
June 11, 1896..Simeon Templeton Zabriskie...New York.

IN MEMORIAM.

✠

Date of Election.			Date of Death.
Mar. 14, 1885.	Theodore Romeyn Westbrook.	Kingston, N. Y.	Oct. 6, 1885
June 25, 1885.	Stephen Melancthon Ostrander.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nov. 19, 1885
Mar. 14, 1885.	John D. Van Buren.	Newburgh, N. Y.	Dec. 1, 1885
Dec. 23, 1885.	James Westervelt Quackenbush.	Hackensack, N. J.	Mar. 6, 1886

Mar. 14, 1885.	Augustus W. Wynkoop	Kinderhook, N. Y.	April 18, 1886
Mar. 14, 1885.	David Van Nostrand	New York	June 14, 1886
Mar. 14, 1885.	John Thurman Van Wyck	New York	Nov. 23, 1886
Dec. 23, 1885.	John Van Vorst	Jersey City, N. J.	Feb. 4, 1887

June 25, 1885.	Bartow White Van Voorhis.	New York	April 27, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885.	William Van Wyck	New York	May 28, 1887
June 25, 1885.	Clarence R. Van Benthuysen.	New York	July 18, 1887
June 25, 1885.	Aaron J. Vanderpoel	New York	Aug. 22, 1887
April 30, 1885.	Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt	South Orange, N. J.	Sept. 30, 1887
Dec. 20, 1886.	Barent Arent Mynderse	Schenectady, N. Y.	Oct. 2, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885.	Theodore Romeyn Varick	Jersey City, N. J.	Nov. 23, 1887
Oct. 27, 1887.	Henry James Ten Eyck	Albany, N. Y.	Nov. 29, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885.	Henry H. Van Dyke	New York	Jan. 23, 1888
Oct. 27, 1887.	David D. Acker	New York	Mar. 23, 1888
Dec. 20, 1886.	George Washington Schuyler.	Ithaca, N. Y	Mar. 29, 1888

Dec. 23, 1885.	Benjamin Stevens Van Wyck.	New York	Aug. 31, 1888
Mar. 29, 1888.	Henry R. Low	Middletown, N. Y.	Dec. 1, 1888
April 30, 1885.	W. A. Ogden Hegeman	New York	Dec. 24, 1888
Dec. 7, 1888.	John J. Van Nostrand	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Jan. 7, 1889
Dec. 23, 1885.	Abraham Lott	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Jan. 13, 1889
June 25, 1885.	John Voorhees Van Woert	New York	Jan. 24, 1889
June 25, 1885.	Gardiner Baker Van Vorst	New York	Feb. 5, 1889
Oct. 25, 1886.	Edward Y. Lansing	Albany, N. Y.	Mar. 8, 1889



IN MEMORIAM.

Oct. 25, 1886.	Cornelius M. Schoonmaker	Kingston, N. Y.	Mar. 15, 1889
May 19, 1887.	Theodore C. Vermilye	Staten Island, N. Y.	Mar. 31, 1889

April 30, 1885.	Garret Lansing Schuyler	New York	April 20, 1889
Mar. 28, 1889.	James Riker	Waverly, N.Y.	July 3, 1889
April 6, 1886.	Martin John Ryerson	Bloomingdale, N. J.	July 30, 1889
Oct. 25, 1886.	Augustus A. Hardenbergh	Jersey City, N. J.	Oct. 5, 1889
June 20, 1885.	Hooper Cumming Van Vorst	New York	Oct. 26, 1889
Mar. 30, 1887.	John Waling Van Winkle	Passaic, N. J	Nov. 2, 1889
Oct. 27, 1887.	John Enders Voorhees	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Nov. 26, 1889
June 25, 1885.	Abram Bovee Van Dusen	New York	Dec. 19, 1889
April 30, 1885.	Henry Jacob Schenck	New York	Dec. 30, 1889
April 6, 1886.	William Voorhis	Nyack, N. Y	Jan. 4, 1890
Dec. 22, 1887.	Louis V. D. Hardenbergh	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Jan. 4, 1890
Dec. 22, 1887.	John H. Suydam	New York	Jan. 8, 1890
Dec. 22, 1887.	John Schermerhorn	Schenectady, N. Y.	Jan. 27, 1890
Dec. 8, 1888.	William Bross	Chicago, Ill	Jan. 28, 1890
Mar. 30, 1887.	John Barent Visscher	Albany, N. Y	Jan. 31, 1890
Mar. 28, 1889.	Edgar Van Benthuysen	New Orleans, La.	Mar. 21, 1890

Dec. 23, 1885.	Henry Everett Roosevelt	New York	April 29, 1890
May 19, 1887.	Thomas Storm	New York	May 1, 1890
Mar. 30, 1887.	Sidney De Kay	Staten Island, N. Y.	Aug. 30, 1890
Dec. 8, 1888.	George W. Van Vlack	Palatine B'dge, N.Y.	Sept. 7, 1890
Jan. 30, 1890.	Edward Van Kleeck	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Nov. 13, 1890
June 25, 1885.	Jacob W. Hoystradt	Hudson, N. Y.	Nov. 15, 1890
May 19, 1887.	Cornelius Rapelye	Astoria, N. Y.	Nov. 20, 1890
Mar. 28, 1889.	Nicoll Floyd Elmendorf	New York	Nov. 25, 1890
Oct. 25, 1886.	Charles B. Lansing	Albany, N. Y.	Dec. 1, 1890
Oct. 27, 1887.	Coert Du Bois	New York	Jan. 1, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888.	Charles E. Conover	Middletown, N. J.	Jan. 9, 1891
Dec. 20, 1886.	Leonard G. Hun	Albany, N. Y.	Mar. 11, 1891

April 6, 1886.	George G. DeWitt	Nyack, N. Y.	April 22, 1891
Mar. 29, 1888.	Hugh B. Van Deventer	New York	April 27, 1891
Oct. 25, 1886.	Peter Van Schaick Pruyn	Kinderhook, N. Y.	May 2, 1891
Nov. 17, 1885.	Henry Jackson Van Dyke	Brooklyn, N. Y.	May 25, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888.	Charles Livingston Acker	New York	May 26, 1891
Mar. 29, 1888.	John Baker Stevens	New York	June 10, 1891
April 6, 1886.	Garret Van Nostrand	Nyack, N. Y.	June 15, 1891
Dec. 22, 1887.	John Peter Adriance	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	June 18, 1891
Mar. 30, 1887.	Eugene Du Bois	Staten Island, N. Y.	June 26, 1891
Oct. 27, 1887.	Henry W. Teller	Pompton Pl'ns, N.J.	July 2, 1891
Oct. 25, 1886.	George Washington Van Slyke	Albany, N. Y.	Aug. 11, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888.	Jacob Glen Sanders	Albany, N. Y.	Sept. 28, 1891

Oct. 22, 1890.	Anthony G. Van Schaick	Chicago, Ill	Oct. 13, 1891
Dec. 23, 1885.	William Harrison Van Wyck	New York	Nov. 15, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888.	Peter Van Vranken Fort	Albany, N. Y.	Dec. 13, 1891
April 30, 1885.	Jacob Dyckman Vermilye	New York	Jan. 2, 1892
Mar. 28, 1889.	John Nelson Van Wagner	Troy, N. Y.	Feb. 7, 1892
Mar. 26, 1891.	Junius Schenck	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Feb. 15, 1892
June 15, 1886.	Van Wyck Brinkerhoff	New York	Feb. 25, 1892
April 6, 1886.	Nicholas Van Slyck	Providence, R. I.	Mar. 3, 1892
Dec. 23, 1885.	Samuel Van Benschoten	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Mar. 12, 1892

June 15, 1886.	Henry Lienau Booraem	New Br'swick, N. J.	April 9, 1892
Mar. 14, 1885.	Edward Electus Van Auken	New York	April 29, 1892
Nov. 30, 1890.	Samuel Bowne Duryea	Brooklyn, N. Y.	June 7, 1892
Oct. 29, 1891.	William Brownlee Voorhees	Blauwenburgh, N. J.	June 13, 1892
June 25, 1885.	Elias William Van Voorhees	New York	Sept. 21, 1892
Mar. 28, 1889.	Alfred Vredenburgh	Bayonne, N. J.	Oct. 11, 1892
Oct. 25, 1886.	Giles Yates Vander Bogert	Schenectady, N. Y.	Nov. 4, 1892
Jan. 30, 1890.	Thomas Beekman Heermans	Syracuse, N. Y.	Dec. 1, 1892
Mar. 29, 1888.	William Dominick Garrison	New York	Dec. 2, 1892
Dec. 23, 1885.	Nicholas Latrobe Roosevelt	New York	Dec. 13, 1892
April 6, 1886.	Isaac I. Vander Beck	Jersey City, N. J.	Feb. 8, 1893
Dec. 22, 1887.	Charles Henry Voorhees	New York	Mar. 9, 1893
Oct. 25, 1886.	Peter Labagh Vander Veer	Santa Fé, N. M.	Mar. 16, 1893
Dec. 20, 1886.	Gerrit Hubert Van Wagenen	Rye, N. Y.	Mar. 29, 1893

Mar. 27, 1890.	John Lefferts	Flatbush, N. Y.	April 18, 1893
Oct. 21, 1889.	George Titus Haring	Allendale, N. J.	May 7, 1893
Jan. 30, 1890.	George Pine DeBevoise	Denver, Col.	May 20, 1893
June 15, 1886.	Theodore V. Van Heusen	Albany, N. Y.	June 15, 1893
April 30, 1885.	Lawrence Van der Veer	Rocky Hill, N. J.	June 21, 1893
Oct. 25, 1886.	Stephen W. Van Winkle	Paterson, N. J.	June 28, 1893
Oct. 22, 1890.	William Vandever	Venturia, Cal.	July 23, 1893
April 6, 1886.	John Banta	New York	July 26, 1893
Dec. 7, 1888.	Thomas Doremus Messler	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Aug. 11, 1893
June 15, 1886.	John Evert De Witt	Portland, Me.	Aug. 30, 1893
Mar. 26, 1891.	Wynford Van Gaasbeek	New York	Sept. 5, 1893
Mar. 30, 1893.	Richard Amerman	Flatbush, N. Y.	Oct. 6, 1893
Mar. 30, 1887.	Willard Charles Marselius	Albany, N. Y.	Dec. 24, 1893
May 27, 1890.	Gardiner Van Nostrand	Newburgh, N. Y.	Jan. 1, 1894
April 6, 1886.	John Hancock Riker	New York	Jan. 26, 1894

Dec. 23, 1885.	Augustus Schoonmaker	Kingston, N. Y.	April 10, 1894
Oct. 27, 1887.	Abram Jansen Hardenbergh	Spring House, N. Y.	May 7, 1894
Mar. 30, 1887.	Abraham Van Vechten	Albany, N. Y.	May 7, 1894

Dec. 7, 1888	Jasper Van Vleck	New York	June 4, 1894
Mar. 29, 1894	Francis Salmon Quackenbos	Hartford, Conn.	July 1, 1894
Mar. 29, 1888	Solomon Van Etten	Port Jervis, N. Y.	July 7, 1894
Oct. 24, 1886	Walter L. Van Denbergh	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Aug. 5, 1894
April 6, 1886	George Van Campen	Olean, N. Y.	Aug. 12, 1894
Mar. 29, 1888	James Scott Conover	New York	Sept. 18, 1894
Dec. 22, 1887	Richard Van Voorhis	Rochester	Oct. 21, 1894
Nov. 9, 1893	Hooper Cumming Van Vorst	Bath-on-Hudson.	Oct. 26, 1894
Jan. 30, 1890	James A. Van Auken	New York	Nov. 5, 1894
Mar. 26, 1891	Thomas Lenox Van Deventer	Knoxville, Tenn.	Nov. 5, 1894
Mar. 28, 1889	George Washington Rosevelt	Stamford, Conn.	Nov. 7, 1894
Dec. 7, 1888	David Buel Knickerbocker	Indianapolis, Ind.	Dec. 31, 1894
Dec. 23, 1885	John Fine Suydam	New York	Jan. 3, 1895
June 29, 1893	Moses Bedell Suydam	Allegheny, Pa.	Jan. 14, 1895
Oct. 25, 1886	Elijah Dubois	Kingston, N. Y.	Feb. 7, 1895
Mar. 29, 1894	Frank Roosevelt	New York	Feb. 7, 1895
Mar. 30, 1887	Henry Ditmas Polhemus	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Feb. 14, 1895
Mar. 28, 1889	Francis Latta Du Bois	Bridgeton, N. J.	Feb. 24, 1895
Nov. 17, 1885	Albert Van Wagner	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Mar. 28, 1895

Oct. 25, 1886	Charles H. Van Benthuysen	Albany, N. Y.	April 15, 1895
Oct. 24, 1889	James Dumond Van Hoevenberg	New Brighton, N. Y.	May 9, 1895
Mar. 31, 1892	Cornelius S. Cooper	Schraalenburgh, N. J.	May 12, 1895
Nov. 17, 1885	John Paul Paulison	Tenafly, N. J.	May 30, 1895
Oct. 25, 1886	John Jacob Morris	Paterson, N. J.	June 9, 1895
Dec. 20, 1886	Hiram Edward Sickels	Albany, N. Y.	July 4, 1895
Oct. 27, 1887	Josiah Pierson Vreeland	Paterson, N. J.	July 19, 1895
May 19, 1887	Fletcher Vosburgh	Albany, N. Y.	July 30, 1895
May 19, 1887	Theodore Miller	Hudson, N. Y.	Aug. 18, 1895
Jan. 7, 1892	John Ryer Lydecker	Bogota, N. J.	Oct. 4, 1895
Mar. 27, 1890	Frederick William Nostrand	Glen Ridge, N. J.	Oct. 27, 1895
Mar. 28, 1889	Johnston Niven Hegeman	New York	Nov. 12, 1895
Dec. 22, 1887	Peter L. Voorhees	Camden, N. J.	Nov. 29, 1895
June 15, 1886	Edward Schenck	New York	Dec. 18, 1895
Oct. 25, 1886	William Henry Montanye	New York	Dec. 23, 1895
Jan. 30, 1890	John Waddell Van Sickle	Springfield, O.	Dec. 26, 1895
Oct. 25, 1886	Stephen Van Rensselaer Bogert	New Brighton, N. Y.	Jan. 10, 1896
Oct. 24, 1889	Joseph Woodard Duryee	New York	Jan. 25, 1896
Dec. 22, 1887	John Brower	New York	Feb. 28, 1896
Oct. 24, 1889	Daniel Berten Van Houten	New York	Mar. 27, 1896

Oct. 22, 1890	David Demaree Banta	Bloomington, Ind.	April 9, 1896
Mar. 31, 1892	Charles Henry Voorhis	Jersey City, N. J.	April 15, 1896
Oct. 22, 1890	Cornelius Tunis Williamson	Newark, N. J.	May 7, 1896
April 6, 1886	Henry Keteltas	New York	May 23, 1896

Mar. 30, 1887..	George Henry Wyckoff.....	Montclair, N. J....	June 20, 1896
Dec. 20, 1886..	Thomas Hun.....	Albany, N. Y.....	June 23, 1896
April 30, 1885..	Henry Peek De Graaf.....	Oscawana, N. Y....	July 11, 1896
Dec. 29, 1892..	Richard Riker.....	New York.....	Aug. 2, 1896
Oct. 25, 1886..	Lawrence Van Voorhees Cortelyou.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Aug. 5, 1896
June 25. 1885..	Alexander Thompson Van Nest.	New York.....	Aug. 10, 1896
Mar. 30, 1887..	Ransom Hollenback Vedder...	Cha'm Center, N. Y.	Aug. 12, 1896
April 30, 1885..	Joshua Marsden Van Cott.....	New York.....	Aug. 13, 1896
April 30, 1885..	Eugene Van Benschoten.....	New York.....	Oct. 26, 1896
Oct. 24, 1889..	George Aaron Banta.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	Nov. 2, 1896
Dec. 22, 1887..	William Dilworth Voorhees....	Bergen Point, N. J.	Nov. 11, 1896
Dec. 22, 1887..	Stacy Prickett Conover.....	Wickatunk, N. J...	Nov. 17, 1896
Jan. 30, 1890..	Jerome Vernet Deyo.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Dec. 28, 1896
Mar. 30, 1893..	Williamson Rapalje.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	Dec. 28, 1896
Jan. 30, 1890..	John Newton Voorhees.....	Flemington, N. J...	Jan. 7, 1897
Dec. 22, 1887..	Jacob Charles Van Cleef.....	New Brunswick, N.J.	Jan. 11, 1897
May 19, 1887..	William Rankin Duryee.....	New Brunswick, N.J.	Jan. 20, 1897
Sept. 29, 1892..	Abram Winfred Bergen.....	Cornwall, N. Y....	Jan. 21, 1897
April 30, 1885..	William Henry Van Slyck.....	Valatie, N. Y.....	Mar. 3, 1897

June 25, 1885..	John William Somarindyck....	Glen Cove, N. Y..	April 12, 1896
Dec. 23, 1885..	John Holmes Van Brunt.....	Fort Hamilton, N.Y.	Sept. 26, 1896
Oct. 25, 1886..	Stephen Van Wyck.....	Brooklyn.....	April 25, 1897
April 6, 1886..	William James Van Arsdale....	New York.....	April 30, 1897
Jan. 7, 1892..	David Provoost Van Deventer..	Matawan, N. J....	June 30, 1897
Oct. 22, 1890..	Charles Banta.....	New York.....	Aug. 15, 1897
April 6, 1886..	Ogden Goelet.....	New York.....	Aug. 27, 1897
Dec. 20, 1886..	John Hopper.....	Paterson, N. J....	Oct. 21, 1897
Nov. 9, 1893..	Thomas Henry Edsall.....	Colorado Springs, Col.	Oct. 26, 1897
Mar. 27, 1890..	James C. Cooper.....	River Edge, N. J..	Dec. 5, 1897
Oct. 27, 1887..	Lewis Foster Montanye...	Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	Dec. 8, 1897
Oct. 27, 1887..	Albert Hoysradt.....	Hudson, N. Y....	Dec. 8, 1897
Oct. 29, 1891..	John Wesley Vandevort.....	Pasadena, Cal.....	Dec. 16, 1897
Dec. 23, 1885..	Jeremiah Johnson, Jr.....	Brooklyn.....	Feb. 14, 1898
Oct. 25, 1886..	Jacob Hendriks Ten Eyck.....	Albany, N. Y.....	Mar. 24, 1898

Mar. 30, 1893..	John Gregory Truax.....	New York.....	Feb. 1, 1898
Oct. 24, 1889..	John Demarest.....	Newark, N. J.....	May 20, 1898
Mar. 14, 1885..	Jacob Wendell.....	New York.....	May 21, 1898
Jan. 30, 1890..	Francis Skillman.....	Roslyn, N. Y.....	Sept. 5, 1898
Dec. 20, 1886..	Samuel McCutcheon Van Santvoord.....	Albany, N. Y.....	Sept. 19, 1898
Nov. 17, 1885..	Thomas Francis Bayard.....	Wilmington, Del...	Oct. 7, 1898
Mar. 29, 1888..	Zaccheus Bergen.....	New York.....	Oct. 11, 1898
Mar. 29, 1888..	Daniel Polhemus Van Dorn....	Freehold, N. J.....	Nov. 23, 1898
Mar. 28, 1889..	Evert Peek Van Epps.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	Jan. 7, 1899

Oct. 25, 1886.	John Nathaniel Jansen	Newark, N. J.	Jan. 13, 1899
Oct. 25, 1889.	Samuel Mount Schanck	Hightstown, N. J.	Jan. 15, 1899
Mar. 14, 1895.	William Manning Van Heusen.	New York	Feb. 3, 1899
April 6, 1886.	Abram Douwe Ditmars	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Feb. 19, 1899
Oct. 22, 1890.	John Butler Adriance	New Haven, Conn.,	April 5, 1899

April 6, 1886.	Robert Goelet	New York	April 27, 1899
Oct. 24, 1889.	Joseph S. Schoonmaker	Plainfield, N. J.	May 8, 1899
Mar. 30, 1887.	Seymour Van Nostrand	Elizabeth, N. J.	July 16, 1899
Mar. 29, 1894.	Charles De La Montanye	Port Ewen, N. Y.	July 23, 1899
Dec. 7, 1888.	Garret Daniel Van Reipen.	Jersey City, N. J.	Aug. 1, 1899
Oct. 24, 1889.	Tunis Schenck	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Aug. 15, 1899
Oct. 25, 1886.	Abraham Lansing	Albany, N. Y.	Oct. 4, 1899
Nov. 17, 1885.	Alfred De Witt	Staatsburgh, N.Y.,	Oct. 11, 1899
June 8, 1899.	George Platt Van Vliet	Salt Point, N. Y.	Oct. 29, 1899
Oct. 25, 1886.	Abraham A. Van Vorst	Schenectady, N.Y.,	Dec. 2, 1899
June 30, 1892.	Joseph C. Hoagland	New York	Dec. 8, 1899
Dec. 20, 1886.	Howard Osterhoudt	Kingston, N. Y.	Dec. 25, 1899
Mar. 30, 1887.	John Walker Van De Water.	New York	Dec. 28, 1899
Oct. 24, 1885.	Augustus Rapelye	Elmhurst, N. Y.	Feb. 7, 1900
Oct. 25, 1886.	Maunsell Van Rensselaer	New York	Feb. 17, 1900
Mar. 31, 1892.	Benjamin Alexander Van Schaick,	Philadelphia	Mar. 5, 1900
Oct. 22, 1890.	Dr. Peter Stryker	Asbury Park, N. J.	Mar. 25, 1900
Oct. 27, 1887.	Eugene Van Ness	Baltimore, Md.	Mar. 31, 1900
Oct. 24, 1889.	Samuel Burhans, Jr.	New York	April 2, 1900
Mar. 29, 1888.	John Augustus Elmendorf	New York	April 5, 1900

Mar. 27, 1890.	Isaac Cornelius Haring	West Nyack, N.Y.	April 16, 1900
Oct. 24, 1889.	Charles Holbert Voorhees	NewBrunswick, N.J.	May 13, 1900
Jan. 30, 1890.	Ebenezer Lane Cooper	New York	May 27, 1900
Dec. 29, 1892.	Peter Le Fevre Van Wagenen.	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	June 10, 1900
Oct. 27, 1897.	Cornelius C. Van Reypen	Jersey City, N. J.	June 17, 1900
Oct. 25, 1886.	Harman Wortman Veeder	Schenectady, N. Y.	Oct. 15, 1900
June 15, 1886.	William Scudder Stryker	Trenton, N. J.	Oct. 29, 1900
Dec. 20, 1886.	George Duryee Hulst	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nov. 5, 1900
Mar. 27, 1890.	John Schureman Sutphen	New York	Nov. 17, 1900
Mar. 28, 1889.	Henry Veight Williamson	New York	Nov. 18, 1900
Dec. 20, 1886.	William Henry Harrison Stryker.	Paterson, N. J.	Nov. 26, 1900
Oct. 27, 1887.	James Roosevelt	Hyde Park, N. Y.	Dec. 8, 1900
Dec. 23, 1885.	Henry Rutger Beekman	New York	Dec. 17, 1900
Dec. 7, 1888.	Peter Cantine	Saugerties, N.Y.	Dec. 24, 1900
April 6, 1886.	William Ledyard Van Der Voort	New York	Dec. 31, 1900
June 8, 1899.	Ralph Saxton Lansing	New York	Jan. 5, 1901
June 25, 1885.	John Voorhees Van Woert	New York	Jan. 7, 1901
June 14, 1900.	Christopher Yates Wemple	New York	Jan. 25, 1901
Oct. 27, 1887.	Isaac C. De Bevoise	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Feb. 20, 1901
Dec. 23, 1885.	Charles Henry Roosevelt	Pelham Manor, N.Y.	Mar. 24, 1901
June 25, 1885.	Stewart Van Vliet	Washington, D.C.	Mar. 28, 1901
Dec. 7, 1888.	Watson Van Benthuysen	New Orleans, La.	Mar. 30, 1901

Dec. 20, 1893	William Moore Stilwell	New York	April 11, 1901
Oct. 22, 1890	Charles Rutger DeFreest	Brooklyn, N. Y.	May 10, 1901
Mar. 29, 1894	Isaac Romaine	Jersey City, N. J.	June 22, 1901
Oct. 25, 1886	John Cornelius Hasbrouck	New York	July 5, 1901
May 19, 1887	Simon J. Schermerhorn	Schenectady, N. Y.	July 21, 1901
June 10, 1897	William Mabie	Peekskill, N. Y.	Aug. 14, 1901
Oct. 25, 1886	Richard Varick DeWitt	Albany, N. Y.	Aug. 21, 1901
Mar. 10, 1898	John Hopper	Hackensack, N. J.	Aug. 31, 1901
Dec. 7, 1888	John Gillespie Myers	Albany, N. Y.	Dec. 1, 1901
Oct. 25, 1886	John Barnes Varick	Manchester, N. H.	Feb. 8, 1902
June 25, 1885	Sandford Rowe Ten Eyck	Waterloo, N. Y.	Feb. 17, 1902
Apr. 30, 1885	Frederick D. Tappen	New York	Feb. 28, 1902
June 30, 1892	Frederick Pentz Voorhees	New York	Mar. 19, 1902
Mar. 29, 1888	Delavan Bloodgood	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Apr. 4, 1902

Dec. 7, 1888	Egbert Ludovicus Viele	New York	Apr. 22, 1902
Oct. 27, 1887	Abraham Voorhees Schenck	New Brunswick, N. J.	Apr. 28, 1902
Mar. 28, 1889	Menzo Edgar Wendell	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	June 3, 1902
Mar. 14, 1885	Abraham Van Santvoord	New York	June 15, 1902
Mar. 30, 1887	Purdy Van Vliet	New York	June 25, 1902
Mar. 29, 1894	Paul Vandervoort	Omaha, Neb.	July 29, 1902
Jan. 7, 1892	Isaac Myer	New York	Aug. 2, 1902
Dec. 8, 1898	Nathaniel S. W. Vanderhoef	New York	Oct. 28, 1902
Dec. 7, 1888	John Cowenhoven	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Oct. 29, 1902
Oct. 22, 1890	Joseph Walworth Sutphen	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nov. 2, 1902
Oct. 11, 1900	Washington A. H. Bogardus	New York	Nov. 7, 1902
Mar. 14, 1885	Lucas L. Van Allen	New York	Dec. 26, 1902
Dec. 7, 1888	Charles Wessell	New York	Dec. 30, 1902
Dec. 29, 1892	Peter Phillips Burtis	Buffalo, N. Y.	Jan. 7, 1903
Mar. 29, 1888	John Henry Brinckerhoff	Jamaica, N. Y.	Jan. 16, 1903
Mar. 29, 1888	Adam Tunis Van Vranken	Watervliet, N. Y.	Jan. 19, 1903
Oct. 25, 1886	Maurice Edward Viele	Albany, N. Y.	Feb. 19, 1903
Dec. 22, 1887	David Depeyster Acker	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 19, 1903
Mar. 29, 1888	William Laing Heermance	Yonkers, N. Y.	Feb. 25, 1903

77 01682